S.5
6C
974

SOCIOLOGY & ECONOMICS
DETROIT PUBLIC LIBRARY
SE

CRIME

IN THE UNITED STATES

1974

ISSUED BY—CLARENCE M. KELLEY, DIRECTOR—FBI

UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS

FOR RELEASE
MONDAY PM NOVEMBER 17, 1975
PRINTED ANNUALLY

UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS

for the United States

PRINTED ANNUALLY—1974

ADVISORY: Committee on Uniform Crime Records
International Association of Chiefs of Police
Carl V. Goodin, Chief of Police, Cincinnati Police Department, Cincinnati, Ohio, Chairman

Clarence M. Kelley
Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation
U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, D.C. 20535

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402 - Price $3.60
Stock Number 027-001-00013-1

US.5 I6C
1974 c.2

SE

FOREWORD

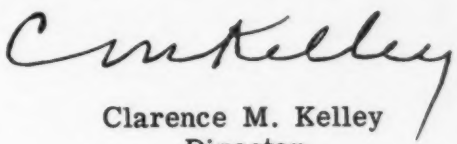
Cooperation is the hallmark of the Uniform Crime Reporting Program. I have been associated with this Program for many years as a Chief of Police and as the Director of the FBI, and I firmly believe that it continues to be an invaluable aid to law enforcement. Its success is due primarily to the joint efforts of the more than 12,000 city, county, and State law enforcement agencies that furnish the data for the Program.

While the information provided law enforcement through this Program serves as an administrative and operational tool, it also serves as a measure of certain aspects of our society. The Uniform Crime Reporting Program reveals the extent of criminal activity in our land. This activity has reached such proportions that Americans throughout the Nation consider crime their community's most serious problem. It will require the full resources of law enforcement at all levels of government to deal effectively with this menace. But our profession will be unable to cope effectively with the problem of crime without the support of every responsible citizen.

In my more than thirty years in law enforcement, I have become convinced that if anyone is capable of energizing people to work against crime, it is those of us in the law enforcement community. We must make known our alarm about crime. We must convey the message that crime erodes the very foundation of our Nation.

To this end, the FBI is participating in Crime Resistance Programs designed to involve citizens in the fight against crime. With the spirit of cooperation so evident in today's law enforcement community, I am sure we will see results. We must resolve to lead the attack against this Nation's number one concern. All of us in law enforcement must recognize that the more friends we have and the better understanding the public has of our work, the more effective we will be in the fight against crime.

Efforts such as the Uniform Crime Reporting Program can enable us to better serve the Nation. We must keep the public, our civic leaders, and the legislators at all levels of government informed as to the seriousness of crime. Only through such enlightenment will we in law enforcement receive the support and cooperation so necessary to carry out our responsibilities.



Clarence M. Kelley
Director

Crime Factors

Crime is a social problem and the concern of the entire community. The law enforcement effort is limited to factors within its control.

Uniform Crime Reports gives a nationwide view of crime based on police statistics voluntarily contributed by local law enforcement agencies. The factors which cause crime are many and vary from place to place throughout the country. The reader of this publication is cautioned against comparing statistical information of individual communities solely based on a similarity in their population counts. Population is only one of many factors which must be considered in a comparative study of crime. Some of the conditions which affect the volume and type of crime that occurs from place to place are briefly outlined as follows:

Density and size of the community population and the metropolitan area of which it is a part.

Composition of the population with reference particularly to age, sex, and race.

Economic status and mores of the population.

Stability of population, including commuters, seasonal, and other transient types.

Climate, including seasonal weather conditions.

Educational, recreational, and religious characteristics.

Effective strength of the police force.

Standards of appointments to the local police force.

Policies of the prosecuting officials.

Attitudes and policies of the courts and corrections.

Relationships and attitudes of law enforcement and the community.

Administrative and investigative efficiency of law enforcement, including degree of adherence to crime reporting standards.

Organization and cooperation of adjoining and overlapping police jurisdictions.

Contents

Section		Page
1	Summary of Uniform Crime Reporting Program	1–7
2	Crime and offender information	10–217
	Narrative comments:	
	Crime Index totals	10–11
	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	11–19
	Aggravated assault	19–22
	Forcible rape	22–24
	Robbery	24–26
	Burglary	26–31
	Larceny	31–34
	Motor vehicle theft	34–42
	Clearances	42
	Persons arrested	42–45
	Persons charged	45–46
	Careers in Crime	46–53
	Tabular presentation:	
	The Index of Crime, 1974 (table 1)	55
	Crime in the United States, 1960 to 1974 (table 2)	55
	Crime in the regions, geographic divisions, and states, 1973 and 1974 (table 3)	56–61
	Crime in the states (table 4)	62–72
	Crime in the standard metropolitan statistical areas (table 5)	73–90
	Crime in cities with over 10,000 inhabitants (table 6)	91–134
	Crime at universities (table 7)	135–136
	Crime in suburban counties (table 8)	137–146
	Crime in rural counties (table 9)	147–152
	Crime trends, 1973–1974, by population groups (table 10)	153–154
	Crime trends, 1973–1974, suburban and nonsuburban cities, by population groups (table 11)	155–156
	Crime trends, 1973–1974, suburban and nonsuburban counties by population groups (table 12)	157
	Crime trends, 1973–1974, offense breakdown, by population groups (table 13)	158–159
	Crime rates, by population groups (table 14)	160–161
	Crime rates, suburban and nonsuburban cities, by population groups (table 15)	162
	Crime rates, suburban and nonsuburban counties, by population groups (table 16)	163
	Crime rates, offense breakdown, by population groups (table 17)	164–165
	Offenses known, cleared by arrest, by population groups (table 18)	166–167
	Offenses known, cleared by arrest, by geographic divisions (table 19)	168–169

Section

2 Crime and offender—Continued

Tabular presentation—Continued

Page

Offenses cleared by arrest of persons under 18 years of age (table 20) ---- 170–171

Offenses known breakdown, cleared by arrest, by population groups (table 21) ---- 172–173

Disposition of persons formally charged by the police (table 22) ---- 174

Persons charged—percent arrested or summoned (table 23) ---- 175

Offenses known, cleared, persons arrested, charged, and disposed of (table 24) ---- 176

Police disposition of juvenile offenders taken into custody (table 25) ---- 177

Offense analysis (table 26) ---- 178

Type of value of property stolen and recovered (table 27) ---- 178

Persons arrested:

Total estimated arrests, United States, 1974 (table 28) ---- 179

Number and rate by population group (table 29) ---- 180–181

Arrest trends, 1960–1974 (table 30) ---- 182

Arrest trends, 1969–1974 (table 31) ---- 183

Arrest trends by sex, 1960–1974 (table 32) ---- 184

Total arrest trends, 1973–1974 (table 33) ---- 185

Total arrests by age group (table 34) ---- 186–187

Total arrests of persons under 15, under 18, under 21, and under 25 (table 35) ---- 188

Total arrests, distribution by sex (table 36) ---- 189

Total arrest trends by sex, 1973–1974 (table 37) ---- 190

Total arrests by race (table 38) ---- 191–193

City arrest trends, 1973–1974 (table 39) ---- 194

City arrests by age (table 40) ---- 195–196

City arrests of persons under 15, under 18, under 21, and under 25 (table 41) ---- 197

City arrests, distribution by sex (table 42) ---- 198

City arrest trends by sex, 1973–1974 (table 43) ---- 199

City arrests by race (table 44) ---- 200–202

Suburban arrest trends, 1973–1974 (table 45) ---- 203

Suburban arrests by age (table 46) ---- 204–205

Suburban arrests of persons under 15, under 18, under 21, and under 25 (table 47) ---- 206

Suburban arrests, distribution by sex (table 48) ---- 207

Suburban arrests by race (table 49) ---- 208–210

Rural arrest trends, 1973–1974 (table 50) ---- 211

Rural arrests by age (table 51) ---- 212–213

Rural arrests of persons under 15, under 18, under 21, and under 25 (table 52) ---- 214

Rural arrests, distribution by sex (table 53) ---- 215

Rural arrests by race (table 54) ---- 216–218

Suburban and rural arrest trends by sex, 1973–1974 (table 55) ---- 219

Section Page

3 Law enforcement employees 221–293

Narrative comments:

Law enforcement employees 221–223

Law enforcement officers killed 223–233

Law enforcement officers assaulted 233–234

Tabular presentation:

Full-time law enforcement employees; number, rate, and range (table 56) 235

Full-time law enforcement officers; number, rate, and range (table 57) 236

Percent distribution of law enforcement employees by male and female (table 58) 237

Law enforcement officers patrol and shift assignments (table 59) 238

Law enforcement employees and patrol assignments (table 60) 239

Law enforcement officer shift assignments (table 61) 239

Law enforcement officer patrol types (table 62) 239

Law enforcement officer patrols, type and shift (table 63) 240

Civilian employees, percent of total (table 64) 240

Assaults on law enforcement officers by geographic divisions and population groups (table 65) 241

Assaults on law enforcement officers, percent distribution of weapons used (table 66) 241

Assaults on law enforcement officers; activity by type of weapon (table 67) 242

Assaults on law enforcement officers, type of weapon and activity (table 68) 243

Assaults on law enforcement officers by time of day (table 69) 244

Assaults on law enforcement officers, type of activity by percent of officer assignment (table 70) 245

Assaults on law enforcement officers, type of assignment by activity (table 71) 246

Assaults on law enforcement officers and percent cleared (table 72) 247

Full-time state police and highway patrol employees (table 73) 248

Law enforcement employees in individual areas:

Cities with over 25,000 inhabitants (table 74) 249–257

Cities with under 25,000 inhabitants (table 75) 258–287

Universities (table 76) 288

Suburban counties (table 77) 289–291

Rural counties (table 78) 292–293

Section 1

Summary

SUMMARY OF UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING PROGRAM

Uniform Crime Reports provides a nationwide view of crime based on the submission of police statistics by city, county, and state law enforcement agencies throughout the country. The extent of coverage as demonstrated by this publication is a tribute to the cooperative and dedicated spirit of the law enforcement community in this country.

Historical Background

The Uniform Crime Reporting Program is the outgrowth of a need for a national and uniform compilation of law enforcement statistics. A voluntary national Program of collection of crime counts was initiated in 1930 by the Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the International Association of Chiefs of Police (IACP). In that same year, the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) was authorized by the Congress of the United States to serve as the national clearinghouse for statistical information on crime. Crime reports are obtained from law enforcement agencies throughout the Nation based on uniform classifications and procedures of reporting. Information regarding crime is available to law enforcement in a variety of data spheres, e.g., offenses, arrests, prosecutions, convictions, and confinements. In an effort to provide as complete a picture of crime in the United States as possible, the Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the IACP chose to obtain data on offenses that became known to police. Greater numbers of these data were available than in any other category of reportable crime information. A meaningful overview of crime was available through examination of seven offenses which were selected because of their seriousness, frequency in occurrence, and likelihood of being reported to police. These offenses, known as the Crime Index offenses, are murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. To provide for uniformity nationwide in the reporting of these offenses, standardized definitions were adopted. This standardization was necessary to overcome the variations in definitions of criminal offenses in the states and localities. Reporting agencies are required to interpret local criminal acts and law violations in the context of these definitions prior to submission of their counts to the FBI. The Uniform Crime Reporting definitions of these offenses are set forth later in this section. Because of the differences among the state codes, there is no possibility in a Program such as this to distinguish between crimes by designations such as "felony" or "misdemeanor."

The Committee on Uniform Crime Records, IACP, continues to serve in an advisory capacity to the FBI in the operation of this Program. In this connection, the IACP plays an active and effective part in quality control through surveys of police records and crime reporting systems. Dr. Peter P. Lejins, Director, Institute of Criminal Justice and Criminology, University of Maryland, College Park, Maryland, continues as a consultant to the FBI in the conduct of this Program.

The National Sheriffs' Association (NSA) in June, 1966, established a Committee on Uniform Crime Records to serve in an advisory capacity to the NSA membership and the national Uniform Crime Reporting Program. This Committee actively encourages sheriffs throughout the country to fully participate in this important Program.

Committees on Uniform Crime Reporting within state law enforcement associations are active in promoting interest in the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, fostering widespread and more intelligent use of uniform crime statistics, and lending assistance to contributors when the need exists.

In recent years, the FBI has actively assisted individual states in the development of statewide programs of police statistics compatible with the national system. These state statistical programs provide the advantage of increased coverage of law enforcement agencies due to state mandatory

reporting requirements. The state systems also can provide direct and frequent service to law enforcement agencies in assuring completeness and quality of information provided by them. Through coordination by the state data collection agency, information is more readily available for the use of the state. The collection and reporting machinery for the national Program also is substantially streamlined.

With the development of state Uniform Crime Reporting Programs, the FBI ceases collection of data directly from individual law enforcement agencies within the state. Completed information from these agencies is forwarded to the national Program through the state Uniform Crime Reporting collection agency. As of July 1, 1975, there were 32 states operating Uniform Crime Reporting Programs. These include Arizona, Arkansas, California, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, Nevada, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, North Carolina, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia, West Virginia, and Wisconsin. Several other states are in various stages of development. The conditions under which these systems are developed provide for consistency and comparability in the data submitted to the national Program. They also permit regular and timely reporting of the national crime data. These conditions are:

(1) The state Program must conform to the national Uniform Crime Reports standards, definitions, and information required. This, of course, does not prohibit the state from collecting other statistical data beyond the national collection. (2) The state criminal justice agency must have a proven, effective, mandatory, statewide Program and have instituted acceptable quality control procedures. (3) Coverage within the state by a state agency must be, at least, equal to that attained by national Uniform Crime Reports. (4) The state agency must have adequate field staff assigned to conduct audits and to assist local units in record practices and crime reporting procedures. (5) The state agency must furnish to the FBI all of the detailed data regularly collected by the FBI in the form of duplicate returns, computer printouts, and/or magnetic tape. (6) The state must have the proven capability (tested over a period of time) to supply all the statistical data required to the FBI in time to meet national Uniform Crime Reports publication deadlines. (7) The FBI will continue its internal procedures of verifying and reviewing individual agency reports for both completeness and quality. (8) The FBI will continue to have direct contact with individual reporting units within the state where necessary in connection with crime reporting matters, but will coordinate such contacts with the state agency. (9) Upon request, the FBI will continue its training programs within the state with respect to police records and crime reporting procedures. For mutual benefit these will be coordinated with the state agency. (10) Should circumstances develop whereby the state agency cannot provide the data required by the national Program, the FBI will reinstitute a direct collection of Uniform Crime Reports from law enforcement agencies within the state.

Objectives of Uniform Crime Reporting

The fundamental objective of the Uniform Crime Reporting Program is to produce a reliable set of criminal statistics on a national basis for use in law enforcement administration, operation, and management. This compiled data is also intended for the use and information of other professionals and scholars who have an interest in the crime problem. At the same time, this information is important as a reference source for the public as an indicator of the crime factor in our society.

The means utilized to attain these objectives are:

(1) To measure the extent, fluctuation, distribution, and nature of serious crime in the United States through presentation of data on the seven Crime Index offenses.

(2) To measure the total volume of serious crime known to police.

(3) To show the activity and coverage of law enforcement agencies through arrest counts and police employee strength data.

Reporting Procedure

In the national Uniform Crime Reporting Program, contributing law enforcement agencies are wholly responsible for compiling their own crime reports and submitting them to the FBI. The FBI, in an effort to maintain quality and uniformity in the data received, furnishes to the contributing agencies, upon their request, training in Uniform Crime Reporting procedures. All

contributors, also, are furnished with the *Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook* which outlines, in detail, procedures for scoring and classifying offenses. The Handbook illustrates and discusses the monthly and annual reporting forms as well as the numerous tally forms made available to facilitate the periodic tabulation of desired data.

The publication of the Uniform Crime Reporting "Newsletter," which was initiated in October, 1963, has continued with issues published when pertinent. This "Newsletter" is utilized to explain revisions in the Program as well as to present information and instructional material to assist contributors.

A centralized record system is necessary to the sound operation of any law enforcement agency. The record system is an essential basis for crime reporting by the agency. The FBI makes available upon request to any law enforcement agency the *Manual of Police Records*, which can serve as a guide in the establishment or modification of a basic, nonautomated police record system. Special Agents of the FBI are utilized to encourage new Uniform Crime Reporting contributors and to assist them in the established reporting procedures of Uniform Crime Reporting.

On a monthly basis, law enforcement agencies (police, sheriffs, and state police) report the number of offenses that became known to them during the month in the following crime categories: murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, manslaughter by negligence, forcible rape, robbery, assault, burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. This count is taken from a record of all complaints of crime received by the law enforcement agency from victims, other sources, and/or discovered by officers. Whenever complaints of crime are determined through investigation to be unfounded or false, they are eliminated from the actual count. The number of "actual offenses known" in these crime categories is reported to the FBI whether or not anyone is arrested for the crime; the stolen property is recovered; prosecution is undertaken; or any other restrictive consideration is in effect. Law enforcement agencies, on a monthly basis, report the total number of these reported crimes which they clear either by arrest or exceptional means. A separate count of crimes cleared which involve only persons under the age of 18 is shown. The number of law enforcement officers killed and assaulted and the value of property stolen and recovered during the month are also reported.

Arrests are reported monthly for all criminal acts, except traffic violations, by crime category and include the age, sex, and race of each person arrested. A report is also submitted on an annual basis concerning the number of persons formally charged by crime classification and the disposition of such charges.

In January, 1972, a monthly collection in the national Program was instituted concerning the number of law enforcement officers assaulted by type of duty assignment. Additional information is collected relative to the type of weapon used, the circumstances of the assault, and whether the victim officer sustained injury.

Law enforcement employee data specifically encompass the number of full-time sworn officers and other personnel. This information is collected as of October 31 of each calendar year.

State Uniform Crime Reporting Programs are encouraged to maintain the same method and scope of data for a reasonable period before expanding their efforts.

Reporting Area

During calendar year 1974, crime reports were received from law enforcement agencies representing 97 percent of the United States population living in the standard metropolitan statistical areas, 91 percent of the population in other cities, and 81 percent of the rural population. The combined coverage accounts for 94 percent of the total national population.

Presentation of crime data by areas, as used in this publication, follows as closely as practical the definitions used by the Office of Management and Budget and the Bureau of the Census for standard metropolitan statistical areas and other cities. There is, however, some deviation insofar as the rural area is concerned. For crime reporting purposes rural is generally the unincorporated portion of a county outside of standard metropolitan statistical areas. In addition, statistics are presented in certain tables relative to "suburban" areas. A suburban area consists of cities with population less than 50,000 together with counties which are within a standard metropolitan statistical area. In this use of suburban, the major core city is, of course, excluded. The suburban area concept is used because of the particular crime conditions which exist in these communities surrounding the major core cities.

A standard metropolitan statistical area is generally made up of a core city with a population

of 50,000 or more inhabitants and the surrounding county or counties which share certain metropolitan characteristics. In New England, "town" instead of "county" is used to describe standard metropolitan statistical areas. These towns do not coincide generally with established reporting units; therefore, metropolitan state economic areas in New England are used in these areas' tabulations since they encompass an entire county or counties. Standard metropolitan statistical areas, as used in this publication, make up approximately 73 percent of the total United States population.

"Other cities" are urban places outside standard metropolitan statistical areas. Most of these places are incorporated and comprise 11 percent of the 1974 population. Rural areas are made up of the unincorporated portions of counties outside of urban places and standard metropolitan statistical areas and represent 16 percent of our national population. Throughout this Program, sheriffs, county police, and many state police report on crimes committed within the limits of the counties but outside cities while local police report on crime committed within the city limits (urban places).

Verification Procedures

Uniformity of crime data collected under this Program is of primary concern to the FBI as the national clearinghouse. With the receipt of reports covering over 11,000 jurisdictions, the problems of attaining uniformity are readily apparent. Issuance of instructions does not complete the role of the FBI. On the contrary, it is standard operating procedure to examine each incoming report not only for arithmetical accuracy but also, and possibly of even more importance, for reasonableness as a possible indication of error.

Variations in the level and ratios among the crime classes established by previous reports of each agency are used as a measure of possible or probable incompleteness or changes in reporting procedures. Necessary arithmetic adjustments or unusual variations are brought to the attention of the submitting agency by correspondence. During 1974, communications were addressed to contributors primarily as a result of editing and evaluation processes. Correspondence with contributors and state Uniform Crime Reporting Programs is the principal tool for supervision of quality. Not only are individual reports studied, but also periodic trends for individual reporting units are prepared. Crime rates for all units are grouped for general comparability to assist in detecting variations and fluctuations possibly due to some reason other than chance. For the most part, the problem is one of keeping the contributors aware of the type of information necessary for the success of this Program.

The effort to eliminate duplication in crime reporting by the various agencies is given constant attention. In addition to detailed instructions as to the limits of reporting jurisdictions between sheriffs and police in urban places, lists of urban places by county are furnished to sheriffs, county police, and in some instances state police organizations upon request.

The FBI schedules Uniform Crime Reporting seminars and workshops throughout the country for law enforcement personnel. Contacts by Special Agents of the FBI are utilized to enlist the cooperation of new contributors and to explain the purpose of this Program and the methods of assembling information for reporting. When correspondence, including specially designed questionnaires, does not elicit a response, Special Agents may be directed to visit the contributor to satisfactorily resolve the misunderstanding.

Variations from the desired reporting standard which cannot be resolved by the steps indicated above are brought to the attention of the Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the IACP. The Committee may designate a representative to make a personal visit to the agency to cooperatively assist in a needed revision of records and reporting methods.

Regardless of the extent of the statistical verification processes used by the FBI, the accuracy of the data assembled under this Program depends upon the sincere effort exerted by each contributor to meet the necessary standards of reporting. For this reason, the FBI is not in a position to vouch for the validity of individual agency reports.

The Crime Totals

Communities not represented by crime reports are relatively few. An examination of the tables found in this document show 1974 crime totals for the Index classifications and the extent of coverage of the data for a particular table. The FBI conducts a continuing Program to further reduce the unreported areas. The continuing development and implementation of mandatory

state Uniform Crime Reporting Programs will virtually eliminate unreported areas.

Within each of the three areas—standard metropolitan statistical, other urban, and rural—it is assumed that the unreported portion had the same proportionate crime experience as that for which reports were received. Estimates for unreported areas are based on the reported crime experience of similar areas. Certain refinements are made in this basic estimating procedure as the need arises.

Crime Trends

Crime data for trends are homogeneous to the extent that figures from similar reporting units, on the basis of population, are used for each of the periods tabulated. In all trend tabulations, only those reporting units are used which have provided comparable data for the period under consideration. National, geographic, and area trends are always established on the basis of two consecutive years. Exclusions from trend computations are made when figures from a reporting unit are obviously inaccurate for any period or when it is ascertained that unusual fluctuations are due to such variables as improved records procedures.

As a matter of standard procedure, crime trends for individual places are analyzed five times a year by the FBI. Any significant increase or decrease is made the subject of a special inquiry with the contributing agency. In 1974, for example, approximately 3,000 letters were sent to police administrators of contributing agencies inquiring as to the reason for significant increases or decreases in pertinent crime classifications. The communication containing this inquiry specifically directs attention to possible changes in records or reporting procedures. When it is found that crime reporting procedures are in part responsible for the difference in the level of crime, the figures for specific crime categories or totals are excluded from the trend tabulations. Year-to-year trends in Uniform Crime Reports are valid and may be used to reasonably establish long-term trends as well as to reestimate crime volume and reconstruct crime trends for prior years. It can be assumed, logically, that the current year is the most complete in terms of volume. Trend or percent change as established by comparable units for each two-year period is then applied as the basis for reestimating the volume of crime for prior years.

On the other hand, crime rate tables by state and standard metropolitan statistical area contain the most reliable reports available for the current year, and care should be exercised in any direct comparisons with prior issues. Changes in crime level may have been due in part to improved reporting or records procedures rather than to chance.

Population Data

In computing crime rates by state, geographic division, standard metropolitan statistical area, and the Nation as a whole, population estimates released by the Bureau of the Census on July 1, 1974, were used. Population estimates for individual cities and counties were prepared using special census reports, state sources and estimates, commercial sources, and extrapolation where no other estimate was available. Complete 1974 population estimates for individual cities and counties were used from 17 states while official sources in other states provided limited data which was used selectively. The estimated United States population increase in 1974 was 1 percent over 1973 according to the figures published by the Bureau of the Census.

Recent Developments in Uniform Crime Reporting

Since 1958, "larceny $50 and over in value" has been a Crime Index offense. The problem of dollar valuation of larceny has been the subject of discussion in the Committee on Uniform Crime Records meetings since 1963. During recent years, the Committee has considered modification in the definition of this offense due to problems of evaluation of stolen property and inflation factors in the $50 value which is basic to the definition of this offense. The Committee and the FBI have had mutual concern in this matter and have jointly discussed a variety of possible solutions including increasing the dollar valuation from $50 to some higher dollar value. This suggestion was seen as only a temporary solution to the problem. In the latter part of 1972 consideration by the FBI, the Committee, the operating state programs, and several large city police departments resulted in the adoption of "total larceny-theft" as a replacement for the Crime Index offense of "larceny $50 and over in value." This new classification includes the total number of larceny-theft offenses known to police without regard to value. The Index offense of "total larceny-theft" was instituted as of January, 1973. Information appearing in Table 2 reflects appropriate adjustments in estimated Crime Index data, 1960–1974.

The IACP Committee on Uniform Crime Records adopted certain changes in the Program which were instituted in January, 1974. Due to law enforcement's concern over the robbery problem, an expansion of the sub-breakdowns of robbery incidents was adopted. Prior to 1974, robbery was viewed as either armed or strong-armed. The breakdowns for 1974 information were firearm, knife or cutting instrument, other dangerous weapons, and strong-arm. The collection of the data in this fashion will enhance the specificity of type of weapon used in this crime.

The category of auto theft was renamed motor vehicle theft in 1974. To more fully present this problem, law enforcement has been asked to provide the type of vehicle stolen in three categories: autos, trucks and buses, and other vehicles.

In the past, the collection of Value of Property Stolen data was limited to the offenses of Robbery, Larceny-theft, Burglary, and Motor Vehicle Theft. In January, 1974, the Program expanded this collection for the offenses of Homicide and Forcible Rape. The collection of this additional information projects a more accurate and well-rounded picture of the monetary loss suffered by the victims of crimes in the United States in relation to the Index offenses.

Also instituted in January, 1974, was a revised collection of supplementary data for the offense of Larceny-theft. Previously, this was broken down into increments of monetary values of under $5, $5 to $50, and over $50. The present system collects the data in monetary values of under $50, $50 to $200, and over $200.

The Committee, in its February, 1974, meeting, adopted a revised collection format for Stolen Property by Type and Value. The breakdown format for the 1975 collection is: (A) Currency, Notes, Etc.; (B) Jewelry and Precious Metals; (C) Clothing and Furs; (D) Locally Stolen Motor Vehicles; (E) Office Equipment; (F) Televisions, Radios, Cameras, Etc.; (G) Firearms; (H) Household Goods; (I) Consumable Goods; (J) Livestock; (K) Miscellaneous. The changes took effect January 1, 1975.

The first national State Uniform Crime Reporting Program Conference was held on June 23–26, 1975, at the FBI Academy at Quantico, Virginia. Invited to the Conference were representatives from all State Uniform Crime Reporting Programs, as well as the Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the IACP and the Uniform Crime Reporting Committee of the National Sheriffs' Association. Regional Directors of the Law Enforcement Assistance Administration and representatives of IACP Headquarters were in attendance.

General assembly and workshop sessions highlighted the need for cooperative efforts on the part of all those concerned with the crime problem in the United States. Numerous ideas and proposals were exchanged to better enhance and improve the Uniform Crime Reporting Program.

Offenses in Uniform Crime Reporting

Offenses in Uniform Crime Reporting are divided into two groupings designated as Part I and Part II offenses. Crime Index offenses are included among the Part I offenses. Offense and arrest information is reported for the Part I offenses on a monthly basis, whereas only arrest information is reported for Part II offenses.

The Part I offenses are as follows:

1. **Criminal homicide.**—(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter: All willful felonious homicides as distinguished from deaths caused by negligence. Excludes attempts to kill, assaults to kill, suicides, accidental deaths, or justifiable homicides. Justifiable homicides are limited to: (1) The killing of a person by a law enforcement officer in line of duty; and (2) The killing of a person in the act of committing a felony by a private citizen. (b) Manslaughter by negligence: Any death which the police investigation established was primarily attributable to gross negligence of some individual other than the victim.

2. **Forcible rape.**—The carnal knowledge of a female, forcibly and against her will in the categories of rape by force, assault to rape, and attempted rape. Excludes statutory offenses (no force used—victim under age of consent).

3. **Robbery.**—Stealing or taking anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person by force or by violence or by putting in fear, such as strong-arm robbery, stickups, armed robbery, assaults to rob, and attempts to rob.

4. **Aggravated assault.**—Assault with intent to kill or for the purpose of inflicting severe bodily injury by shooting, cutting, stabbing, maiming, poisoning, scalding, or by the use of acids, explosives, or other means. Excludes simple assaults.

5. **Burglary—breaking or entering.**—Burglary, housebreaking, safecracking, or any breaking or unlawful entry of a structure with the intent to

commit a felony or a theft. Includes attempted forcible entry.

6. **Larceny–theft (except motor vehicle theft).**—The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. Thefts of bicycles, automobile accessories, shoplifting, pocket-picking, or any stealing of property or article which is not taken by force and violence or by fraud. Excludes embezzlement, "con" games, forgery, worthless checks, etc.

7. **Motor vehicle theft.**—Unlawful taking or stealing or attempted theft of a motor vehicle. A motor vehicle is a self-propelled vehicle that travels on the surface but not on rails. Specifically excluded from this category are motor boats, construction equipment, airplanes, and farming equipment.

The Part II offenses are:

8. **Other assaults (simple).**—Assaults which are not of an aggravated nature.

9. **Arson.**—Willful or malicious burning with or without intent to defraud. Includes attempts.

10. **Forgery and counterfeiting.**—Making, altering, uttering or possessing with intent to defraud, anything false which is made to appear true. Includes attempts.

11. **Fraud.**—Fraudulent conversion and obtaining money or property by false pretenses. Includes bad checks except forgeries and counterfeiting. Also includes larceny by bailee.

12. **Embezzlement.**—Misappropriation or misapplication of money or property entrusted to one's care, custody, or control.

13. **Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.**—Buying, receiving, and possessing stolen property and attempts.

14. **Vandalism.**—Willful or malicious destruction, injury, disfigurement, or defacement of property without consent of the owner or person having custody or control.

15. **Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.**—All violations of regulations or statutes controlling the carrying, using, possessing, furnishing, and manufacturing of deadly weapons or silencers. Includes attempts.

16. **Prostitution and commercialized vice.**—Sex offenses of a commercialized nature and attempts, such as prostitution, keeping a bawdy house, procuring or transporting women for immoral purposes.

17. **Sex offenses (except forcible rape, prostitution, and commercialized vice).**—Statutory rape, offenses against chastity, common decency, morals, and the like. Includes attempts.

18. **Narcotic drug laws.**—Offenses relating to narcotic drugs, such as unlawful possession, sale, use, growing, manufacturing, and making of narcotic drugs.

19. **Gambling.**—Promoting, permitting, or engaging in gambling.

20. **Offenses against the family and children.**—Nonsupport, neglect, desertion, or abuse of family and children.

21. **Driving under the influence.**—Driving or operating any motor vehicle or common carrier while drunk or under the influence of liquor or narcotics.

22. **Liquor laws.**—State or local liquor law violations, except "drunkenness" (class 23) and "driving under the influence" (class 21). Excludes Federal violations.

23. **Drunkenness.**—Drunkenness or intoxication.

24. **Disorderly conduct.**—Breach of the peace.

25. **Vagrancy.**—Vagabondage, begging, loitering, etc.

26. **All other offenses.**—All violations of state or local laws, except classes 1–25 and traffic.

27. **Suspicion.**—Arrests for no specific offense and released without formal charges being placed.

28. **Curfew and loitering laws (juveniles).**—Offenses relating to violation of local curfew or loitering ordinances where such laws exist.

29. **Runaway (juveniles).**—Limited to juveniles taken into protective custody under provisions of local statutes as runaways.

594-359 O - 75 - 2

Law Enforcement Code of Ethics

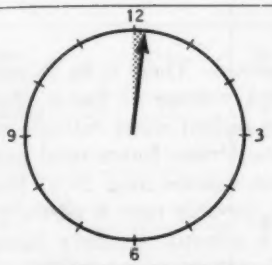
As a Law Enforcement Officer, *my fundamental duty is to serve mankind; to safeguard lives and property; to protect the innocent against deception, the weak against oppression or intimidation, and the peaceful against violence or disorder; and to respect the Constitutional rights of all men to liberty, equality and justice.*

I will *keep my private life unsullied as an example to all; maintain courageous calm in the face of danger, scorn, or ridicule; develop self-restraint; and be constantly mindful of the welfare of others. Honest in thought and deed in both my personal and official life, I will be exemplary in obeying the laws of the land and the regulations of my department. Whatever I see or hear of a confidential nature or that is confided to me in my official capacity will be kept ever secret unless revelation is necessary in the performance of my duty.*

I will *never act officiously or permit personal feelings, prejudices, animosities or friendships to influence my decisions. With no compromise for crime and with relentless prosecution of criminals, I will enforce the law courteously and appropriately without fear or favor, malice or ill will, never employing unnecessary force or violence and never accepting gratuities.*

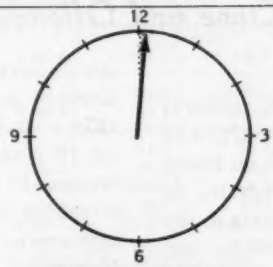
I recognize *the badge of my office as a symbol of public faith, and I accept it as a public trust to be held so long as I am true to the ethics of the police service. I will constantly strive to achieve these objectives and ideals, dedicating myself before God to my chosen profession . . . law enforcement.*

CRIME CLOCKS
1974



SERIOUS CRIMES

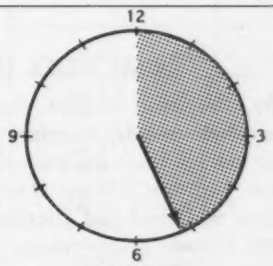
19 EACH MINUTE



VIOLENT CRIMES

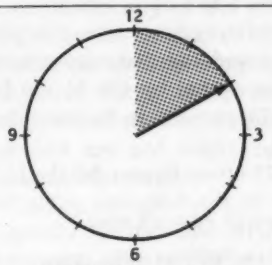
MURDER, FORCIBLE RAPE, ROBBERY OR ASSAULT TO KILL

ONE EVERY **33** SECONDS



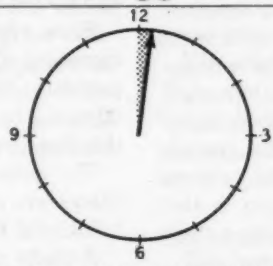
MURDER

ONE EVERY **26** MINUTES



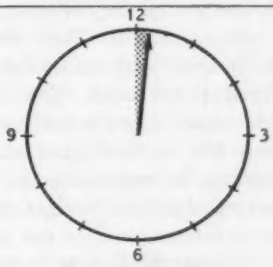
FORCIBLE RAPE

ONE EVERY **10** MINUTES



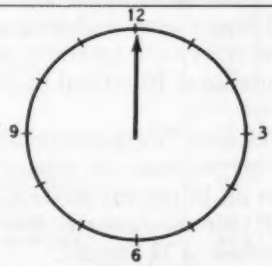
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT

ONE EVERY **70** SECONDS



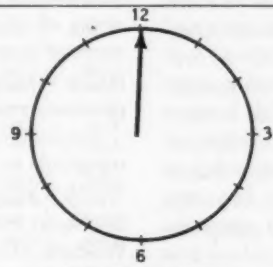
ROBBERY

ONE EVERY **71** SECONDS



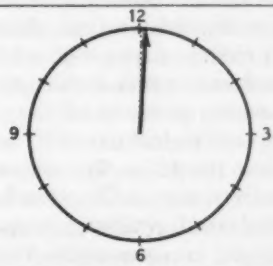
BURGLARY

ONE EVERY **10** SECONDS



LARCENY-THEFT

ONE EVERY **6** SECONDS



MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT

ONE EVERY **32** SECONDS

CHART 1

Section 2

Crime and Offender

CRIME INDEX TOTALS

The offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft are used to establish an Index in the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, to measure the trend and distribution of crime in the United States. These crimes are counted by law enforcement agencies as they become known and are reported on a monthly basis. The Crime Index offenses were selected as a measuring device because, as a group, they represent the most common local crime problem. They are all serious crimes, either by their very nature or due to the volume in which they occur. The offenses of murder, forcible rape, aggravated assault, and robbery make up the violent crime category. The offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft make up the property crime category.

Law enforcement does not purport to know the total volume of crime, because of the many criminal actions which are not reported to official sources. Estimates as to the level of unreported crime can be developed through costly victim surveys, but this does not eliminate the reluctance of the victim to report all criminal actions to law enforcement agencies. In light of this situation, the best source for obtaining usable crime counts is the next logical universe, which is the offenses known to the police. The crimes used in the Crime Index are those considered to be most consistently reported and provide the capability to compute meaningful crime trends and crime rates.

The crime counts used in the Crime Index and set forth in this publication are based on actual offenses established by police investigation. When the law enforcement agency receives a complaint of a criminal matter and the follow-up investigation discloses no crime occurred it is "unfounded." On a national average, police investigations "unfound" 4 percent of the complaints concerning Crime Index offenses ranging from 2 percent in the larceny classification to 15 percent in the forcible rape classification. These unfounded complaints are eliminated from the crime counts.

During calendar year 1974, an estimated 10,192,000 Crime Index offenses were reported to law enforcement agencies. There is an 18 percent increase in estimated volume of Index offenses, 1974 over 1973. The violent crime category made up 10 percent of the Crime Index total and increased 11 percent in volume over 1973. Murder increased 6 percent, forcible rape 8 percent, and aggravated assault 8 percent. Robbery increased 15 percent. The voluminous property crimes as a group increased 18 percent. Larceny-theft increased 21 percent, burglary was up 18 percent, and motor vehicle theft was up 5 percent.

Since 1969, the violent crimes as a group have increased 47 percent and the property crimes 37 percent. Crime, as measured by the Crime Index offenses, has risen 38 percent in volume during this five-year period.

The estimated 1974 crime figures for the United States are set forth in the following table titled, "National Crime, Rate, and Percent Change."

A study of the volume of crime, as measured by the Crime Index, reveals the large core cities having population in excess of 250,000 recorded a 12 percent increase while the suburban and rural areas of the United States each registered a 20 percent increase. The cities over 1,000,000 population reported an increase of 10 percent from the previous year.

Regionally, in 1974, the Northeastern States reported a 16 percent increase in crime, the North Central States an 18 percent increase, the Southern States a 21 percent increase, and the Western States an increase of 14 percent.

Crime rates relate the incidence of reported crime to population. A crime rate should be considered a victim risk rate. Crime rates used are based on Crime Index offenses.

The Crime Index rate of the United States in 1974 was 4,821 per 100,000 inhabitants. This was a 17 percent increase from the crime rate of 4,130 per 100,000 inhabitants in 1973. The national crime rate, or the risk of being a victim of one of these crimes, has increased 32 percent since 1969. Many factors influence the nature and extent of crime in a particular community. A number of these factors are shown on page v of this publication. A crime rate takes into consideration

National Crime, Rate, and Percent Change

Crime index offenses	Estimated crime 1974		Percent change over 1973		Percent change over 1969		Percent change over 1960	
	Number	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Total	10,192,000	4,821.4	+17.6	+16.7	+38.3	+31.8	+208.0	+157.0
Violent	969,820	458.8	+11.3	+10.5	+47.3	+40.3	+238.0	+186.8
Property	9,222,200	4,362.6	+18.3	+17.5	+37.5	+31.0	+199.7	+154.3
Murder	20,600	9.7	+5.5	+4.3	+40.3	+32.9	+127.4	+90.2
Forcible rape	55,210	26.1	+7.8	+7.0	+49.0	+41.8	+222.4	+174.7
Robbery	441,290	208.8	+15.1	+14.3	+48.0	+41.1	+310.2	+248.0
Aggravated assault	452,720	214.2	+8.5	+7.7	+46.6	+39.7	+195.6	+150.8
Burglary	3,020,700	1,429.0	+18.5	+17.6	+53.3	+46.1	+233.2	+182.6
Larceny—theft	5,227,700	2,473.0	+21.0	+20.2	+35.3	+28.9	+183.6	+140.6
Motor vehicle theft	973,800	460.6	+5.2	+4.4	+11.2	+5.9	+197.7	+152.5

only the numerical factor of population and does not incorporate any of the other elements which contribute to the amount of crime in a given area. Tables disclose that the varying crime experiences, especially in large cities and suburban communities, are affected by a complex set of involved factors and are not solely related to numerical population differences.

Crime Rate by Region, 1974

[Rate per 100,000 inhabitants]

Crime index offenses	Northeastern States	North Central States	Southern States	Western States
Total	4,377.5	4,661.6	4,353.7	6,501.1
Violent	495.7	409.5	447.0	507.2
Property	3,881.9	4,252.1	3,906.7	5,993.9
Murder	7.4	8.5	13.3	8.3
Forcible rape	20.7	24.2	26.1	36.3
Robbery	278.4	201.9	168.6	199.4
Aggravated assault	189.1	174.9	239.0	263.2
Burglary	1,305.2	1,267.2	1,380.9	1,929.9
Larceny-theft	1,975.5	2,560.3	2,190.6	3,507.7
Motor vehicle theft	601.2	424.5	335.2	556.2

Crime Rate by Area, 1974

[Rate per 100,000 inhabitants]

Crime index offenses	Area			
	Total U.S.	Metropolitan areas	Rural	Other cities
Total	4,821.4	5,621.6	1,746.5	4,027.2
Violent	458.8	558.4	151.2	249.2
Property	4,362.6	5,063.2	1,595.3	3,777.9
Murder	9.7	10.8	7.6	5.7
Forcible rape	26.1	31.2	11.6	13.4
Robbery	208.8	273.7	20.4	54.2
Aggravated assault	214.2	242.6	111.5	175.9
Burglary	1,429.0	1,652.6	693.2	1,024.9
Larceny-theft	2,473.0	2,830.9	808.3	2,543.5
Motor vehicle theft	460.6	579.6	93.8	209.6

The tables set forth on this page reveal the variations in crime experienced by metropolitan areas, rural areas, and other cities.

The crime rates set forth in the National Crime Rate and Percent Change table for each of the Crime Index offenses show a variation from a 20 percent increase in larceny-theft to a 4 percent increase in murder. The number of crimes per unit of population is highest in the large metropolitan centers.

The accompanying charts illustrate the trend of crime in the United States from 1969 through 1974 by showing percent changes in volume and crime rate together with the population increase. Separate charts provide similar information relative to crimes of violence and crimes against property. Since 1969, the violent crime rate has increased 40 percent and the property crime rate increased 31 percent. The violent crime group includes murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault offenses. The property crime category is made up of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft offenses.

MURDER AND NONNEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER

This Crime Index offense is defined in Uniform Crime Reporting as the willful killing of another. The classification in this offense, as in all of the other Crime Index offenses, is based solely on police investigation as opposed to the determination of a court, medical examiner, coroner, jury, or other judicial body.

Deaths caused by negligence, suicide, accident, or justifiable homicide are not included in the count for this offense classification. Attempts to murder or assaults to murder are scored as aggravated assaults and not as murder.

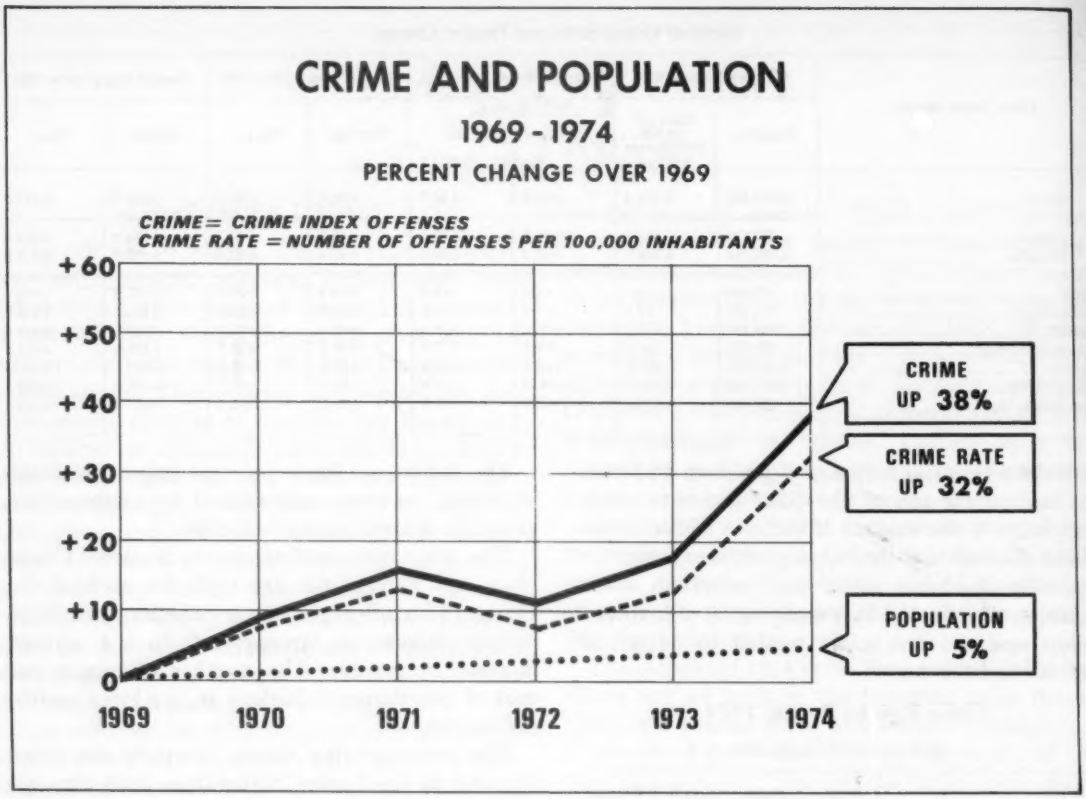

CRIME AND POPULATION
1969 - 1974
PERCENT CHANGE OVER 1969
CRIME= CRIME INDEX OFFENSES
CRIME RATE = NUMBER OF OFFENSES PER 100,000 INHABITANTS
+60
+50
+40
+30
+20
+10
0
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
CRIME UP 38%
CRIME RATE UP 32%
POPULATION UP 5%

CHART 2

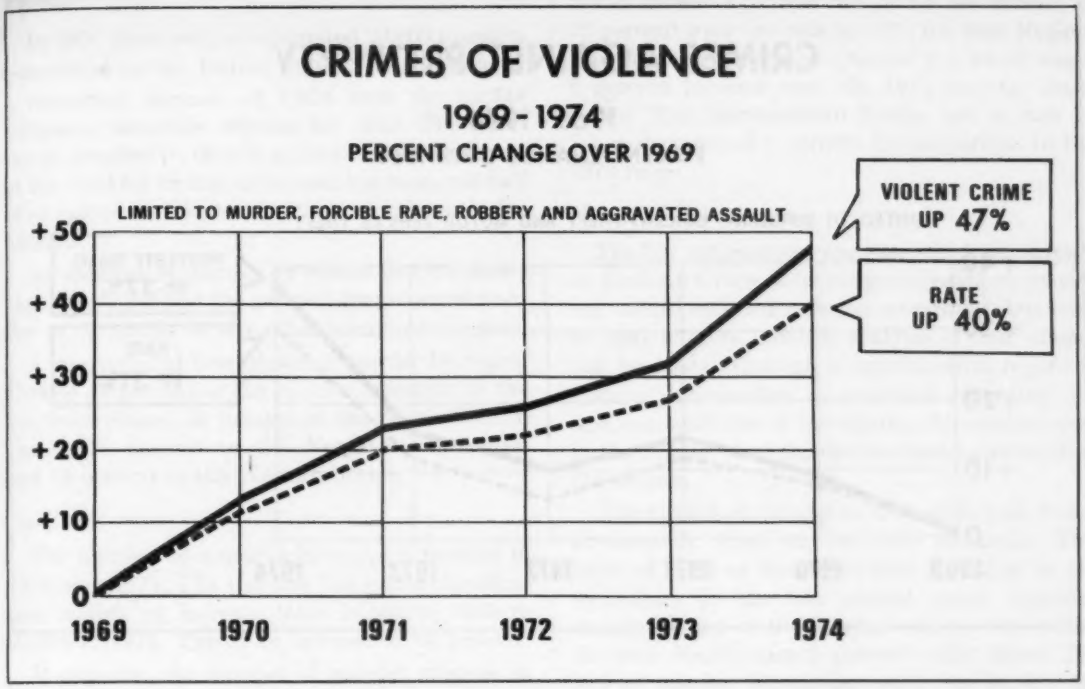

CRIMES OF VIOLENCE
1969 - 1974
PERCENT CHANGE OVER 1969
LIMITED TO MURDER, FORCIBLE RAPE, ROBBERY AND AGGRAVATED ASSAULT
+50
+40
+30
+20
+10
0
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
VIOLENT CRIME UP 47%
RATE UP 40%

CHART 3

CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY

1969 - 1974

PERCENT CHANGE OVER 1969

LIMITED TO BURGLARY, LARCENY-THEFT AND MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT

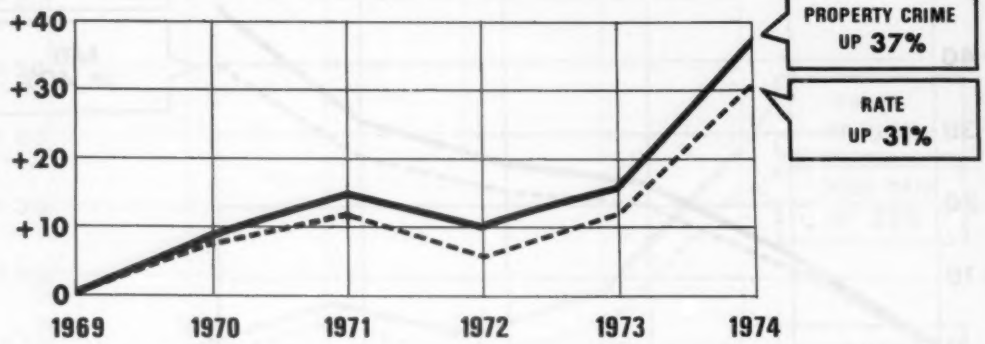


CHART 4

Volume

In 1974 there were an estimated 20,600 murders committed in the United States. This represents a numerical increase of 1,070 over the 19,530 estimated homicide offenses for 1973. The number of murders in 1974 is approximately 2 percent of the total for violent crime and less than one-half of one percent of the total of the seven Crime Index offenses.

An analysis of murder by month in 1974 shows that December had the greatest frequency of murder as compared to any other month of the year.

A geographical breakdown of murder by region showed 43 percent of the murders occurred in the Southern States, 24 percent in the North Central States, 18 percent in the Northeastern States, and 15 percent in the Western States.

Trend

The number of murders increased 6 percent in 1974 over 1973. The trend in this crime classification reveals an increase from 14,680 in 1969 to 20,600 in 1974. This is an increase of 40 percent.

Regionally, the number of murder offenses in 1974 increased 12 percent in the North Central States, 8 percent in the Western States, and 5 percent in the Southern States. The number of murders decreased approximately 3 percent in the Northeastern States.

An analysis, by population grouping, of murder shows that large core cities of 250,000 or more inhabitants had a 3 percent increase in the number of murders in 1974, the suburban areas experienced a 14 percent increase in murder offenses, and the rural areas had a 1 percent increase.

Murder Rate

In 1974, there were 9.7 victims of murder for every 100,000 inhabitants in the Nation. This was an increase of 4 percent over the murder rate of 9.3 per 100,000 inhabitants recorded in 1973.

By population grouping, the metropolitan areas reported a murder rate of 11 victims per 100,000 inhabitants, the rural areas a rate of 8 per 100,000 inhabitants, and cities outside metropolitan areas reported a murder rate of 6 per 100,000 inhabitants.

The number of murder victims in proportion to population was highest in the Southern States with 13.3 murders per 100,000 inhabitants. This is an increase of 3 percent over the murder rate of that Region in 1973. In 1974, the North Central States showed a murder rate of 8.5, an increase of 12 percent over the rate in 1973 for that Region. The Western States had a rate of 8.3, which was a 6 percent increase over the 1973 rate for those states. The Northeastern States had a rate of 7.4, a decrease of 3 percent in comparison to the 1973 rate.

Nature of Murder

The law enforcement agencies which participate in Uniform Crime Reporting cooperate in providing additional information regarding homicide so that a more indepth analysis of this offense can be made. Through a supplemental reporting system; information is provided regarding the age, sex, and race of the victim; the weapon used in the murder; and the circumstances surrounding the offense.

The victims of murder in 1974 were male in approximately three out of four instances. This ratio of male to female victims is similar to the experience in the last several years. Approximately 48 out of 100 murder victims were white, 50 were Negro, and 2 percent other races. The largest number of murders occurring in any ten year age bracket was in the 20 to 29 group with three of every ten murder victims.

In 1974, firearms again predominated as the weapon most often used in homicide in the nation. The accompanying chart illustrates a breakdown by type of weapon used in the commission of murder in the nation. Firearms were used more frequently in the Southern States than in any other region with firearms used in more than seven of every ten murders. Nationwide, 68 percent of the homicides were committed through the use of firearms and 54 percent were committed with handguns. In 1973, 53 percent of the murders were through the use of handguns.

Cutting or stabbing weapons were used in 18 percent of the murders in the nation. The Northeastern States reported the greatest use of knives or cutting instruments with three out of every ten murders being committed with this type of weapon. The North Central and Southern States had the least incidence of use of this type of weapon with less than two out of every ten murders. Other weapons (blunt objects, poisons, explosives, arson, drowning, etc.) were used in 7 percent of the homicides and the remaining 8 percent of the murders were the result of use of personal weapons such as hands, fists, feet, etc.

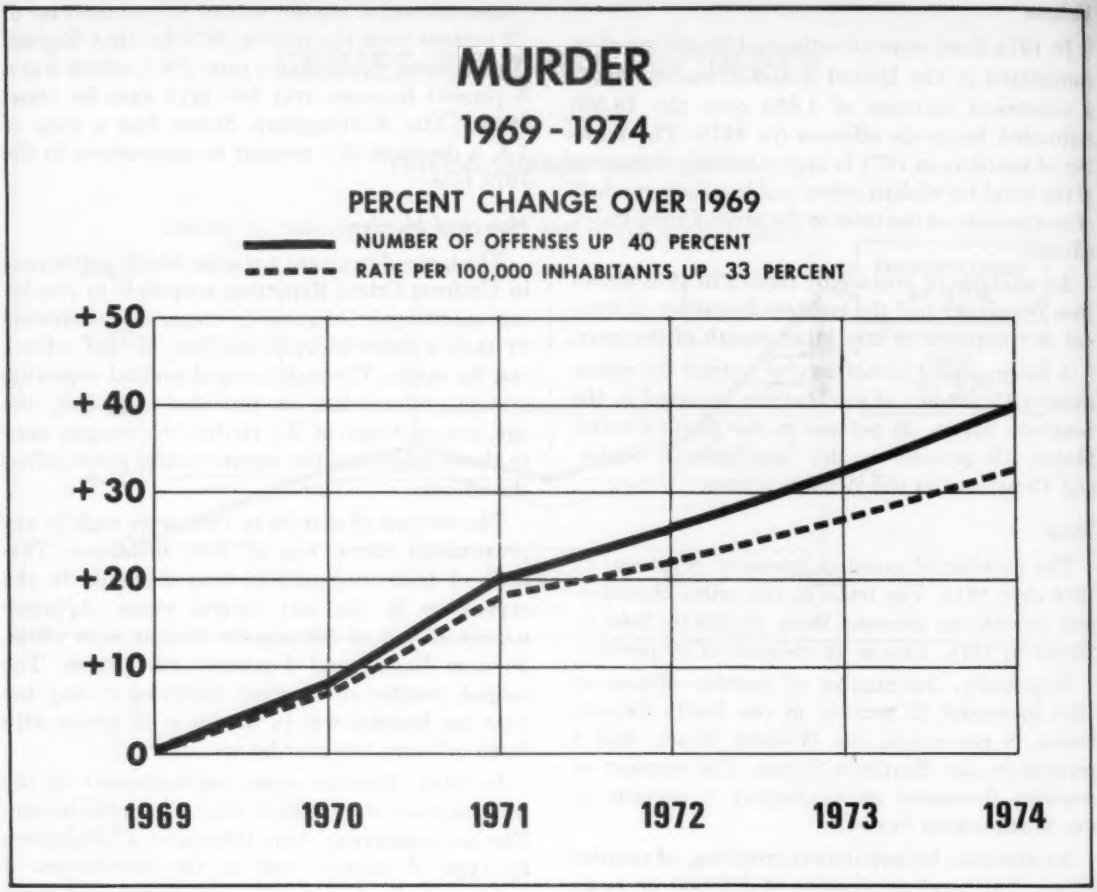

MURDER
1969 - 1974
PERCENT CHANGE OVER 1969
NUMBER OF OFFENSES UP 40 PERCENT
RATE PER 100,000 INHABITANTS UP 33 PERCENT
+50
+40
+30
+20
+10
0
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974

CHART 5

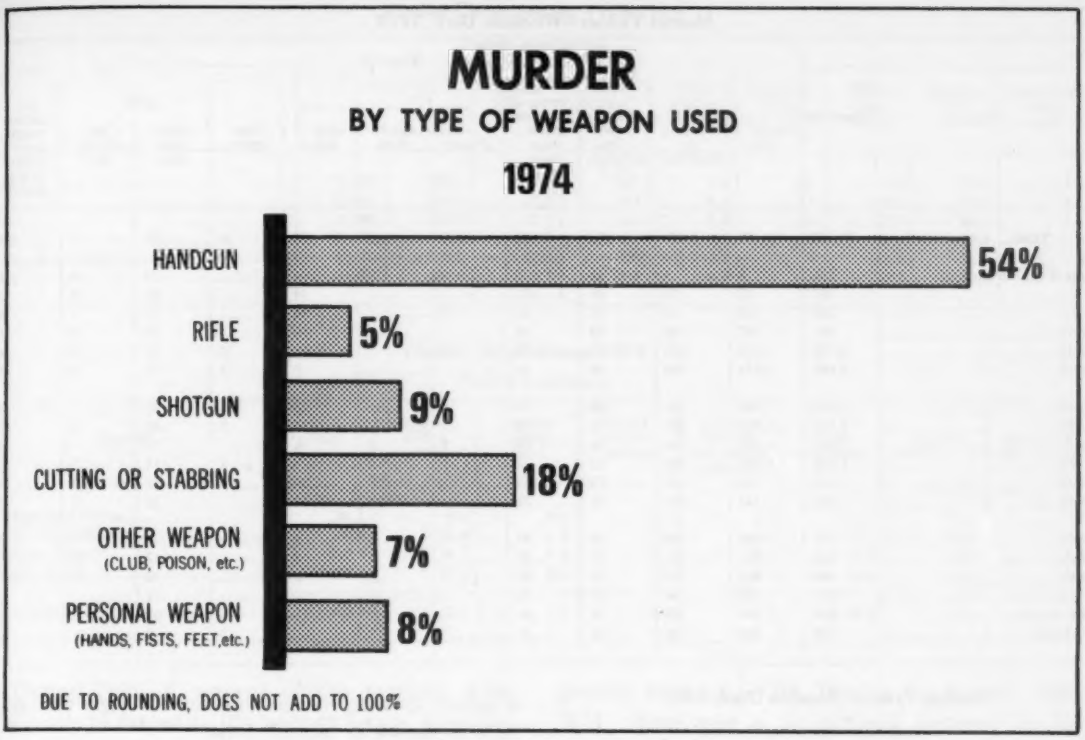


CHART 6

Age, Sex, and Race of Murder Victims, 1974

Age	Number	Percent	Sex		Race					
			Male	Female	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
Total	18,632		14,289	4,343	9,084	9,266	113	49	12	158
Percent		100.0	76.7	23.3	48.5	49.7	.6	.3	.1	.8
Infant (under 1)	155	.8	80	75	94	56	1			4
1-4	287	1.5	160	127	167	117	1			2
5-9	140	.8	73	67	82	58				
10-14	234	1.3	142	92	139	88	2			5
15-19	1,716	9.2	1,268	448	814	864	10	6	3	19
20-24	2,932	15.7	2,273	659	1,338	1,549	17	7	3	18
25-29	2,749	14.8	2,173	576	1,214	1,476	26	6	3	24
30-34	2,155	11.6	1,696	459	941	1,172	18	5		19
35-39	1,740	9.3	1,357	383	775	933	12	6		14
40-44	1,453	7.8	1,162	291	671	762	8	2	2	8
45-49	1,249	6.7	1,020	229	613	620	6	6	1	3
50-54	1,129	6.1	913	216	565	552	3	2		7
55-59	725	3.9	579	146	404	315	3	2		1
60-64	624	3.3	492	132	361	251	2	2		8
65-69	393	2.1	279	114	255	135	1	2		
70-74	270	1.4	176	94	174	88	1	1		6
75 and over	388	2.1	225	163	291	93	2	2		
Unknown	293	1.6	221	72	136	137				20

Murder Victims—Weapons Used, 1974

Age	Number	Weapons										
		Gun	Cutting or stabbing	Blunt object (club, hammer, etc.)	Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)	Poison	Explosives	Arson	Narcotics	Strangulation	Asphyxiation	Unknown weapon or weapon not stated
Total	18,632	12,474	3,228	976	993	9	9	153	36	424	71	259
Infant (under 1)	155	3	5	14	73			4		12	6	38
1–4	287	43	19	31	131			18		24	9	12
5–9	140	50	18	11	15	1		16		19	7	3
10–14	234	127	43	13	13			10		14	9	5
15–19	1,716	1,175	320	60	60	1		8	10	47	6	29
20–24	2,932	2,111	536	99	71			8	11	62	5	29
25–29	2,749	2,066	434	86	72	1		13	9	45	5	18
30–34	2,155	1,596	364	78	50	2		13	2	31	3	16
35–39	1,740	1,262	298	83	53	2		11		19		12
40–44	1,453	1,005	267	64	75	1	3	8	1	14	5	10
45–49	1,249	836	230	78	59		1	9		20	3	13
50–54	1,129	734	207	90	51		2	12		22	2	9
55–59	725	443	144	56	47	1	1	4		14	1	14
60–64	624	380	113	55	47		1	2		13	1	12
65–69	393	214	67	41	38			5		18	4	6
70–74	270	136	50	30	35			1		12		6
75 and over	388	109	67	73	84			11	1	30	5	8
Unknown	293	184	46	14	19		1		2	8		19

Murder, Type of Weapon Used, 1974

[Percent distribution]

Region	Total all weapons used	Firearms	Knife or other cutting instrument	Other weapon; club, poison, etc.	Personal weapons
Northeastern States	100.0	51.7	28.0	9.8	10.5
North Central States	100.0	72.6	14.8	5.5	7.1
Southern States	100.0	75.5	13.2	5.5	5.8
Western States	100.0	60.8	20.3	8.7	10.2
Total	100.0	67.9	17.6	6.8	7.7

Murder, Type of Weapon Used, 1969–1974

[Percent distribution]

Year	Total		Firearms	Knife or other cutting instrument	Other weapon; club, poison, etc.	Personal weapons
	Number	Percent				
1969	14,680	100.0	64.5	19.9	7.4	8.2
1970	15,910	100.0	65.4	18.9	7.6	8.1
1971	17,680	100.0	65.1	19.8	6.5	8.6
1972	18,570	100.0	66.2	19.0	6.6	8.2
1973	19,530	100.0	67.0	17.8	6.6	8.6
1974	20,600	100.0	67.9	17.6	6.8	7.7

A comparative study for the past six years shows an increase from 65 percent of all homicides through use of firearms in 1969 to 68 percent of all homicides in 1974. A comparative analysis of weapons used to commit murder for 1969 through 1974 is shown in tabular form.

The circumstances which result in murder vary from family arguments to felonious activities. Criminal homicide is largely a societal problem which is beyond the control of police. The circumstances of murder serve to emphasize this point. In 1974, murder within the family made up approximately one-fourth of all murder offenses. Over one-half of these family killings involved spouse killing spouse. The remainder were parents killing children and other relative killings. Felony murder in Uniform Crime Reporting is defined as those killings resulting from robbery, burglary, sex motive, gangland and institutional slaying, and all other felonious activities. Felony type and suspected felony type murders in 1974 constituted 28 percent of all murders, whereas these two categories accounted for 27 percent of total murder in 1969. An analysis of felony murder reveals that 60 percent of these killings occurred in connection with robbery offenses. Prostitution and commercialized vice, rape, and sex offenses accounted for 8 percent of the total, while Narcotic Drug Law offenses comprise 7 percent of felony murder. Tables showing breakdown by geographical region for murder in 1974 and murder breakdown by circumstances for 1969–1974 accompany this section.

Murder Circumstances, 1969–1974

[Percent distribution]

Year	Total		Spouse killing spouse	Parent killing child	Other relative killings	Romantic triangle and lovers' quarrels	Other arguments	Known felony type	Suspected felony type
	Number	Percent							
1969	14,680	100.0	13.1	3.7	8.4	7.0	41.3	19.3	7.2
1970	15,910	100.0	12.1	3.1	8.1	7.1	40.8	20.4	8.4
1971	17,680	100.0	12.8	3.5	8.4	6.3	41.5	20.4	7.1
1972	18,570	100.0	12.5	2.9	8.9	7.1	41.2	22.1	5.3
1973	19,530	100.0	12.3	3.2	7.7	7.5	40.3	21.6	7.4
1974	20,600	100.0	12.1	2.7	8.0	6.2	43.2	22.2	5.6

Murder Circumstances, 1974

[Percent distribution]

Region	Total	Spouse killing spouse	Parent killing child	Other relative killings	Romantic triangle and lovers' quarrels	Other arguments	Known felony type	Suspected felony type
Northeastern States	100.0	8.9	3.2	6.5	6.0	41.3	28.8	5.3
North Central States	100.0	11.0	1.8	7.2	5.8	41.7	25.9	6.6
Southern States	100.0	14.1	2.5	9.7	7.7	45.8	16.1	4.1
Western States	100.0	12.0	3.9	6.2	3.7	40.8	25.0	8.4
Total	100.0	12.1	2.7	8.0	6.2	43.2	22.2	5.6

During 1974, 6 percent of the murders were the result of romantic triangles or lovers' quarrels. In murders involving husband and wife, the wife was the victim in 52 percent of the incidents and the husband the victim in the remaining 48 percent. In these incidents involving spouses, 50 percent of the victims were Negro, 48 percent white, and the remaining victims were of other races.

The victims of felony type murder were 63 percent white, 36 percent Negro, and the remaining victims were of other races or race not reported.

Clearances

Nationally, police continue to be successful in clearing or solving by arrest a greater percentage of homicides than any other Crime Index offense. In 1974, 80 percent of the homicides were solved; and in 1973, 79 percent of all murder offenses were solved. Persons under 18 years of age were involved in 5 percent of the willful killings solved by police.

Since 1969, the clearance rate, nationwide, in homicide has decreased from 86 per 100 offenses to 80 per 100 offenses in 1974.

Persons Arrested

Based on reports submitted by law enforcement agencies, 10 percent of all persons arrested for murder were under 18 years of age and 45 percent were under 25. During the period 1969–1974, there was a 51 percent increase in the number of persons under 18 years of age arrested for murder. The increase in adult arrests for murder offenses during this period was 29 percent. Numerically, the 20 to 24 year age group had the heaviest involvement during 1974 with 25 percent of the total arrests coming from within this age group. Negroes made up 57 percent of the arrests for murder in 1974 and 50 percent of the victims of homicide were also Negroes.

Persons Charged

Law enforcement agencies' reports disclose that 54 percent of all adults arrested for murder in 1974 were prosecuted during the year. Forty-five percent of the adults prosecuted were found guilty as charged, and 21 percent were convicted on some lesser charge. The remaining won release by acquittal or dismissal of the charges against them. Of all individuals processed for murder, 9 percent were juveniles who had their cases referred to juvenile court jurisdiction.

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT

Aggravated assault is defined as an unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe bodily injury usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or other means

likely to produce death or serious bodily harm. Attempts are included since it is not necessary that an injury result when a gun, knife, or other weapon is used which could and probably would result in serious personal injury if the crime were successfully completed.

Volume

In calendar year 1974, there were an estimated 452,720 aggravated assaults in the Nation. This is an 8 percent increase, or 35,300 additional offenses over 1973. This crime against the person made up 4 percent of the Crime Index offenses in 1974 and comprised 47 percent of the crimes of violence. Regionally, the Southern States reported 35 percent of the total count of these crimes followed by the North Central and Western States, each with 22 percent, and the Northeastern States with 21 percent. As has been the experience in previous years, the summer months recorded the highest frequencies of aggravated assault during 1974.

Trend

In 1974, the volume of aggravated assault offenses increased 8 percent over 1973 and 47 percent over 1969. Cities with over 250,000 inhabitants had an increase of about 5 percent. The suburban areas reported an increase of 12 percent and the rural areas an increase of 4 percent.

The Western States had an increase of 14 percent, the North Central States an increase of 11 percent, the Northeastern States had an 8 percent increase, and the Southern States an increase of approximately 4 percent.

Aggravated Assault Rate

For each 100,000 persons in the United States during 1974, there were 214 victims of aggravated assault. The metropolitan areas had an aggravated assault rate of 243 per 100,000 inhabitants. The rural areas had a victim rate of 112 per 100,000 inhabitants and the rate in cities outside metropolitan areas was 176 per 100,000 inhabitants. The victim rate for the Nation for aggravated assault increased 8 percent over 1973 and 40 percent over 1969.

The Western States were highest with a rate of 263 per 100,000 followed by the Southern States with 239, the Northeastern States with 189, and the North Central States 175.

Nature of Aggravated Assault

Most aggravated assaults occur within the family unit and among neighbors or acquaintances. The victim-offender relationship, as well as the nature of the attack, makes this crime similar to murder. In 1974, 25 percent of the serious assaults were committed with the use of a firearm. A knife or other cutting instrument was used in 24 percent of the assaults, 23 percent were committed with blunt objects or other dangerous weapons. The remaining assaults were with personal weapons such as hands, fists, and feet. A comparison of aggravated assault from 1969 to 1974 indicates that firearms as a weapon increased 57 percent; assaults with a knife or other cutting instrument rose 19 percent; assaults where blunt objects or other dangerous weapons were used increased 37 percent; and those aggravated assaults through use of personal weapons climbed 86 percent. The table which follows demonstrates the regional experience of aggravated assault in 1974 by type of weapon used.

Aggravated Assault, Type of Weapon Used, 1974

[Percent distribution]

Region	Total all weapons	Firearms	Knife or other cutting instrument	Other weapon; club, poison, etc.	Personal weapons
Northeastern States	100.0	18.9	30.7	26.2	24.2
North Central States	100.0	27.4	21.7	20.7	30.2
Southern States	100.0	30.0	23.9	20.9	25.2
Western States	100.0	23.7	20.3	25.7	30.3
Total	100.0	25.4	24.2	23.2	27.2

Clearances

Law enforcement agencies were successful in solving 63 of each 100 cases of aggravated assault in 1974. This relatively high solution rate is consistent with high solution rates in other crimes against the person. Persons under 18 years of age were identified in 11 percent of these clearances. Due to the nature of these crimes, arrests are frequently made upon the response of patrol units. This type of patrol call is hazardous to the officers. Since 1965, 149 officers have lost their lives responding to disturbance-type calls, which frequently involve family or neighborhood arguments.

Persons Arrested

Arrests for aggravated assault in 1974 increased 43 percent over 1969. Since 1969, arrests of persons 18 years of age and over for aggravated assault have increased 41 percent and arrests of persons under 18 years of age for this offense have in-

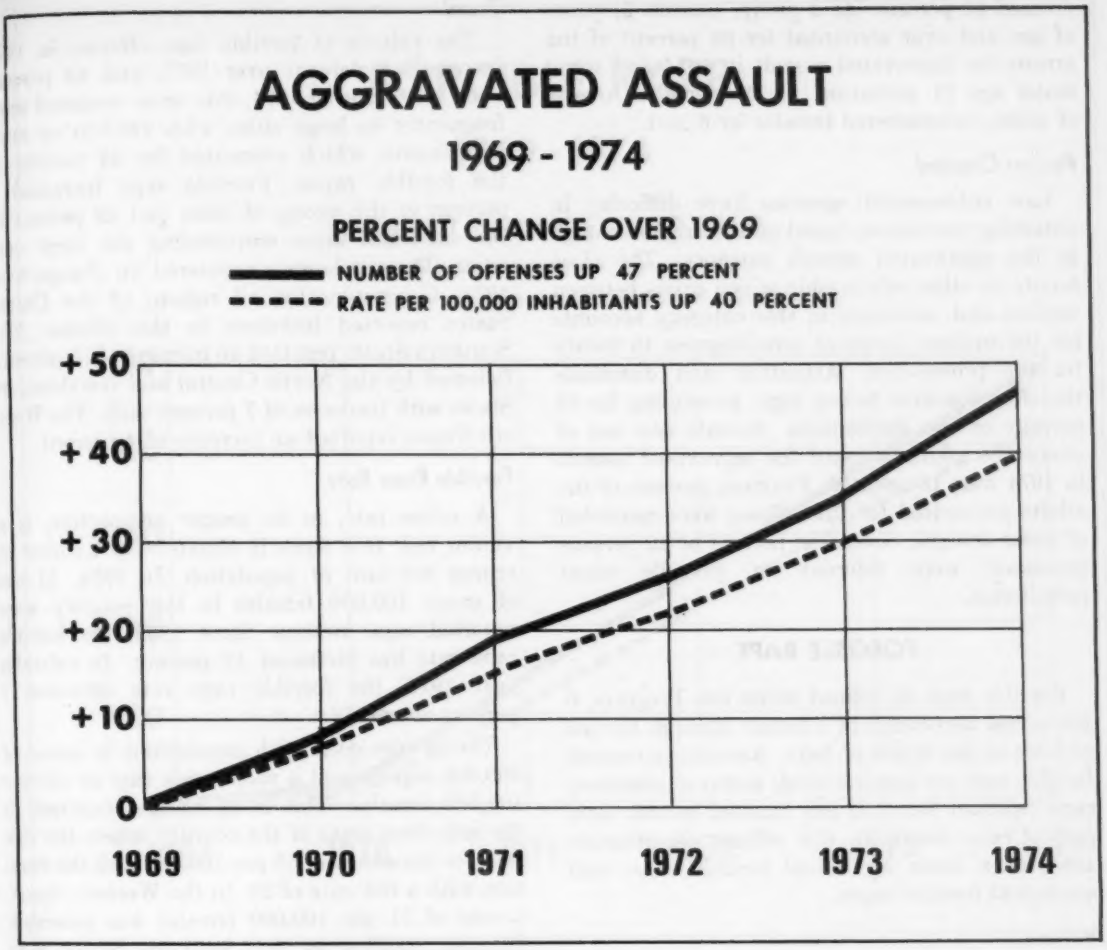

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT
1969 - 1974
PERCENT CHANGE OVER 1969
NUMBER OF OFFENSES UP 47 PERCENT
RATE PER 100,000 INHABITANTS UP 40 PERCENT
+50
+40
+30
+20
+10
0
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974

CHART 7

creased 52 percent. As a group, persons 21 years of age and over accounted for 69 percent of the arrests for aggravated assault in 1974 and those under age 21 accounted for 31 percent. Arrests of males outnumbered females by 6 to 1.

Persons Charged

Law enforcement agencies have difficulty in obtaining convictions based on the original charge in the aggravated assault category. The close family or other relationship which exists between victims and assailants in this category accounts for the victims' frequent unwillingness to testify for the prosecution. Acquittals and dismissals therefore continue to run high, accounting for 43 percent of the dispositions. Seventy-two out of every 100 adults arrested for aggravated assault in 1974 were prosecuted. Fourteen percent of the adults prosecuted for this offense were convicted of lesser charges. Seventeen percent of all persons processed were referred to juvenile court jurisdiction.

FORCIBLE RAPE

Forcible rape, as defined under this Program, is the carnal knowledge of a female through the use of force or the threat of force. Assaults to commit forcible rape are also included; however, statutory rape (without force) is not counted in this category. Crime counts in this offense classification are broken down by actual forcible rapes and attempted forcible rapes.

Volume

During 1974, there was an estimated total of 55,210 forcible rapes. Numerically, the volume increased by 3,980 offenses over 1973. Forcible rape continues, as in prior years, to comprise less than 1 percent of the Crime Index total. It makes up nearly 6 percent of the volume of crimes of violence. When viewed geographically, the Southern States recorded 32 percent of the total volume while the North Central States reported 25 percent. The Western and Northeastern States reported 24 and 19 percent, respectively.

A comparison of the month-to-month variations of forcible rape in 1974 with the long-term seasonally adjusted trend followed the pattern set for many years. Chart 17 reflects the month-to-month variations of forcible rape during 1974, as well as a comparison with the prior average 5-year experience.

Trend

The volume of forcible rape offenses in 1974 increased 8 percent over 1973, and 49 percent over 1969. During 1974, this crime occurred most frequently in large cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants, which accounted for 43 percent of the forcible rapes. Forcible rape increased 7 percent in this group of cities and 10 percent in the suburban areas surrounding the large core cities. The rural areas registered no change over 1973. Geographically, all regions of the United States reported increases in this offense. The Southern States reported an increase of 12 percent, followed by the North Central and Northeastern States with increases of 7 percent each. The Western States reported an increase of 4 percent.

Forcible Rape Rate

A crime rate, in its proper perspective, is a victim risk rate since it equates the number of crimes per unit of population. In 1974, 51 out of every 100,000 females in this country were reported rape victims. Since 1969, the forcible rape rate has increased 42 percent. In calendar year 1974, the forcible rape rate increased 7 percent over 1973.

The 58 core cities with populations in excess of 250,000 experienced a victim risk rate of 100 per 100,000 females. This is in marked contrast to the suburban areas of the country where the risk rate for females was 35 per 100,000 and the rural area with a risk rate of 23. In the Western States, a rate of 71 per 100,000 females was recorded. Females residing in the Southern States were victims of forcible rape at the rate of 51 per 100,000. The North Central and Northeastern States recorded rates of 47 and 40 per 100,000 females, respectively.

Nature of Offenses

In 1974, 74 percent of all forcible rape offenses were actual rapes by force. The remainder were attempts or assaults to commit forcible rape. This offense is a violent crime against the person, and of all the Crime Index offenses, law enforcement administrators recognize that this offense is probably one of the most under-reported crimes due primarily to fear and/or embarrassment on the part of the victims. As a national average, 15 percent of all forcible rapes reported to police were determined by investigation to be unfounded. In other words, the police established that no forcible rape offense or attempt occurred. Crime

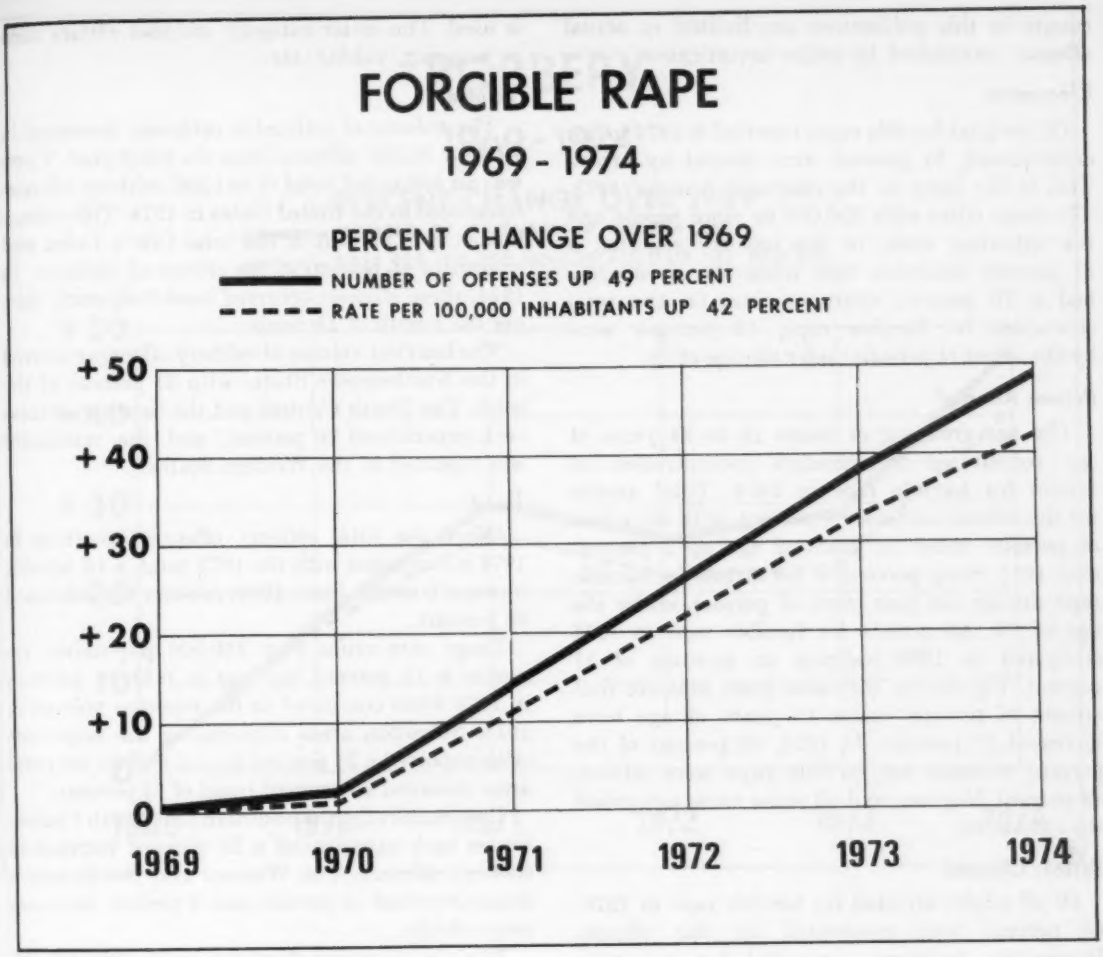


CHART 8

594-259 O - 75 - 3

counts in this publication are limited to actual offenses established by police investigation.

Clearances

Of the total forcible rapes reported in 1974 to law enforcement, 51 percent were cleared by arrest. This is the same as the clearance rate for 1973. The large cities with 250,000 or more people and the suburban areas of the country reported a 51 percent clearance rate while the rural areas had a 70 percent clearance rate. Of the total clearances for forcible rape, 10 percent were by the arrest of persons under the age of 18.

Persons Arrested

The age grouping of males 16 to 24 years of age constituted the greatest concentration of arrests for forcible rape in 1974. Total arrests for this offense increased 4 percent, with the arrest of persons under 18 years of age up 3 percent over 1973. Sixty percent of the arrests for forcible rape during the year were of persons under the age of 25. All arrests for forcible rape in 1974 compared to 1969 indicate an increase of 37 percent. Figures for the same years indicate that arrests of persons under 18 years of age have increased 32 percent. In 1974, 49 percent of the persons arrested for forcible rape were whites, 48 percent Negroes, and all other races comprised the remainder.

Persons Charged

Of all adults arrested for forcible rape in 1974, 60 percent were prosecuted for this offense. Prosecutive problems accounted for acquittals and/or dismissals in 49 percent of the cases. Thirty-five percent of the adults prosecuted were found guilty of the substantive offense and 16 percent were convicted of lesser offenses. Juvenile referrals amounted to 23 percent of the persons processed on forcible rape charges in 1974.

ROBBERY

Robbery is a vicious type of crime which takes place in the presence of the victim to obtain property or a thing of value from a person by use of force or threat of force. Assault to commit robbery and attempts are included. This is a violent crime and frequently results in injury to the victim. Beginning in 1974, information concerning robbery was collected to show the type of weapon used, as well as strong-arm robbery where no weapon other than a personal weapon is used. The latter category includes crimes such as mugging, yoking, etc.

Volume

The volume of estimated robberies increased in 1974 by 58,030 offenses from the prior year. There was an estimated total of 441,290 robbery offenses committed in the United States in 1974. This offense makes up 4 percent of the total Crime Index and comprises 46 percent of the crimes of violence. In 1974, these offenses occurred most frequently during the month of December.

The heaviest volume of robbery offenses occurred in the Northeastern States with 31 percent of the total. The North Central and the Southern States each experienced 26 percent, and the remainder was reported in the Western States.

Trend

When the total robbery offenses occurring in 1974 is compared with the 1973 total, a 15 percent increase is noted. Since 1969, robbery has increased 48 percent.

Large core cities over 250,000 population reported a 12 percent increase in robbery offenses in 1974 when compared to the reported volume in 1973. Suburban areas surrounding the large core cities reported a 23 percent increase while the rural areas recorded an upward trend of 22 percent.

Geographically, the Southern and North Central States each experienced a 21 percent increase in robbery offenses. The Western and Northeastern States reported 11 percent and 9 percent increases respectively.

The accompanying chart depicts the trend in the volume of robbery and the robbery rate, 1969–1974.

Robbery Rate

The 1974 robbery rate of 209 per 100,000 inhabitants was 14 percent above the 1973 rate. Robbery is primarily a large city crime. Two-thirds of all robberies in the United States during 1974 occurred in cities with more than 100,000 inhabitants. These cities had a robbery rate of 648 victims per 100,000 people.

There were 274 robbery victims per 100,000 inhabitants in the metropolitan areas during 1974. The rural areas experienced a rate of 20 victims per 100,000 people. The robbery rate in the cities outside metropolitan areas was 54 per 100,000 inhabitants.

This crime occurred most frequently in relation to population in the Northeastern States where

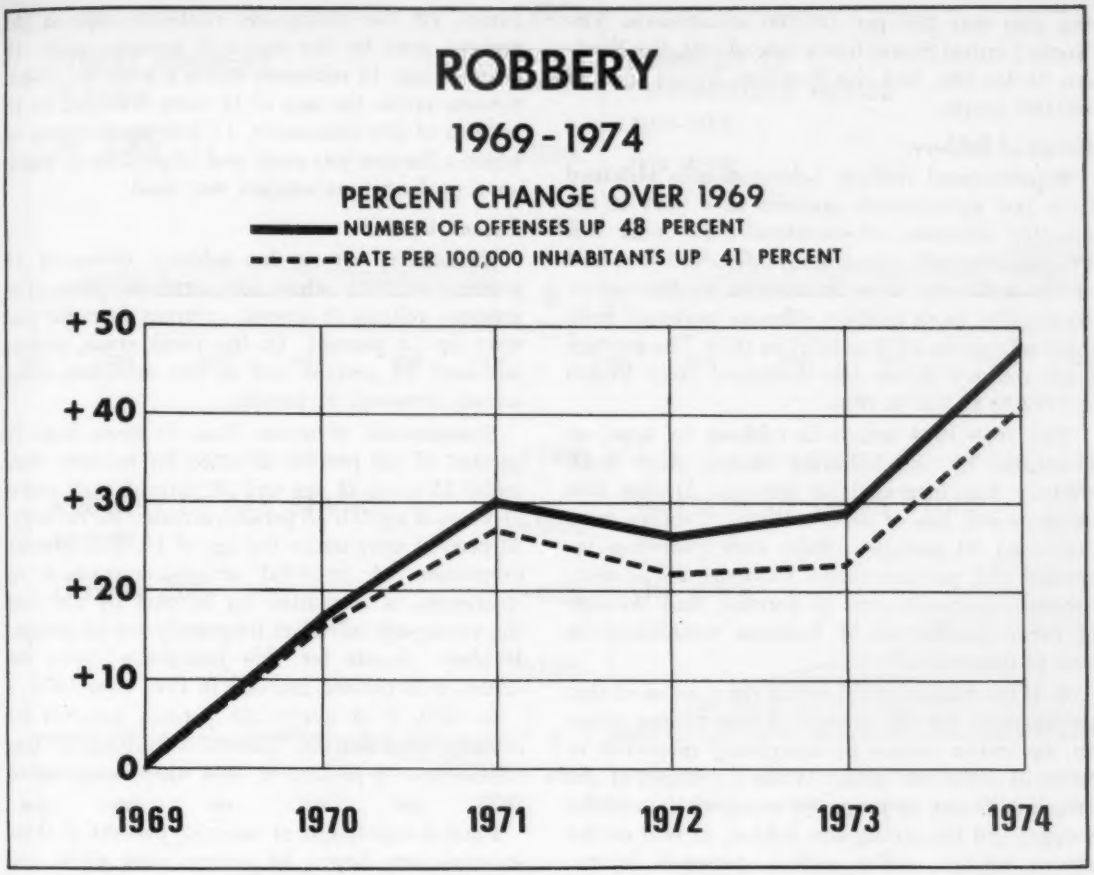

ROBBERY
1969 - 1974
PERCENT CHANGE OVER 1969
NUMBER OF OFFENSES UP 48 PERCENT
RATE PER 100,000 INHABITANTS UP 41 PERCENT
+50
+40
+30
+20
+10
0
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974

CHART 9

the rate was 278 per 100,000 inhabitants. The North Central States had a rate of 202, the Western States 199, and the Southern States 169 per 100,000 people.

Nature of Robbery

Supplemental robbery information is obtained from law enforcement agencies as a part of the monthly collection of statistical data under this Program. In 1974, these figures disclosed that half of the robberies were committed in the street. Nationally, bank robbery offenses increased from 2,521 offenses in 1973 to 3,517 in 1974. The average bank robbery dollar loss decreased from $4,653 in 1973 to $3,598 in 1974.

The 1969–1974 trends in robbery by type, as illustrated by the following charts, show bank robbery has increased 94 percent. During this same period, gas or service station holdups have decreased 20 percent; chain store robberies increased 184 percent; street robberies 29 percent; robberies in residences 63 percent; and holdups of other commercial or business establishments rose 42 percent.

As it has been pointed out in prior issues of this publication, the full impact of this violent crime on the victim cannot be completely measured in terms of dollar loss alone. While the object of the attack is money or property, many victims of the mugger and the strong-arm robber, as well as the armed robber, suffer serious personal injury. During 1974, the average value loss in each robbery incident was $321 for a total loss of $142 million.

Robbery, Type of Weapon Used, 1974

[Percent distribution]

Region	Total	Armed			Strong-armed
		Firearms	Knife or other cutting instrument	Other weapon	
Northeastern States	100.0	34.0	20.5	11.0	34.5
North Central States	100.0	51.4	7.4	7.6	33.6
Southern States	100.0	55.5	8.0	5.0	31.5
Western States	100.0	42.5	12.9	7.4	37.2
Total	100.0	44.7	13.1	8.1	34.1

Clearances

In 1974, law enforcement agencies were successful in clearing 27 percent of the robbery offenses reported. Eighty-two percent of the robberies which were cleared by arrest involved adults. Of the strong-arm robberies cleared, 30 percent were by the arrest of persons under 18 years of age. In robberies where a knife was used, persons under the age of 18 were involved in 18 percent of the clearances, 11 percent in those in which a firearm was used, and 10 percent in which another dangerous weapon was used.

Persons Arrested

Nationally, arrests for robbery increased 14 percent in 1974 when compared to 1973. The greatest volume of arrests occurred in cities and were up 13 percent. In the rural areas, arrests increased 22 percent and in the suburban areas arrests increased 21 percent.

Examination of arrest data discloses that 77 percent of the persons arrested for robbery were under 25 years of age and 56 percent were under 21 years of age. Of all persons arrested for robbery, 33 percent were under the age of 18. This greater proportion of youthful arrests, compared to clearances, is accounted for in part by the fact the young-age offenders frequently act in groups. Robbery arrests for this young-age group recorded a 10 percent increase in 1974 over 1973.

In 1974, 7 of every 100 persons arrested for robbery were females. Arrests of women for this offense rose 14 percent in 1974 when compared to 1973.

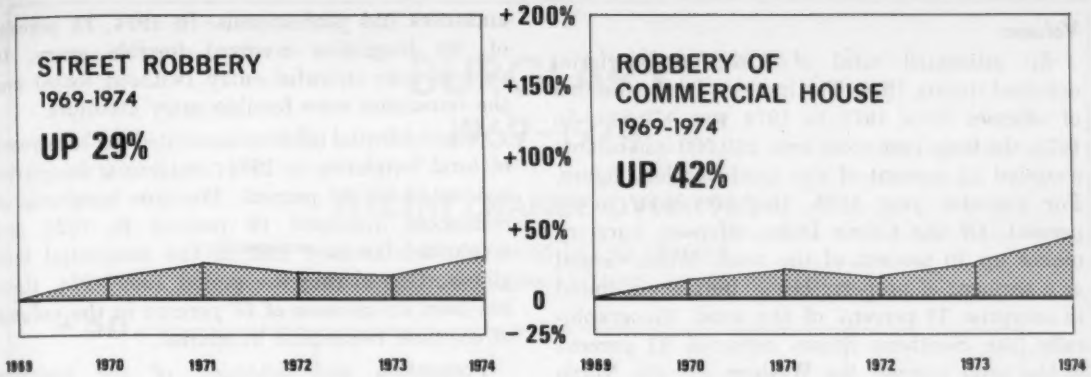
From a standpoint of race, 62 percent of those arrested were Negro, 35 percent were white, and all other races made up the remainder.

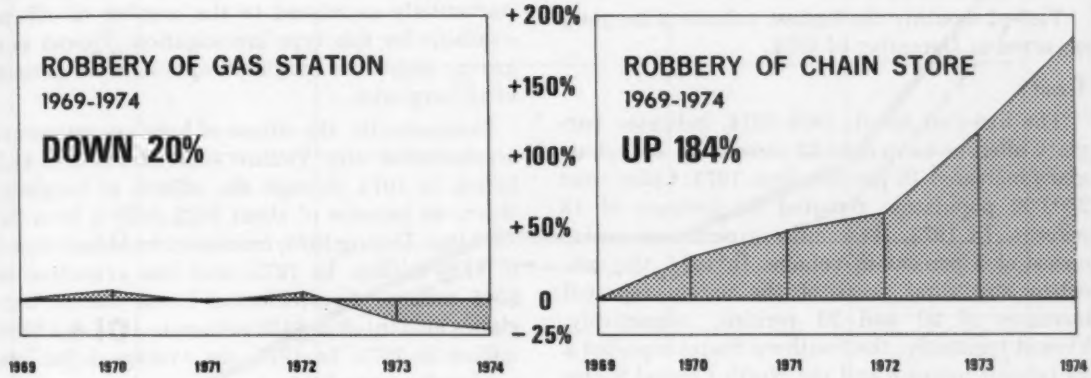
Persons Charged

In 1974, 61 percent of all adults arrested for robbery were prosecuted. Thirty-four percent of the persons processed for this crime were juveniles whose cases were referred to juvenile court jurisdiction. Of the adults prosecuted in 1974, 45 percent were convicted of the substantive offense, 17 percent were convicted for lesser charges, and the remainder were acquitted or their cases were dismissed.

BURGLARY

The Uniform Crime Reporting Program defines burglary as the unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or theft. The use of force to gain entry is not required to classify the crime as a burglary. The offense of burglary in this Program is broken down into three subclassifications: forcible entry, unlawful entry where no force is used, and attempted forcible entry.


STREET ROBBERY
1969-1974
UP 29%
ROBBERY OF
COMMERCIAL HOUSE
1969-1974
UP 42%
+200%
+150%
+100%
+50%
0
– 25%
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974


ROBBERY OF GAS STATION
1969-1974
DOWN 20%
ROBBERY OF CHAIN STORE
1969-1974
UP 184%
+200%
+150%
+100%
+50%
0
– 25%
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974

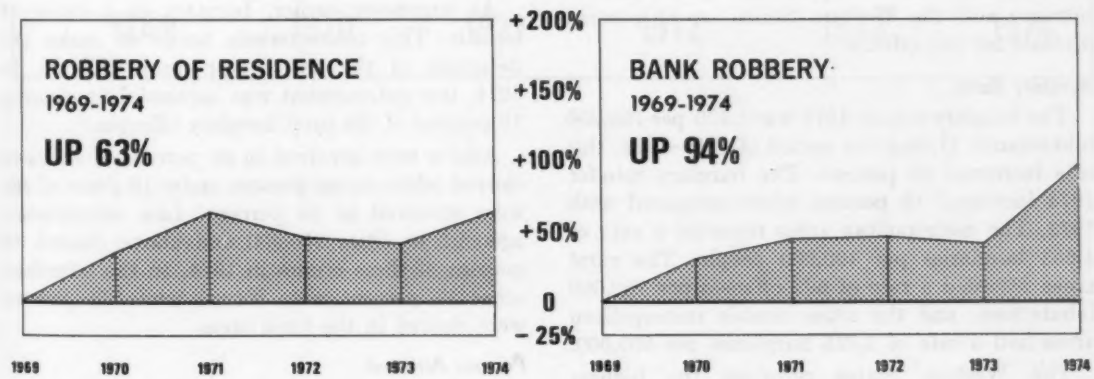

ROBBERY OF RESIDENCE
1969-1974
UP 63%
BANK ROBBERY
1969-1974
UP 94%
+200%
+150%
+100%
+50%
0
– 25%
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974

CHART 10

Volume

An estimated total of 3,020,700 burglaries occurred during 1974. The increase in the number of offenses from 1973 to 1974 was 470,800. In 1973, the large core cities over 250,000 inhabitants recorded 33 percent of the total burglary figure. For calendar year 1974, this decreased to 32 percent. Of the Crime Index offenses, burglary makes up 30 percent of the total. When viewed as a segment of property crime, burglary is found to comprise 33 percent of the total. Geographically, the Southern States reported 31 percent of the total volume, the Western and the North Central States 24 percent each, and the Northeastern States 21 percent.

Viewed monthly the highest volume of burglary occurred in December of 1974.

Trend

The five-year trend, 1969–1974, indicates burglary offenses have risen 53 percent. In 1974, burglary increased 18 percent from 1973. Cities over 250,000 population reported an increase of 13 percent. In 1973, these cities experienced an increase of 4 percent in volume. In 1974, the suburban and rural areas of the nation reported increases of 20 and 23 percent, respectively. Viewed regionally, the Southern States reported a 25 percent increase and the North Central States a 21 percent increase in burglary offenses. The Northeastern States experienced a 15 percent increase and the Western States an 11 percent increase for this offense.

Burglary Rate

The burglary rate in 1974 was 1,429 per 100,000 inhabitants. During the period of 1969–1974, this rate increased 46 percent. The burglary rate for 1974 increased 18 percent when compared with 1973. The metropolitan areas reported a rate of 1,653 burglaries per 100,000 people. The rural areas recorded a rate of 693 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants, and the cities outside metropolitan areas had a rate of 1,025 burglaries per 100,000.

The Western States recorded the highest burglary rate in 1974 with 1,930 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants followed by the Southern States with a rate of 1,381, the Northeastern States 1,305, and the North Central States 1,267.

Nature of Burglary

Burglary is generally accepted as a crime of stealth and opportunity. It is committed by both amateurs and professionals. In 1974, 75 percent of the burglaries involved forcible entry, 19 percent were unlawful entry (without force) and the remainder were forcible entry attempts.

Nonresidential offenses accounted for 38 percent of total burglaries in 1974; residential burglaries accounted for 62 percent. Daytime burglaries of residences increased 19 percent in 1974 and accounted for over half of the residential burglaries. Considering the period 1969–1974, there has been an increase of 67 percent in the volume of daytime residential burglaries.

Prevention and detection of the burglary offense poses a most difficult problem to law enforcement. Volume alone is an overriding factor, particularly as related to the number of officers available for this type investigation. Viewed as a group, nighttime burglary represents 61 percent of all burglaries.

Economically, the offense of burglary represents a substantial sum. Victims suffered a loss of $1.2 billion in 1974 through the offense of burglary; this is an increase of about $322 million from the 1973 loss. During 1974, residential losses amounted to $758 million. In 1973, that loss amounted to $545 million. Nonresidential losses due to burglaries amounted to $423 million in 1974 and $314 million in 1973. In 1974, the average dollar loss per burglary was $391.

Clearances

As suggested earlier, burglary is a crime of stealth. This characteristic tends to make the detection of the perpetrator more difficult. In 1974, law enforcement was successful in clearing 18 percent of the total burglary offenses.

Adults were involved in 66 percent of all cases cleared while young persons under 18 years of age were involved in 34 percent. Law enforcement agencies in cities 250,000 and above cleared 18 percent of these crimes in 1974. In the suburban areas 17 percent were solved while 20 percent were cleared in the rural areas.

Persons Arrested

In this Program, the arrest of one person may account for the clearance of numerous offenses. Likewise, the arrest of several may clear only one offense. In the offense of burglary, it has been the experience of law enforcement that the arrest of one person frequently clears several reported offenses. In 1974, total arrests for burglary increased by 21 percent. Arrests of persons under

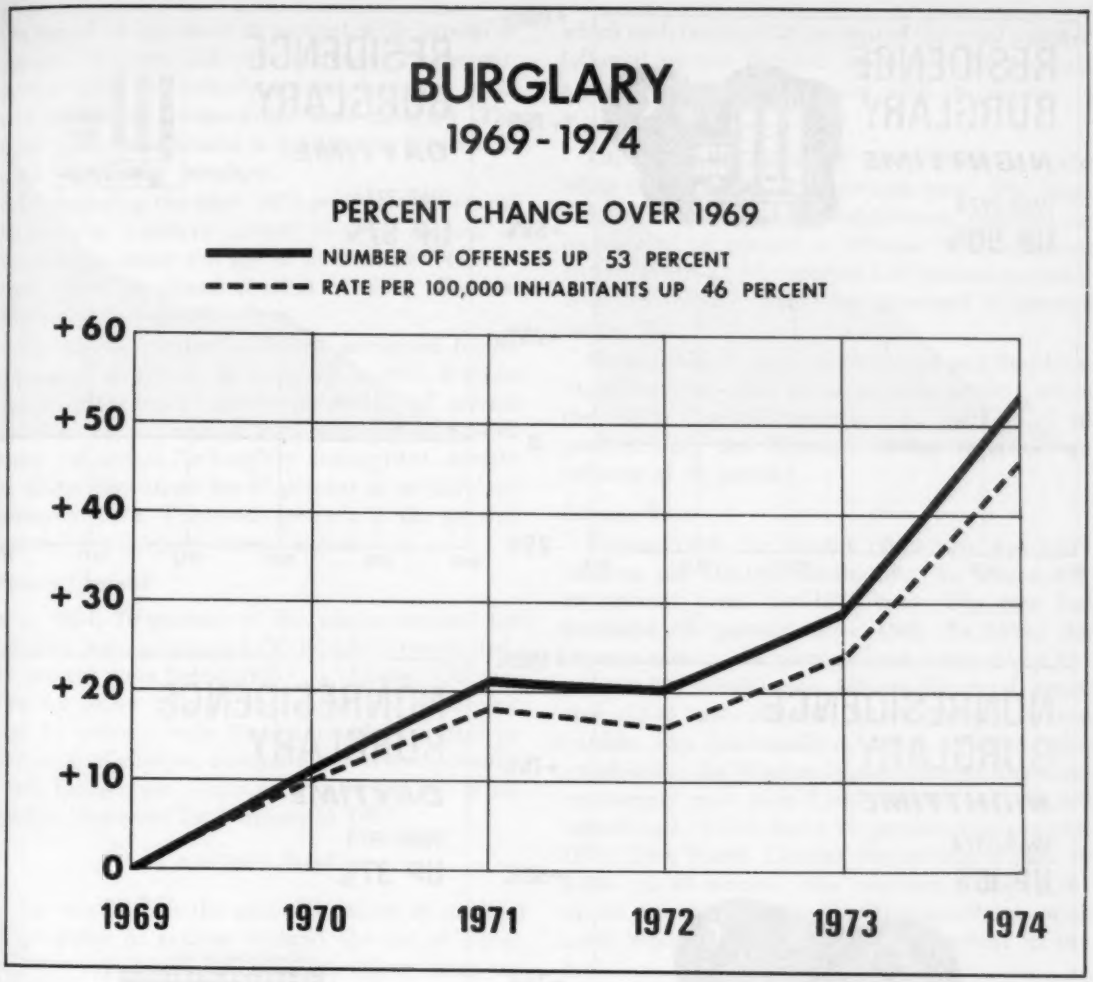

BURGLARY
1969 - 1974
PERCENT CHANGE OVER 1969
NUMBER OF OFFENSES UP 53 PERCENT
RATE PER 100,000 INHABITANTS UP 46 PERCENT
+60
+50
+40
+30
+20
+10
0
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974

CHART 11

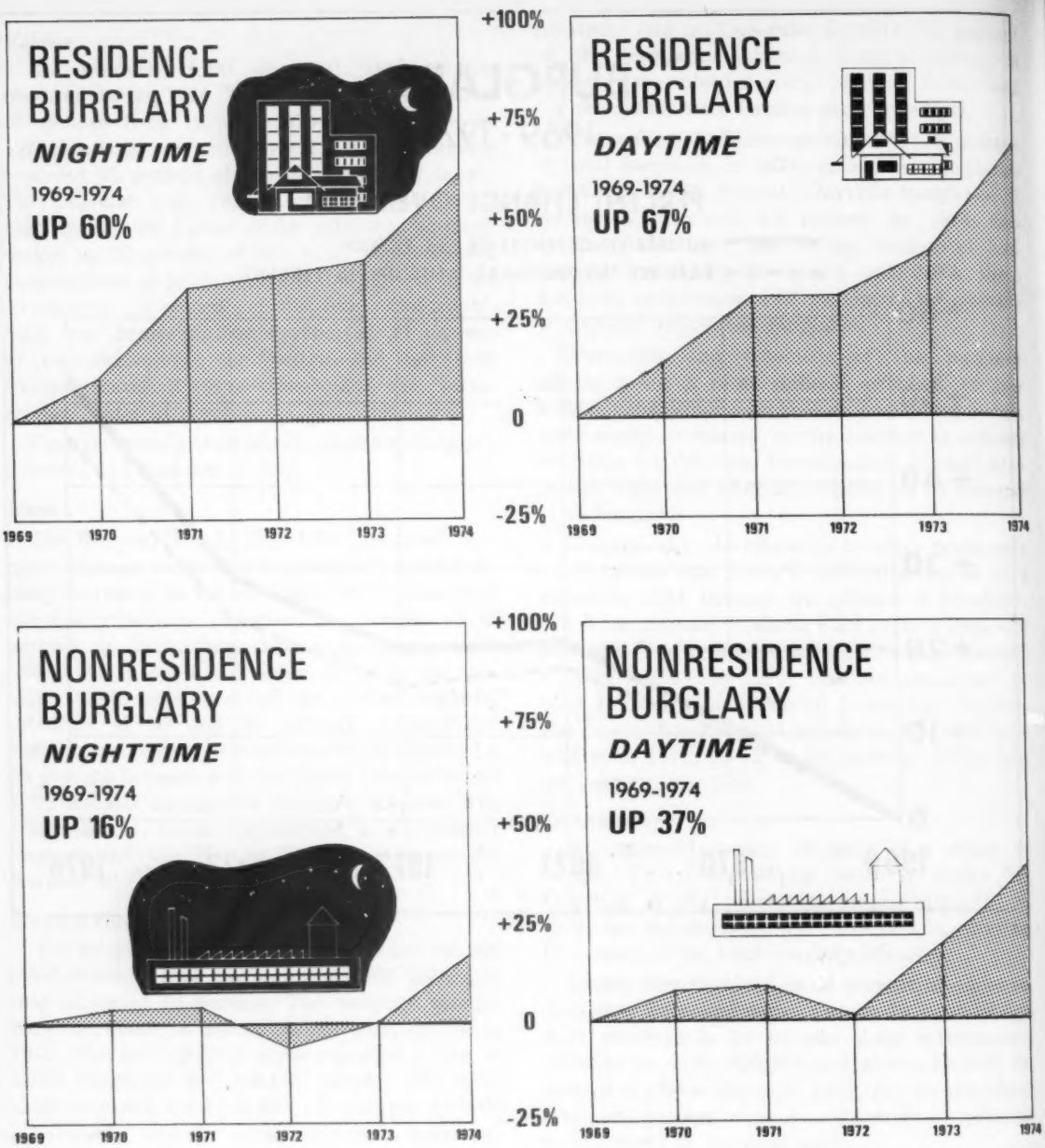

RESIDENCE
BURGLARY
NIGHTTIME
1969-1974
UP 60%
RESIDENCE
BURGLARY
DAYTIME
1969-1974
UP 67%
NONRESIDENCE
BURGLARY
NIGHTTIME
1969-1974
UP 16%
NONRESIDENCE
BURGLARY
DAYTIME
1969-1974
UP 37%
+100%
+75%
+50%
+25%
0
-25%
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974

CHART 12

the age of 18 increased 20 percent while arrests of persons 18 years and over increased 22 percent. In the cities and suburban areas, increases of 21 and 22 percent respectively were reported. The rural areas experienced a 21 percent increase in total arrests for burglary.

In analyzing the 1969–1974 period, a 45 percent increase in burglary arrests is seen. Arrests of individuals under the age of 18 increased 44 percent, while the arrests of adult burglary offenders increased 46 percent.

Nationally, persons under 25 accounted for 85 percent of all arrests for burglary in 1974. Persons under 18 accounted for 53 percent of all arrests for this crime. Females were involved in five of every 100 arrests for burglary during 1974. Arrests of whites accounted for 67 percent of all burglary arrests in 1974. Thirty-one percent of the persons arrested for burglary were Negroes.

Persons Charged

In 1974, 70 percent of the adults arrested for burglary were prosecuted. Of the adults prosecuted, 53 percent were found guilty as charged. Conviction for lesser offenses accounted for 16 percent and 31 percent were freed through acquittal or dismissal of charges. Juveniles referred to juvenile court jurisdiction accounted for 57 percent of all persons processed for burglary in 1974.

LARCENY–THEFT

Larceny-theft is the unlawful taking or stealing of property or articles without the use of force, violence, or fraud. It includes crimes such as shoplifting, pocket-picking, purse-snatching, thefts from motor vehicles, thefts of motor vehicle parts and accessories, bicycle thefts, etc. In the Uniform Crime Reporting Program this crime category does not include embezzlement, "con" games, forgery, and worthless checks. Motor vehicle theft, of course, is excluded from this category for crime reporting purposes inasmuch as it is a separate Crime Index offense.

Volume

In 1974, there were 5,227,700 offenses of larceny-theft, which is an increase from 4,319,100 such crimes in 1973. This offense makes up 51 percent of the Crime Index total. From a seasonal standpoint, the volume of larceny was highest during the summer months of 1974.

Geographically, the volume of larceny-theft was highest in the North Central and Southern States, which each reported 28 percent of the total number followed by the Western States with 25 percent, and the Northeastern States with 19 percent.

Trend

Larceny-theft increased 21 percent in 1974 when compared to the previous year. The large cities with over 250,000 inhabitants reported an increase of 18 percent in volume. The suburban and rural areas both reported a 22 percent increase. Nationwide, this offense has increased 35 percent since 1969.

Geographically, the Northeastern and Southern States each reported increases of 24 percent, while the North Central States had an increase of 20 percent and the Western States recorded an increase of 18 percent.

Larceny Rate

During 1974, the larceny crime rate was 2,473 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants, an increase of 20 percent from the 1973 rate. The rate has increased 29 percent since 1969. In 1974, the larceny rate in the metropolitan areas was 2,831 per 100,000 inhabitants, 808 in the rural areas, and 2,543 per 100,000 inhabitants in cities outside any metropolitan areas. Viewed geographically, the Western States reported the highest larceny rate with 3,508 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants, which was a 16 percent increase over 1973. The North Central States had a rate of 2,560 up 20 percent; the Southern States 2,191 up 22 percent; and the Northeastern States with 1,976 reported an increase of 24 percent in the rate.

Nature of Larceny-theft

The average value of property stolen in each larceny in 1974 was $156, up from $111 in 1969 and $74 in 1960. When the average value is applied to the estimated crimes in this category, the dollar loss to victims is $816 million. It is true that a portion of the goods stolen was recovered and returned to victims, but the relatively low percentage of these crimes cleared by arrest and the lack of specific identification characteristics on such property indicate these recoveries did not materially reduce the overall loss. In addition, many offenses in this category, particularly where the value of the stolen goods is small, never come to police attention.

In 1974, the average value of goods and property reported stolen from victims of pickpockets was $117, by purse-snatchers $75, by shoplifters $32,

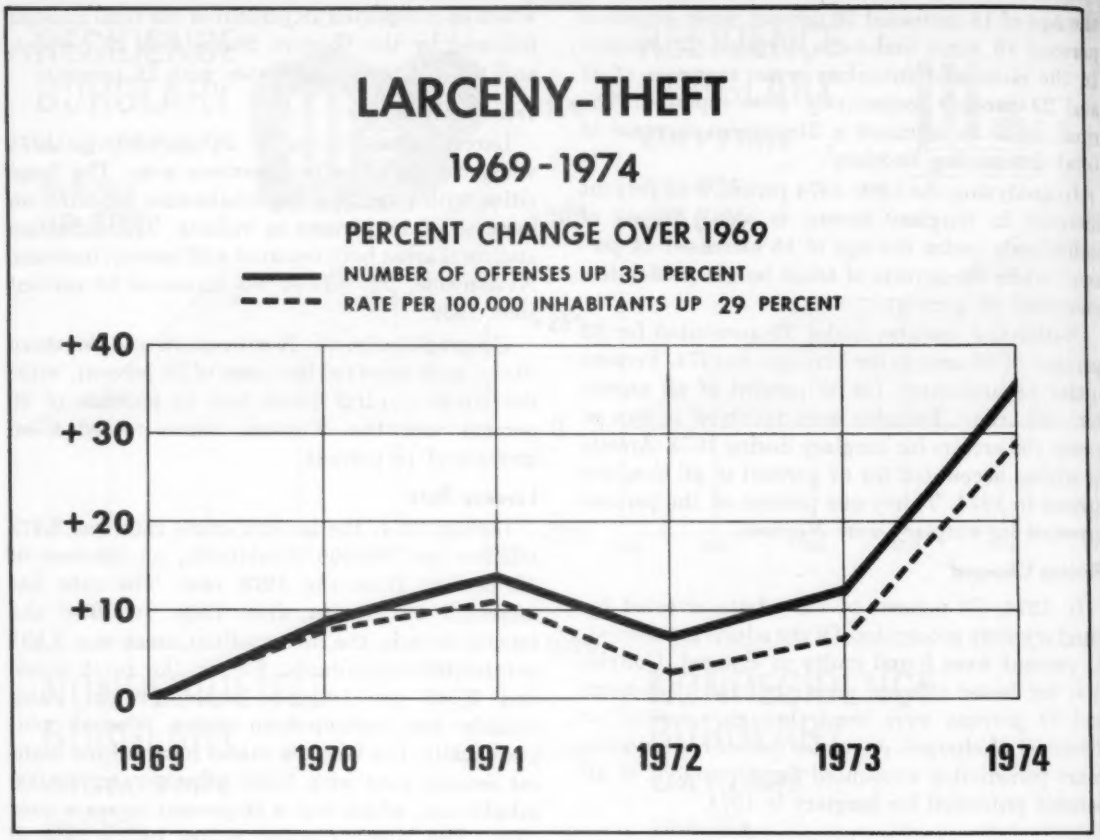

LARCENY-THEFT
1969 - 1974
PERCENT CHANGE OVER 1969
NUMBER OF OFFENSES UP 35 PERCENT
RATE PER 100,000 INHABITANTS UP 29 PERCENT
+40
+30
+20
+10
0
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974

CHART 13

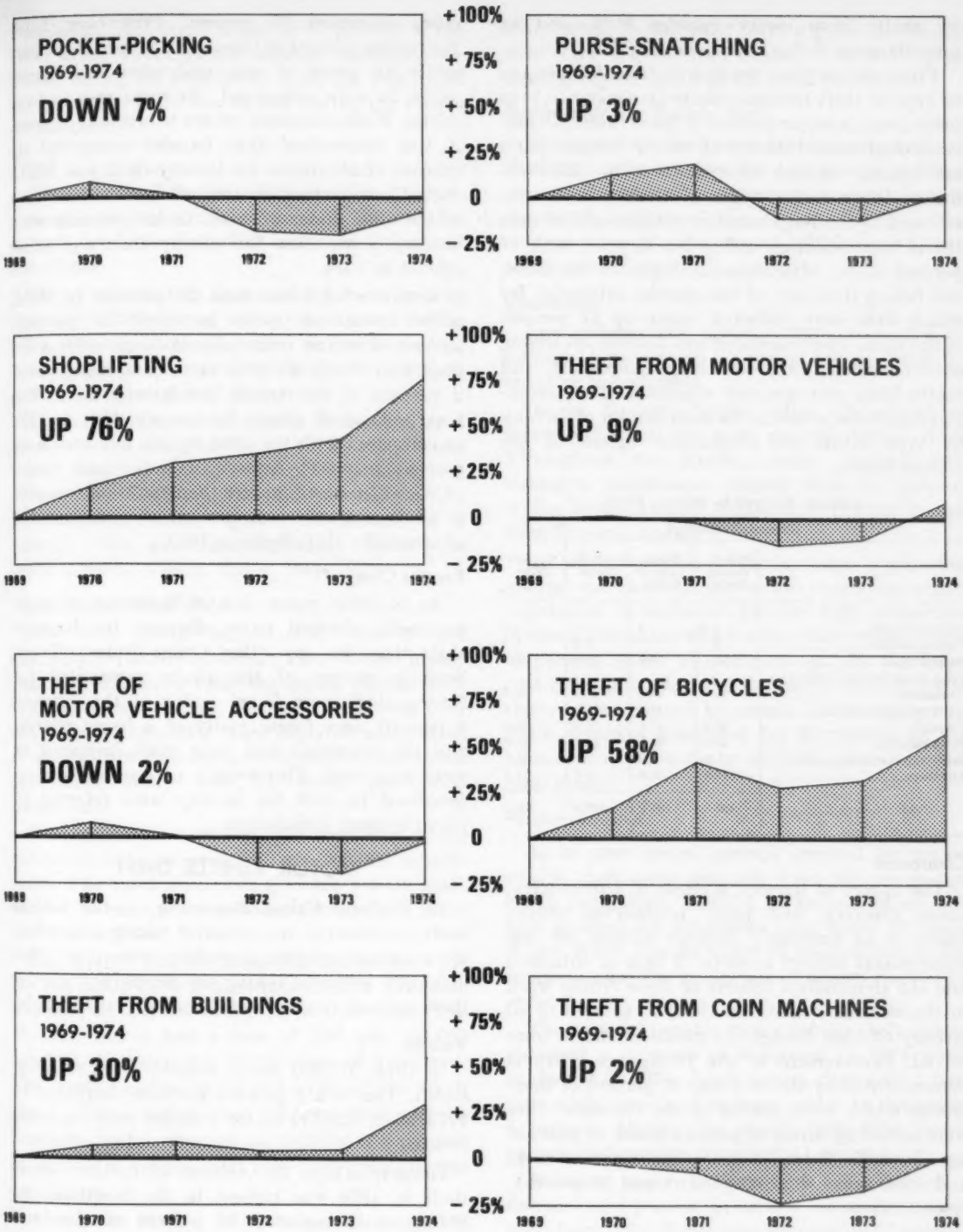

POCKET-PICKING
1969-1974
DOWN 7%
PURSE-SNATCHING
1969-1974
UP 3%
SHOPLIFTING
1969-1974
UP 76%
THEFT FROM MOTOR VEHICLES
1969-1974
UP 9%
THEFT OF
MOTOR VEHICLE ACCESSORIES
1969-1974
DOWN 2%
THEFT OF BICYCLES
1969-1974
UP 58%
THEFT FROM BUILDINGS
1969-1974
UP 30%
THEFT FROM COIN MACHINES
1969-1974
UP 2%
+100%
+ 75%
+ 50%
+ 25%
0
– 25%
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974

CHART 14

by thefts from motor vehicles $180, and by miscellaneous thefts from buildings $271.

From year to year, the distribution of larceny as to type of theft remains relatively constant. As in prior years, a major portion of these thefts, 33 percent, represented thefts of motor vehicle parts and accessories and other thefts from motor vehicles. Other major types of thefts which contributed to the large number of these crimes were thefts from buildings and stolen bicycles, with 17 percent each. Miscellaneous types of larcenies, not falling into any of the specific categories for which data were collected, made up 17 percent of the total. The remainder was distributed among pocket-picking, purse-snatching, shoplifting, and thefts from coin-operated machines. The accompanying table presents the distribution of larceny by type within the geographic regions of the United States.

Larceny Analysis by Region, 1974

[Percent distribution]

	Northeastern States	North Central States	Southern States	Western States
Pocket-picking	2.6	.5	.8	.5
Purse-snatching	3.5	2.1	1.8	1.2
Shoplifting	8.5	10.3	11.4	13.3
From motor vehicles (except accessories)	16.9	15.5	17.4	20.7
Motor vehicle accessories	17.0	17.1	15.9	13.5
Bicycles	17.6	17.4	15.6	16.8
From buildings	18.5	19.5	16.1	15.3
From coin-operated machines	.9	1.0	2.0	1.6
All others	14.5	16.6	19.0	17.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Clearances

The nature of larceny, a crime of opportunity, sneak thievery, and petty unobserved thefts, makes it an extremely difficult offense for law enforcement officers to solve. A lack of witnesses and the tremendous volume of these crimes work in the offender's favor. In 1974, 20 percent of all larceny offenses brought to police attention were solved. Involvement of the young age group is demonstrated by the fact that 37 percent of these crimes which were cleared in the Nation's cities were solved by arrest of persons under 18 years of age. Juvenile clearance figures for suburban areas and rural areas were 40 percent and 25 percent, respectively.

Persons Arrested

One-half of the total arrests for Crime Index offenses in 1974 were for larceny. Arrests for this crime increased 25 percent, 1974 over 1973. Forty-nine percent of these arrests were of persons under 18 years of age, and when individuals under 21 were considered, the ratio rose to two-thirds. When examined by sex of arrested person, it was determined that females comprised 31 percent of all arrests for larceny-theft and had a higher involvement in this offense than for any of the other Index offenses. In fact, women were arrested more often for larceny than any other offense in 1974.

Arrests of females rose 23 percent in 1974; while arrests of males increased 26 percent. Arrests of whites outnumbered Negroes by more than 2 to 1 with all other races comprising about 2 percent of the arrests for larceny-theft. The total volume of arrests for larceny-theft in 1974 as compared with the 1969 figures indicates a 49 percent increase. Arrests of individuals under 18 were 35 percent greater than 1969. The number of adult arrests rose 66 percent over the number of arrests for this offense in 1969.

Persons Charged

As in prior years, law enforcement agencies nationally charged more offenders for larceny-theft than for any other Crime Index offense. Seventy percent of the adults prosecuted for larceny-theft were found guilty of this offense, 6 percent were found guilty of a lesser charge, and the remaining had their cases dismissed or were acquitted. Thirty-eight percent of persons processed in 1974 for larceny were referred to juvenile court jurisdiction.

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT

In Uniform Crime Reporting, motor vehicle theft is defined as the unlawful taking or stealing of a motor vehicle, including attempts. This definition excludes taking for temporary use by those persons having lawful access to the vehicle.

Volume

In 1974, 973,800 motor vehicles were reported stolen. This is a 5 percent increase compared to 1973 when 925,700 motor vehicles were reported stolen.

Geographically, the volume of motor vehicle theft in 1974 was highest in the Northeastern States which reported 31 percent of the total number followed by the North Central States with 25 percent. The Southern States reported 23 percent and the Western States reported the

remainder. This crime made up 10 percent of the total Crime Index offense volume. Seasonal variations during 1974 disclosed that the volume of motor vehicle theft was highest during the month of October.

Trend

The number of motor vehicle thefts in 1974 increased 5 percent compared to 1973. The number of motor vehicle thefts has increased 11 percent since 1969.

Motor vehicle theft decreased 2 percent in large cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants during 1974. The rural areas reported an increase of 12 percent in motor vehicle thefts while the suburban areas had an increase of 10 percent.

Geographically, motor vehicle thefts were up 8 percent in the Southern States, the North Central States reported an increase of 6 percent, the Western States an increase of 5 percent, and the Northeastern States reported an increase of 3 percent. The accompanying chart shows the trend in motor vehicle thefts; 1969–1974.

Motor Vehicle Theft Rate

The 1974 motor vehicle theft rate of 461 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants is 4 percent higher than in 1973. Since 1969, the motor vehicle theft rate has risen 6 percent. People in cities with over one million population were deprived more often of their motor vehicles in 1974 than in any other population group with 11 thefts per 1,000 inhabitants.

Nationally, the motor vehicle theft rate in the metropolitan areas was 580 per 100,000 inhabitants. The rural areas had a motor vehicle theft rate of 94, and cities outside metropolitan areas had a rate of 210.

Regionally, the Northeastern States had the highest motor vehicle theft rate in 1974. This rate was 601, an increase of 3 percent from 1973. The Western States had a rate of 556 per 100,000 inhabitants which was an increase of 3 percent. The North Central States had a rate of 425 which was 7 percent higher than the prior year and the Southern States reported an increase of 6 percent in the motor vehicle theft rate to 335 per 100,000 inhabitants.

Across the Nation in 1974, one of every 129 registered automobiles was stolen. Regionally, this rate was the highest in the Northeastern States where 12 cars per 1,000 registered vehicles were stolen. In the other three regions the figures were 8 in the Western States, 7 in the North Central States, and 5 in the Southern States.

Nature of Motor Vehicle Theft

Motor vehicle theft rates again clearly indicate that this crime is primarily a large city problem since the highest rates appear in the most heavily populated sections of the Nation. In 1974, the average value of stolen motor vehicles was $1,246 at the time of theft.

Clearances

Law enforcement agencies were successful in solving 15 percent of the motor vehicle thefts by arrest of the offender.

In the Nation's largest cities, 12 percent of motor vehicle thefts were cleared during 1974. Throughout the Nation, motor vehicle theft clearance percentages ranged from 24 percent in the South Atlantic States to 7 percent in the New England States.

In all geographic divisions and population groups, the participation of the young-age group population is indicated by the high proportion of these clearances which were through the arrest of persons under 18 years of age. In the large core cities, 31 percent of the motor vehicle thefts cleared were cleared by arrests in this age group while juveniles accounted for 37 percent of the solutions in the suburbs and 30 percent in the rural areas.

Persons Arrested

As in prior years, persons arrested for motor vehicle theft come primarily from the young–age group population. In 1974, 55 percent of all persons arrested for this crime were under 18 years of age. When persons under 21 are included in the computations, the proportion of arrests rises to 74 percent.

The national trend in motor vehicle theft arrests disclosed a decrease of 3 percent in 1974 when compared to 1973. Adult arrests decreased 1 percent while arrests of persons under 18 decreased 4 percent. During the period 1969–1974 motor vehicle theft arrests decreased 11 percent.

Females under 18 years of age recorded a decrease of 4 percent in arrests for motor vehicle theft from 1973. White persons made up 67 percent of the arrests for motor vehicle theft, Negroes 30 percent, and all other races accounted for the remainder.

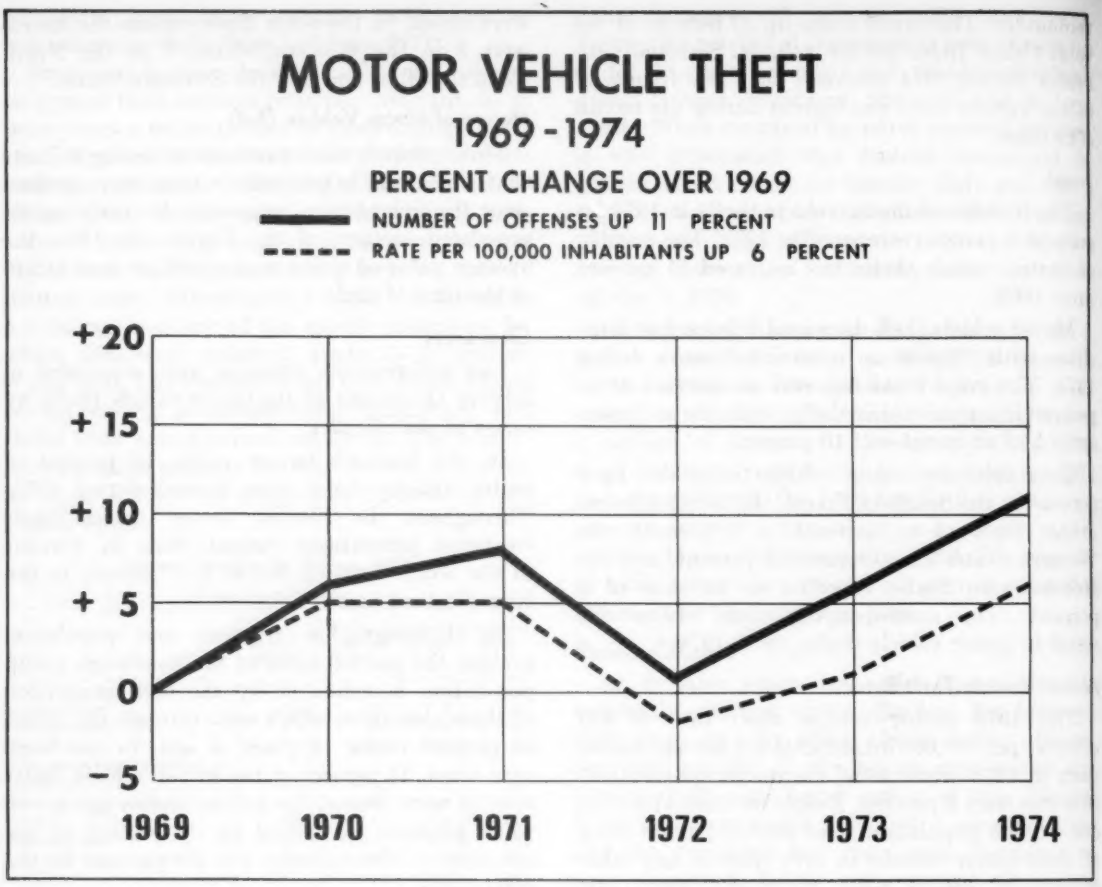

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT
1969 - 1974
PERCENT CHANGE OVER 1969
NUMBER OF OFFENSES UP 11 PERCENT
RATE PER 100,000 INHABITANTS UP 6 PERCENT
+20
+15
+10
+ 5
0
- 5
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974

CHART 15

Persons Charged

Police reports disclosed that of all persons formally processed for motor vehicle theft in 1974, 64 percent were referred to juvenile court jurisdiction. No other Crime Index offense results in such a high percentage of juvenile referrals. When the remaining adult offenders were considered as a group, 48 percent of those prosecuted on charges of motor vehicle theft were found guilty as charged, 13 percent were convicted of lesser charges, and 39 percent were acquitted or their cases were dismissed.

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT SURVEY

During the months of September and October 1974, a two-month nationwide survey was conducted concerning the thefts of motor vehicles and the arrests of persons for motor vehicle thefts. More than 5,900 law enforcement agencies representing 69 percent of the United States' population participated in this survey. There were 137,975 motor vehicle thefts reported in this survey which represented about 85 percent of all vehicles reported stolen during a two-month period of 1974.

There were 2,265 law enforcement agencies that reported the arrest of 18,492 persons for motor vehicle theft during this two-month survey. Of the persons arrested, 15,465 were in possession of a stolen motor vehicle at the time of arrest. In 54 percent of these possession arrests, the offender was under 18 years of age. Thirty-one percent were 18 to 24 years of age and the remaining 15 percent were 25 years of age and over. Police were assisted through the use of law enforcement computer systems in one-third of the arrests for possession of stolen vehicles. The computer was used in 39 percent of the vehicle theft arrests of persons 18 years of age and older and 29 percent of the persons under 18 years of age.

Motor vehicle theft data was collected within three model year groups and by four vehicle types. The survey disclosed that nearly 85 percent of the reported stolen vehicles during the survey period were passenger type vehicles while 6 percent were truck and bus type vehicles. Motorcycles accounted for 8 percent and the remaining 1 percent were other type vehicles. Almost one-half of all vehicles reported stolen during the survey period were 1968 and prior year passenger cars. A significant finding in this survey is in the analysis of passenger car thefts compared to passenger cars in operation. The 1969 and newer model cars make up 58 percent of cars in use while 45 percent of the cars stolen were of these model years. United States automobile manufacturers, since 1969, have been equipping their passenger cars with a steering column ignition lock designed to prevent or deter vehicle movement. The steering column ignition and key-in warning system appear to have made an impact on the passenger car theft problem according to the results of this survey.

A comparison of property crime trends during the past five years is another indicator of the impact automobile anti-theft devices have had on the crime problem. This five-year comparison shows a smaller increase in vehicle thefts when compared to larceny-theft and burglary trends.

Motor Vehicles Reported Stolen

September–October, 1974 [1]

Stolen vehicles by type	Total vehicles	1972–75 year model vehicles	1969–71 year model vehicles	1968 and prior year model vehicles
Total vehicles	137,975	41,542	27,797	68,636
Percent distribution [2]	100.0	30.1	20.1	49.7
Passenger cars	116,409	29,552	23,169	63,688
Percent distribution	100.0	25.4	19.9	54.7
Trucks and buses	8,415	3,455	1,793	3,167
Percent distribution	100.0	41.1	21.3	37.6
Motorcycles	11,564	7,863	2,512	1,189
Percent distribution	100.0	68.0	21.7	10.3
All other vehicles	1,587	672	323	592
Percent distribution	100.0	42.3	20.4	37.3

[1] Represents only those reported motor vehicle thefts occurring within participating agencies.
[2] Due to rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Motor Vehicles Reported Stolen

September–October, 1974 [1]

	Total passenger cars	1972–75 year model cars	1969–71 year model cars	1968 and prior year model cars
Passenger cars in operation [2]	92,607,551	27,848,099	25,730,386	39,029,066
Percent distribution	100.0	30.1	27.8	42.1
Passenger cars stolen	116,409	29,552	23,169	63,688
Percent distribution	100.0	25.4	19.9	54.7

[1] Represents only those reported motor vehicle thefts occurring within participating agencies.
[2] Report of R. L. Polk Company's National Vehicle Registration Service on passenger cars in the U.S., 7-1-74.

The 1972–1975 model passenger cars reported stolen during the survey totaled 29,552 cars of which 40 percent were produced by Ford, 37 percent were General Motors makes, 8 percent were Chrysler products, and the remaining 15 percent were foreign and other domestic makes. Law enforcement agencies within 44 metropolitan areas of the United States examined 10,014 recovered stolen 1972–1975 passenger cars during the survey period. These examinations disclosed 57 percent of the recovered late-model cars had intact ignition systems. This would tend to indicate use of a key to operate the stolen cars. Victims of motor vehicle thefts admitted leaving the key in their vehicle in about 14 percent of the theft incidents during September and October, 1974. The remaining 43 percent of examined, recovered stolen 1972–1975 model cars revealed ignition systems had been forced or compromised in order to steal these cars. Valuable information was gathered which will allow automobile manufacturers to evaluate the effectiveness of present auto anti-theft devices.

Motor vehicle theft is an urban crime problem. Eighty percent of the vehicles reported stolen in this survey were taken in cities of over 50,000 population and in suburban counties. More than one-half of all vehicles stolen were from within cities of over 250,000 in population. The survey showed the incidence of theft was highest in residential areas where over one-half of the motor vehicles were stolen. Thirty-three percent were taken from streets and parking lots of business or commercial areas. Two-thirds of the thefts in residential areas were between 6 p.m. and 6 a.m., while slightly over one-half of the vehicles stolen from business or commercial areas were between 6 p.m. and 6 a.m.

When comparing the total number of vehicles recovered to the total number of vehicles stolen during the survey, the recovery percentage was 69.3 percent. Seventy-five percent of the vehicles stolen in cities under 10,000 population were recovered and 80 percent of vehicles stolen in rural counties were recovered. The study revealed 62.4 percent of the stolen vehicles recovered were located within 48 hours of the time of theft. Three out of four instances of the vehicle recovery occurred within the same jurisdiction where the vehicle had been stolen.

Criminal history information was collected during the survey on 15,809 persons arrested for motor vehicle theft by 1,988 law enforcement agencies. Of these persons, 42 percent had no prior arrest history, 36 percent had a prior arrest history for offenses other than motor vehicle theft, and 22 percent had a prior motor vehicle theft arrest. Motor vehicle theft continues to be a first offense experience for juveniles embarking on what could become serious criminal careers. Forty-eight percent of the young offenders arrested during the survey had no arrest history prior to arrest for motor vehicle theft.

This survey, as was true in a November 1962 nationwide vehicle theft survey, disclosed the public has a definite responsibility in reducing the opportunity for theft by removing the key from the car and locking the ignition. A positive attitude change in the motoring public in this connection could affect the incidence of vehicle thefts. A composite finding in this survey will reveal most vehicles stolen are 1968 or prior year passenger cars which are unlocked with an

Reported Passenger Car Thefts

By Make and Model Years September–October, 1974

	Total passenger cars	American Motors	Chrysler	Ford	General Motors	Other U.S. makes	Foreign makes
Total passenger cars	116,409	2,541	11,741	29,490	57,735	1,728	13,174
Percent distribution [1]	100.0	2.2	10.1	25.3	49.6	1.5	11.3
1972–75 passenger cars	29,552	621	2,448	11,889	10,895	510	3,189
Percent distribution	100.0	2.1	8.3	40.2	36.9	1.7	10.8
1969–71 passenger cars	23,169	506	3,111	6,971	8,580	359	3,642
Percent distribution	100.0	2.2	13.4	30.1	37.0	1.5	15.7
1968 and earlier passenger cars	63,688	1,414	6,182	10,630	38,260	859	6,343
Percent distribution	100.0	2.2	9.7	16.7	60.1	1.3	10.0

[1] Due to rounding, percentages may not add to total.

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT BY LOCATION

September - October, 1974

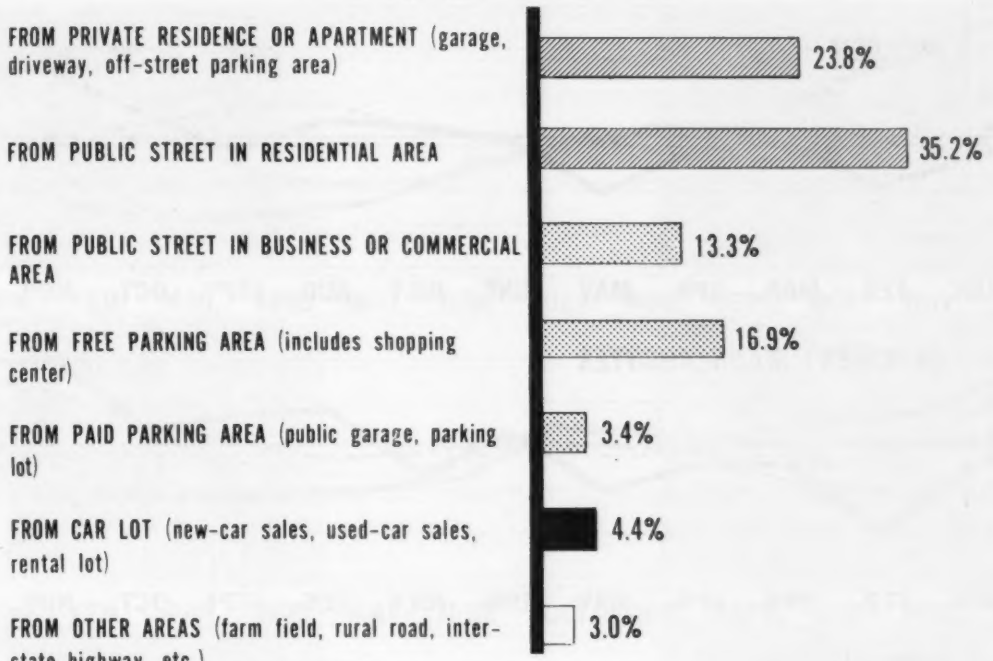

FROM PRIVATE RESIDENCE OR APARTMENT (garage, driveway, off-street parking area)
23.8%
FROM PUBLIC STREET IN RESIDENTIAL AREA
35.2%
FROM PUBLIC STREET IN BUSINESS OR COMMERCIAL AREA
13.3%
FROM FREE PARKING AREA (includes shopping center)
16.9%
FROM PAID PARKING AREA (public garage, parking lot)
3.4%
FROM CAR LOT (new-car sales, used-car sales, rental lot)
4.4%
FROM OTHER AREAS (farm field, rural road, inter-state highway, etc.)
3.0%

CHART 16

594-259 O - 75 - 4

CRIMES

KEY: _____1969-1973 MOVING AVERAGE

AGAINST THE PERSON

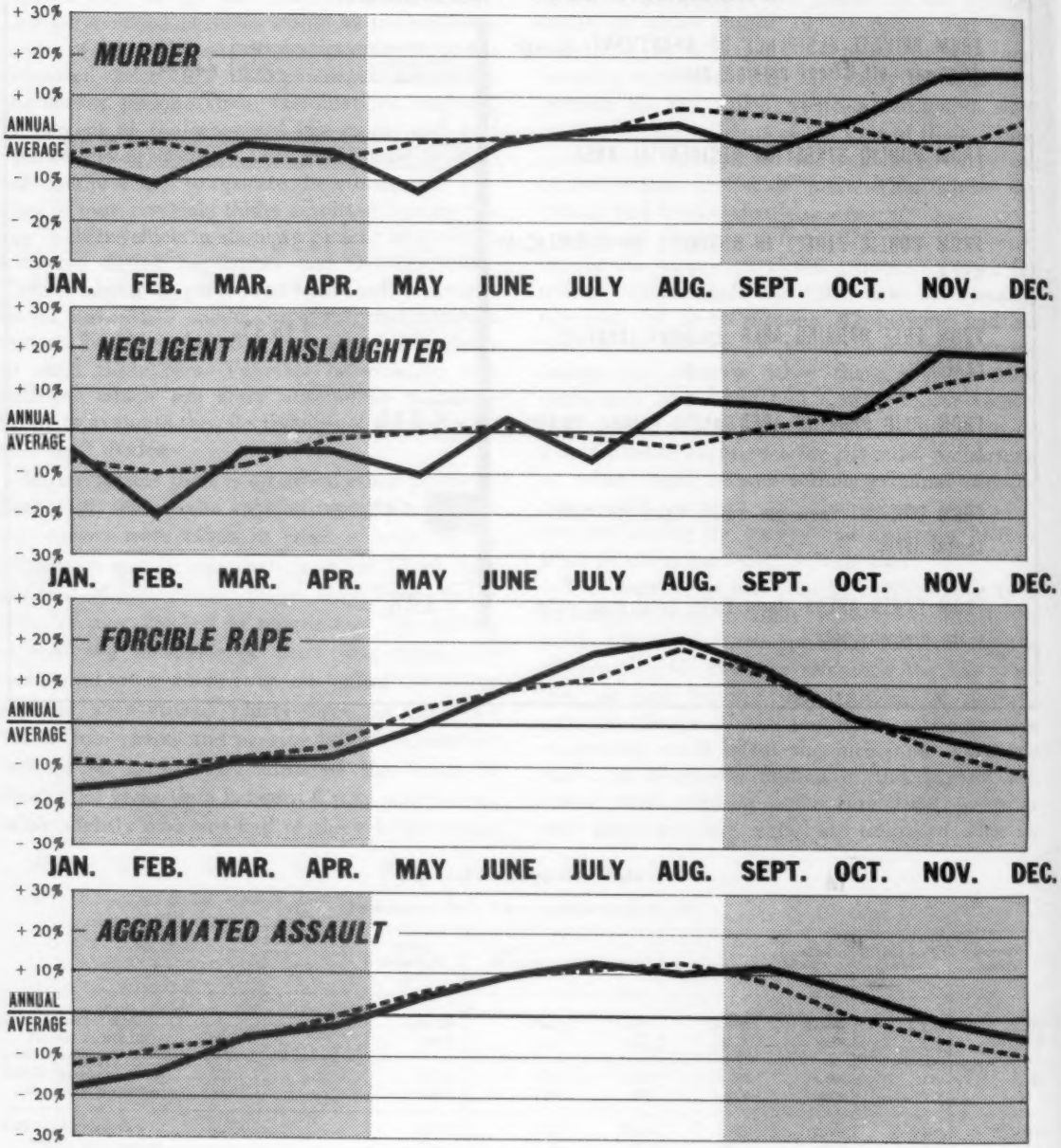


CHART 17

BY MONTH

VARIATION FROM 1974 ANNUAL AVERAGE

AGAINST PROPERTY

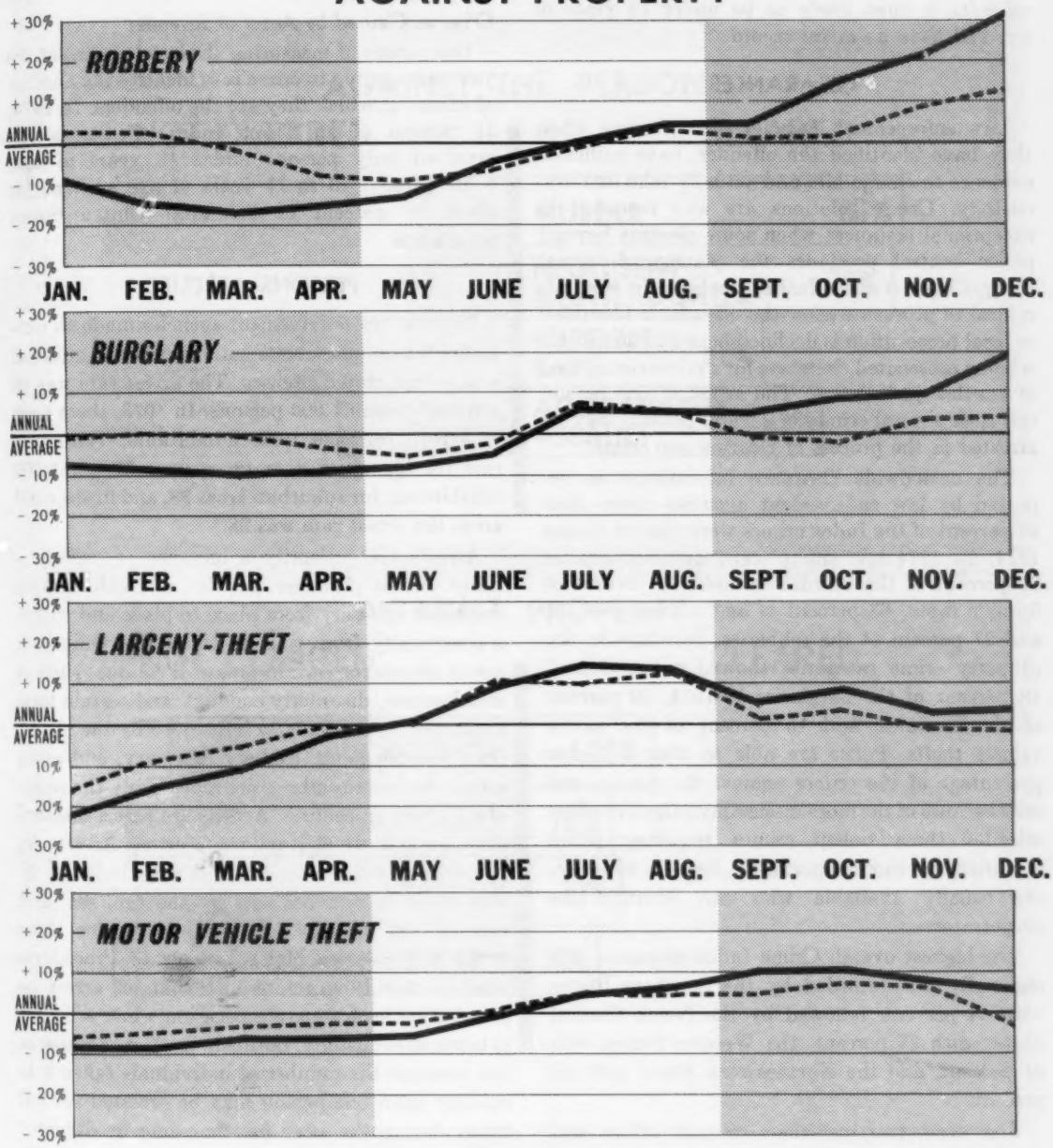


CHART 17

open switch ignition or with the key having been left in the car. The typical theft occurs from a residential area within a large city or surrounding suburb during the night. These cars are recovered in the same city within 48 hours of the theft. The offender is most likely to be under 18 years of age and have no arrest record.

CLEARANCES

Law enforcement agencies clear a crime when they have identified the offender, have sufficient evidence to charge him and actually take him into custody. Crime solutions are also recorded in exceptional instances when some element beyond police control precludes the placing of formal charges against the offender, such as the victim's refusal to prosecute after the offender is identified or local prosecution is declined because the subject is being prosecuted elsewhere for a crime committed in another jurisdiction. The arrest of one person can clear several crimes or several persons may be arrested in the process of clearing one crime.

The nationwide clearance information as reported by law enforcement agencies shows that 21 percent of the Index crimes were cleared during 1974. In 1974 law enforcement agencies cleared 80 percent of the murder offenses, 51 percent of forcible rapes, 63 percent of aggravated assaults, and 27 percent of the robberies. Solutions in the property crime categories showed police cleared 18 percent of the burglaries in 1974, 20 percent of the larcenies, and 15 percent of the motor vehicle thefts. Police are able to clear a higher percentage of the crimes against the person, not only because of the more intense investigative effort afforded these violent crimes requiring police attention, but more importantly, because witnesses are usually available who can identify the perpetrators.

The highest overall Crime Index clearance rate regionally was recorded by the Southern States with 24 percent, followed by the North Central States with 22 percent, the Western States with 21 percent, and the Northeastern States with 18 percent.

The accompanying chart reveals crime and police clearance experience for the last five years. From 1969 to 1974 the Crime Index offenses rose 38 percent. Police response to this upward trend was a 42 percent increase in the number of Crime Index offenses cleared and a 40 percent increase in the number of arrests for Crime Index offenses. The clearance rate for Crime Index type offenses for 1969 was 21 of every 100, which is approximately the same rate reported in 1973 and 1974.

Offenses Cleared by Arrest of Juveniles

One means of measuring the involvement of the young-age group in crime is to identify the number of crimes in which they are the offenders. In 1974, 31 percent of all Crime Index offenses solved involved only persons under 18 years of age, while persons 10 to 17 years of age account for about 16 percent of the total United States population.

PERSONS ARRESTED

In 1974, law enforcement agencies made an estimated 9.1 million arrests nationally for all criminal acts except traffic offenses. The arrest rate was 46 arrests for each 1,000 persons. In 1973, there were 42 arrests for each 1,000 inhabitants. The arrest rate for big cities as a group was 57 per 1,000 inhabitants, for suburban areas 38, and in the rural areas the arrest rate was 28.

Arrests are primarily a measure of police activity. Arrest practices, policies, and enforcement emphasis will vary from place to place and within a community from time to time. The volume of police arrests for certain unlawful conduct such as drunkenness, disorderly conduct, and certain local ordinances is particularly influenced by the above. On the other hand, robbery, burglary, and other arrests for serious crimes are more likely the result of standard procedures. Arrests are first a measure of police activity as it relates to crime. Arrests do, however, provide a useful index to indicate involvement in criminal acts by the age, sex, and race of the perpetrators, particularly for those crimes which have a high solution rate. Procedures used in this Program require that an arrest be counted on each separate occasion when a person is taken into custody, notified, or cited. Arrests do not measure the number of individuals taken into custody since one person may be arrested several times during the year for the same or different offenses. As noted above, this happens frequently for certain types of offenses against public order such as drunkenness, vagrancy, disorderly conduct, and related violations.

CRIMES CLEARED BY ARREST
1974

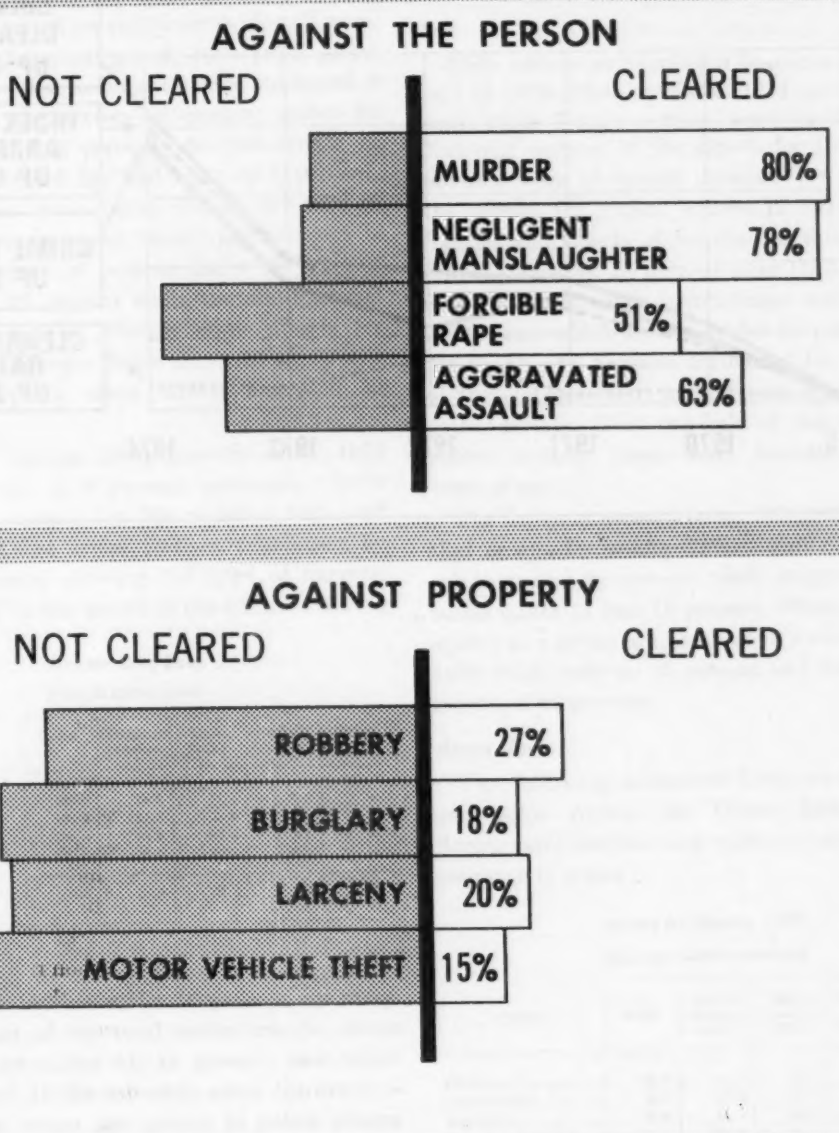


CHART 18

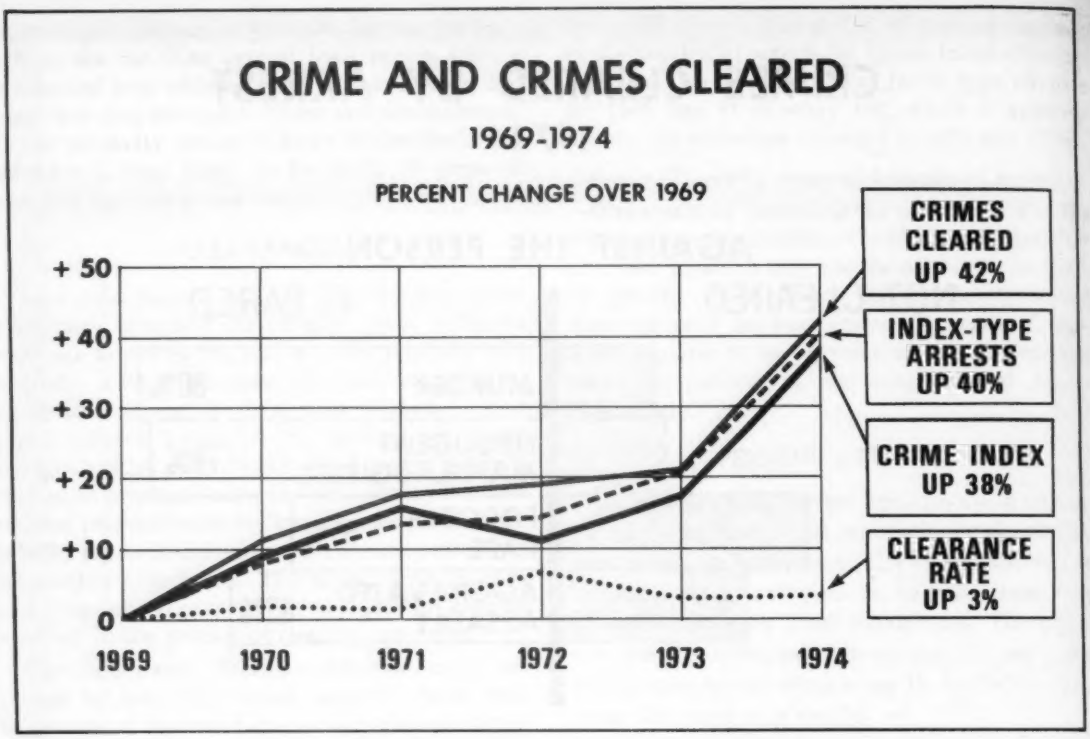

CRIME AND CRIMES CLEARED
1969-1974
PERCENT CHANGE OVER 1969
+ 50
+ 40
+ 30
+ 20
+ 10
0
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
CRIMES CLEARED UP 42%
INDEX-TYPE ARRESTS UP 40%
CRIME INDEX UP 38%
CLEARANCE RATE UP 3%

CHART 19

Arrest Trends

In 1974, police arrests for all offenses except traffic increased 3 percent over 1973. During this time, arrests of persons under 18 years of age increased 9 percent and arrests of persons 18 years of age and over increased 1 percent. When only Crime Index offenses are used to compute this trend, there is an 18 percent increase for all ages.

During the five-year period, 1969–1974, police arrests for all offenses except traffic increased 9 percent, with the arrests of persons under 18 years of age up 16 percent and the arrests of persons 18 years of age and over up 7 percent. When only the Crime Index offenses are used in computing this five-year trend, the increase is 40 percent. Arrests of persons under 18 years of age increased 32 percent while the adult arrests increased 49 percent. Violent crime arrests for persons under 18 years of age increased 49 percent while the property crime arrests increased 30 percent.

Arrests for Narcotic Drug Law violations, 1974 over 1973, were up 2 percent nationally. From 1969 to 1974, arrests for this violation increased 80 percent. There is set forth a tabulation by geographic region showing the type of narcotic drug involved in the arrest of the offender during 1974.

Narcotic Drug Laws

[Percent distribution]

Region	Total	Heroin or cocaine	Marijuana	Synthetic narcotics	Other
Northeastern States	100.0	18.5	71.1	4.5	5.9
North Central States	100.0	17.2	69.8	3.8	9.2
Southern States	100.0	10.8	74.0	3.7	11.5
Western States	100.0	10.3	65.2	6.0	18.5
Total	100.0	15.8	69.4	4.3	10.5

Age

Nationally, persons under 15 years of age made up 10 percent of the total police arrests; under 18, 27 percent; under 21, 43 percent; and under 25, 58 percent. In the suburban areas, the involvement of the young age groups in police arrests is markedly higher than the national figures, with the under 15 age group represented in 12 percent; under 18, 33 percent; under 21, 50 percent; and under 25, 64 percent. In the rural areas the distributions were lower for the younger age groups, with the under 15 group being involved in 5 percent; under 18 in 19 percent; under 21 in 37 percent; and those under 25 in 53 percent of total police arrests. When only the Index crimes are considered, 19 percent of all persons arrested in 1974 were under the age of 15 and 45 percent were under 18 years of age.

Sex

Male arrests outnumbered female arrests by 5 to 1 in 1974. Male arrests in 1974 rose by 2 percent while female arrests were up 9 percent. Nineteen percent of the arrests for Crime Index offenses were of female persons. Ten percent of the arrests for violent crimes in 1974 involved females and arrests of females for these types of crimes increased 13 percent over 1973. Again, as in prior years, their involvement was primarily for larceny which accounted for 23 percent of all female arrests. Females accounted for 26 percent of the embezzlement and 14 percent of the narcotics arrests. Over one-half of the runaway—police custody cases—were females under 18 years of age.

The five-year arrest trends, 1969–1974, revealed that arrests for young females under 18 years of age increased 21 percent while arrests for young males under 18 rose 15 percent. When the serious crimes as a group are considered, arrests of males, 1969–1974, were up 35 percent and female arrests increased 68 percent.

Arrest Rates

The following table sets forth arrest rates by geographic regions for Crime Index offenses. Arrest rates indicate law enforcement activity in response to crime.

Arrests by Region, 1974

[Rate per 100,000 inhabitants]

Offense	U.S. Total	Northeastern States	North Central States	Southern States	Western States
Murder	10.3	6.5	10.2	14.3	11.1
Forcible rape	13.3	12.3	11.1	15.2	15.8
Robbery	80.9	87.2	69.0	75.5	96.9
Aggravated assault	115.2	108.6	74.7	134.1	164.7
Burglary	254.1	207.9	213.5	289.5	361.5
Larceny-theft	544.2	398.0	586.0	542.5	680.9
Motor vehicle theft	80.0	67.3	62.3	66.7	139.9
Crime Index total	1,098.0	887.8	1,026.7	1,117.9	1,470.7

PERSONS CHARGED

Disposition data reveals the results of cases in which law enforcement agencies have made an arrest and subsequently formally charged the offender in a court of jurisdiction. This information is important to the law enforcement administrator in evaluating the quality of investigations and court presentation functions.

In 1974, 81 percent of the adults arrested for Crime Index offenses were prosecuted in the courts. Of the adults prosecuted for Crime Index offenses, 61 percent were found guilty as charged and 9 percent of a lesser charge.

It must be recognized that not all arrested persons are turned over to the courts for prosecution. There are various reasons for this: failure of the victim to cooperate or appear for the prosecution, persons arrested are released with a warning, evidence is obtained which discloses the arrested person did not commit the offense, or there is not sufficient evidence available to support either a formal charge or a subsequent prosecution.

For example, about one-half of the juveniles arrested are handled by the individual law enforcement agencies without preferring a formal charge or referring them directly to juvenile authorities. All contributors to this Program are urged to obtain and report final disposition in cases involving persons they arrest. Tables containing this data commence on page 174. Keep in mind that police methods of handling juvenile offenders differ widely from place to place. Also, the tables concerning juveniles (local age limit) refer to those who were arrested and turned over to juvenile authorities in connection with specific criminal acts.

Forty-one percent of the persons processed for Crime Index offenses were young persons referred to juvenile court jurisdiction. Similar to prior years, juvenile referrals for motor vehicle theft were significant. Sixty-four percent of those processed for motor vehicle theft were juveniles. Juvenile referrals for burglary were 57 percent, larceny 38 percent, robbery 34 percent, forcible rape 23 percent, aggravated assault 17 percent, and murder 9 percent.

During 1974, as in past years, motor vehicle theft, arson, burglary, and vandalism recorded high percentages of juvenile referrals. When all crime categories are reviewed, it is noted that convictions on original charges remained high in the offenses against public order and decency—driving under the influence, drunkenness, disorderly conduct, and vagrancy. As in prior years, offenses against trust, such as fraud and embezzlement, also recorded a high percentage of conviction on original charges.

Of the adults who were prosecuted for Crime Index offenses, 29 percent were acquitted or their cases were dismissed. In 1974, 34 percent of the murder defendants were either acquitted or their cases dismissed at some prosecutive stage. Forty-nine percent of those charged with forcible rape were acquitted or had their cases dismissed, and 43 percent of the persons charged with aggravated assault were released either through acquittal or dismissal.

Seventy percent of those persons prosecuted for the offense of larceny were found guilty of that offense in 1974. This was followed by burglary with 53 percent found guilty of the original charge, 48 percent for motor vehicle theft, 45 percent for robbery, 45 percent for murder, 43 percent for aggravated assault, and 35 percent for forcible rape.

The offense which had the highest percentage guilty of a lesser charge was murder where 21 percent of the defendants were convicted on some charge other than murder.

CAREERS IN CRIME

From January, 1963, through December, 1969, the Uniform Crime Reporting Program processed criminal history data on some 240,000 offenders for statistical use. This study was used to document the extent to which criminal recidivism based on arrest information over a period of time contributes to annual crime counts. The study has also been used to show the need for the centralization of law enforcement information at the state and national level in view of criminal repeating and mobility. This offender based study was made possible by the cooperative exchange of criminal fingerprint data among local, state, and Federal law enforcement agencies. While the basis of selection in this study was a Federal offense, it should be kept in mind that most Federal criminal violations are also violations of local and state laws. The offender transaction records examined

in this study are, therefore, believed to be similar to the local and state experience for the more serious violators.

The Careers in Crime study brought to the Uniform Crime Reporting Program valuable statistical experience in the field of criminal histories, and has demonstrated the use of offender based transaction information to indicate the success or failure of the entire criminal justice system. The key to the effectiveness of the system is in knowing what happened to the people who were handled or treated by the criminal justice process, specifically, whether they were deterred from further criminal acts and/or rehabilitated.

In January, 1970, the FBI began converting offender records to computer form for the operational Computerized Criminal History File of the National Crime Information Center. Although this is an operational program, it was designed and established with full recognition of the statistical and research potential of offender based data.

A summary of 207,748 offenders in the Computerized Criminal History file who were arrested during the period 1970–1974 is set out in the following tables. Of these 207,748 individuals, 135,470 (65 percent) had been arrested two or more times. These individuals had an average criminal career of five years and five months (number of years between first and last arrest) during which time they were arrested an average of four times each. The 207,748 offenders had a total of 835,000 documented charges during their criminal careers, with 277,014 reported convictions and 109,657 imprisonments of six months or more.

Of the 135,470 repeat offenders, 68,430 or 51 percent were rearrested in states other than that where first arrested. Of the 68,430 "mobile" offenders, 14,212 were arrested in a total of three different states and 10,503 were arrested in four or more different states.

It should be kept in mind that this presentation is conservative and understates the amount of crime committed by these offenders since it is based on police detection, arrest, and submission of a fingerprint card. As indicated in earlier pages of this publication, law enforcement agencies do not clear or solve most crimes. Only one-fifth of the serious crimes committed during 1974 were solved by arrest. It is also true that the prior conviction and imprisonment rates are slightly lower than actual because criminal justice agencies do not always submit such data after arrest, conviction, and release. In fact, disposition data has not been received on over 372,000 of the 835,000 charges.

A profile of criminal repeating for selected offenders is shown in the following table. Average age for the first arrest is high because of the general practice not to submit criminal fingerprint cards on juveniles. Criminal career is the average years between the first and last arrest.

The offender profile is classified by type of crime for which last arrested during the 1970's.

When criminal repeating is viewed by type of crime for which arrested in the 1970's, repeaters ranged from 28 percent for the embezzler to 79 percent for the robbers and auto thieves.

Follow-up

A follow-up study was made of the 62,236 offenders in the CCH File who were released during calendar year 1972. These offenders were followed through 1974 for any subsequent arrest in which a fingerprint card was submitted. Charts and tables are shown in this section on the rearrest experienced by offense; type of release; and age, sex, and race of the offender.

When criminal repeating is checked by type of crime from which released in 1972, rearrest ranged from 22 percent for the embezzler to 76 percent for the burglars. Largest repeater rates in the same crime were for the narcotic offenders with 28 percent being rearrested for the same crime and gambling law violators with 20 percent being rearrested on a gambling violation within three years. Of the 3,203 offenders being released in 1972, from a weapons violations, 11 percent were rearrested for a violent crime within three years. Forty-eight of these offenders were rearrested for murder. Two hundred eighty-one were rearrested for a weapons violation and 267 were rearrested for a narcotics violation. Of all persons rearrested during the follow-up study, 24 percent were rearrested on a charge more serious than one from which released in 1972.

Sixty-seven percent of the offenders released after serving their prison time were rearrested within three years. Of those persons released on parole, 64 percent repeated and 48 percent of those placed on probation repeated. Of those persons acquitted or who had their cases dismissed in 1972, 59 percent were rearrested for new offenses within three years.

Profile of Offenders Arrested, 1970–1974

[By last charge in 1970–1974]

	Total	Murder	Aggravated assault	Rape	Robbery	Burglary	Larceny	Motor vehicle theft
Total number of subjects	207,748	1,180	7,000	784	8,914	3,533	17,016	9,367
Average age at last charge	31	31	33	27	27	28	29	29
Average age at first charge	26	25	26	23	22	23	25	23
Average criminal career (years)	5	6	7	4	5	5	4	6
Average number of charges during criminal career	4	4	3	3	5	4	3	5
Frequency of charges (percent of total subjects):								
One	34.8	31.5	35.4	35.1	21.3	36.1	44.5	20.7
Two	18.1	19.2	20.8	21.0	16.1	15.1	18.1	16.5
Three	10.9	13.8	11.6	11.5	13.3	10.7	9.5	12.0
Four or more	36.2	35.4	32.2	32.4	49.3	38.1	27.9	50.8
Frequency of convictions (percent of total subjects):								
One	34.3	31.4	23.8	25.1	32.8	26.6	40.2	30.8
Two	12.7	13.1	9.3	9.2	16.3	10.2	10.8	16.6
Three	6.3	5.5	4.3	5.0	8.8	5.3	4.6	9.5
Four or more	9.5	5.4	6.3	3.6	12.8	8.0	7.5	18.9
Mobility (percent of persons rearrested):								
One State	49.5	54.5	56.8	56.4	53.4	53.1	60.0	24.1
Two States	32.3	32.4	32.3	31.0	30.1	31.4	28.3	38.2
Three States	10.5	9.5	7.4	6.7	9.7	9.5	7.3	18.4
Four or more States	7.8	3.6	3.6	5.9	6.8	6.1	4.5	19.2

	Forgery	Embezzlement	Fraud	Weapons	Narcotics	Gambling	Stolen property	All other offenses
Total number of subjects	11,055	5,779	9,043	16,543	42,215	4,822	11,775	58,782
Average age at last charge	30	32	36	33	27	47	30	33
Average age at first charge	24	30	30	26	23	37	24	27
Average criminal career (years)	6	2	6	7	4	10	6	6
Average number of charges during criminal career	5	2	4	4	3	4	5	4
Frequency of charges (percent of total subjects):								
One	26.6	71.6	41.7	28.0	41.3	34.6	26.6	31.9
Two	17.5	16.1	17.9	19.7	20.1	21.0	18.0	16.7
Three	11.5	5.1	10.2	12.2	10.7	12.8	11.8	10.8
Four or more	44.5	7.2	30.1	40.1	28.0	31.6	43.6	40.6
Frequency of convictions (percent of total subjects):								
One	38.3	60.8	38.5	30.3	37.1	30.6	35.7	30.3
Two	16.0	5.5	11.8	14.1	10.4	11.3	14.9	13.7
Three	8.3	1.4	5.7	7.0	4.6	4.8	7.6	7.4
Four or more	15.1	1.6	8.1	9.5	5.2	5.9	12.7	11.5
Mobility (percent of persons rearrested):								
One State	55.8	64.2	46.9	51.4	52.0	72.5	53.0	43.5
Two States	27.0	26.6	31.8	32.2	35.8	21.4	29.1	33.3
Three States	9.2	5.7	11.7	10.1	8.7	4.2	10.1	12.5
Four or more States	8.0	3.5	9.6	6.3	3.5	1.8	7.8	10.7

Due to rounding percentages may not add to 100.0.

Percent Repeaters by Race and Sex Persons Arrested 1970–1974

Sex	Total	Race		
		White	Negro	Other
Total:				
Number of persons arrested	207,748	119,000	84,917	3,831
Percent repeaters	65.2	61.6	71.0	48.5
Male:				
Number of persons arrested	179,500	105,380	70,840	3,280
Percent repeaters	67.9	64.0	74.5	51.6
Female:				
Number of persons arrested	28,248	13,620	14,077	551
Percent repeaters	47.8	43.0	53.3	29.6

PERCENT REPEATERS
BY TYPE OF CRIME

PERSONS ARRESTED, 1970-1974

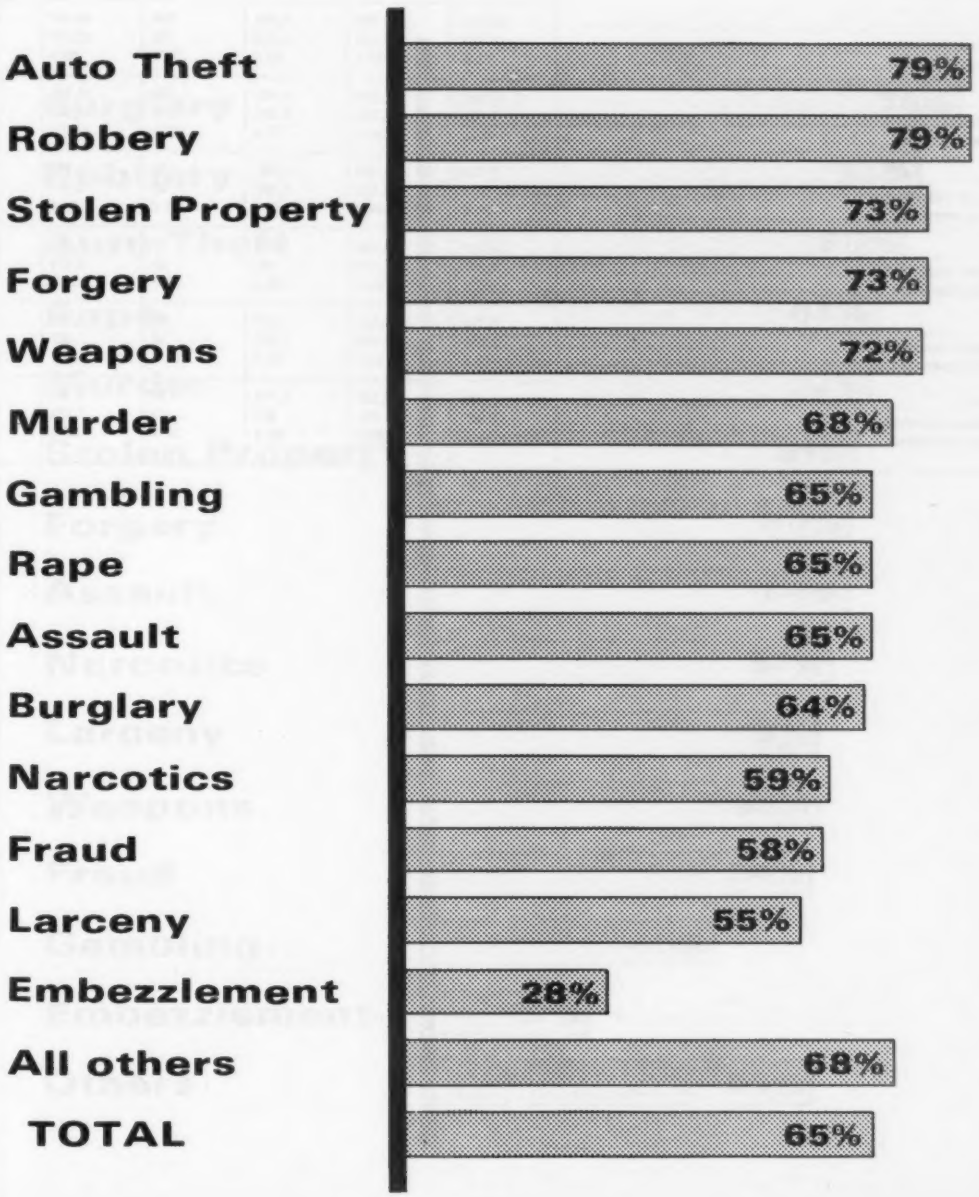


CHART 20

Three-Year Follow-Up of Persons Released in 1972 by Age, Race and Sex

	Total	Race			Sex	
		White	Negro	Other	Male	Female
Total all ages	62,236	38,954	22,393	889	53,796	8,440
Number rearrested	35,710	20,913	14,369	428	32,091	3,619
Percent rearrested	57.4	53.7	64.2	48.1	59.7	42.9
Under 20	7,025	4,847	2,077	101	5,999	1,026
Number rearrested	4,523	2,931	1,538	54	4,072	451
Percent rearrested	64.4	60.5	74.0	53.5	67.9	44.0
20–24	22,170	13,893	7,931	346	18,947	3,223
Number rearrested	13,633	7,935	5,518	180	12,110	1,523
Percent rearrested	61.5	57.1	69.6	52.0	63.9	47.3
25–29	12,912	7,790	4,939	183	11,126	1,786
Number rearrested	7,750	4,361	3,302	96	6,923	826
Percent rearrested	60.1	56.0	66.9	52.5	62.2	46.2
30–34	6,655	3,936	2,631	88	5,845	810
Number rearrested	3,846	2,141	1,667	38	3,487	359
Percent rearrested	57.8	54.4	63.4	43.2	59.7	44.3
35–39	4,338	2,599	1,664	75	3,802	536
Number rearrested	2,207	1,250	932	25	2,028	179
Percent rearrested	50.9	48.1	56.0	33.3	53.3	33.4
40–49	5,726	3,669	1,997	60	5,028	698
Number rearrested	2,654	1,628	1,003	23	2,447	207
Percent rearrested	46.3	44.4	50.2	38.3	48.7	29.7
50 and over	3,410	2,220	1,154	36	3,049	361
Number rearrested	1,088	667	409	12	1,024	64
Percent rearrested	31.9	30.0	35.4	33.3	33.6	17.7

PERCENT REPEATERS
BY TYPE OF CRIME IN 1972

PERSONS RELEASED IN 1972 AND
REARRESTED WITHIN 3 YEARS

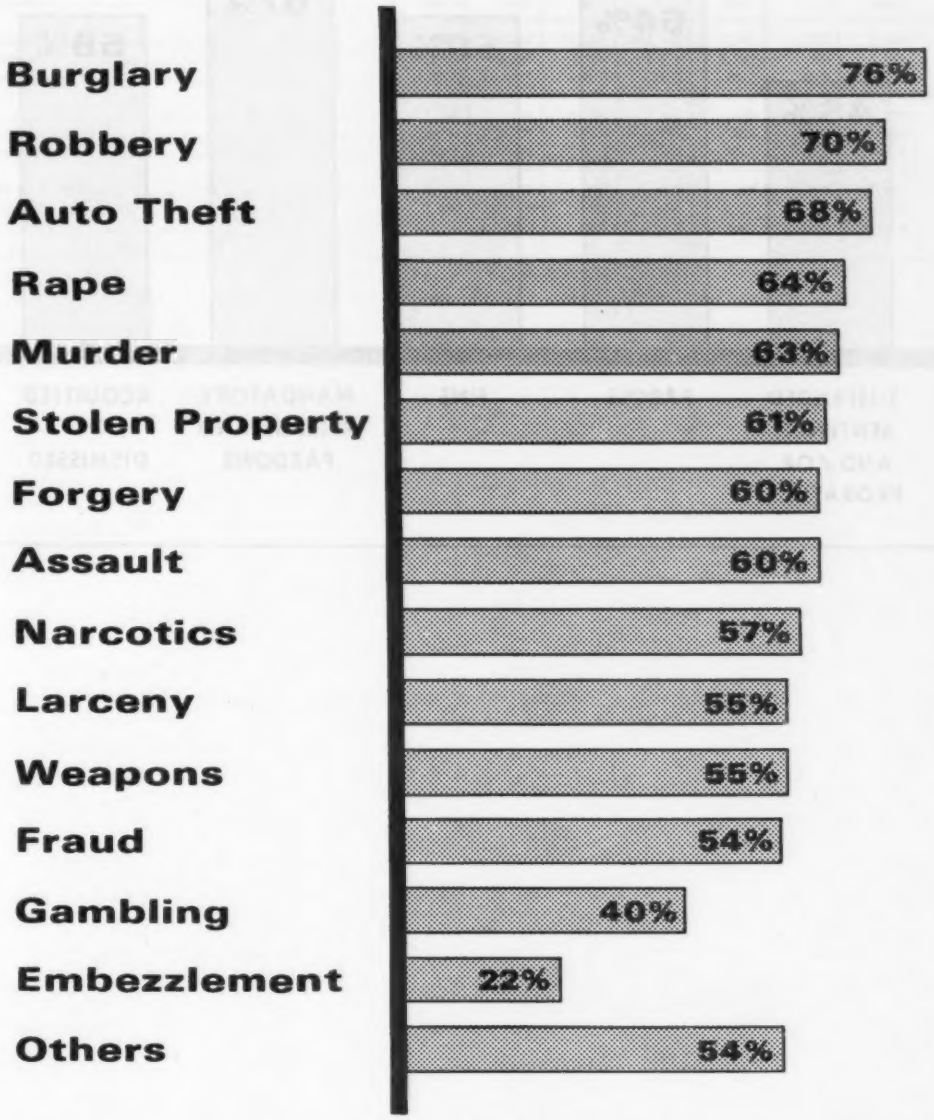


CHART 21

PERCENT OF PERSONS REARRESTED WITHIN 3 YEARS

BY TYPE OF RELEASE IN 1972

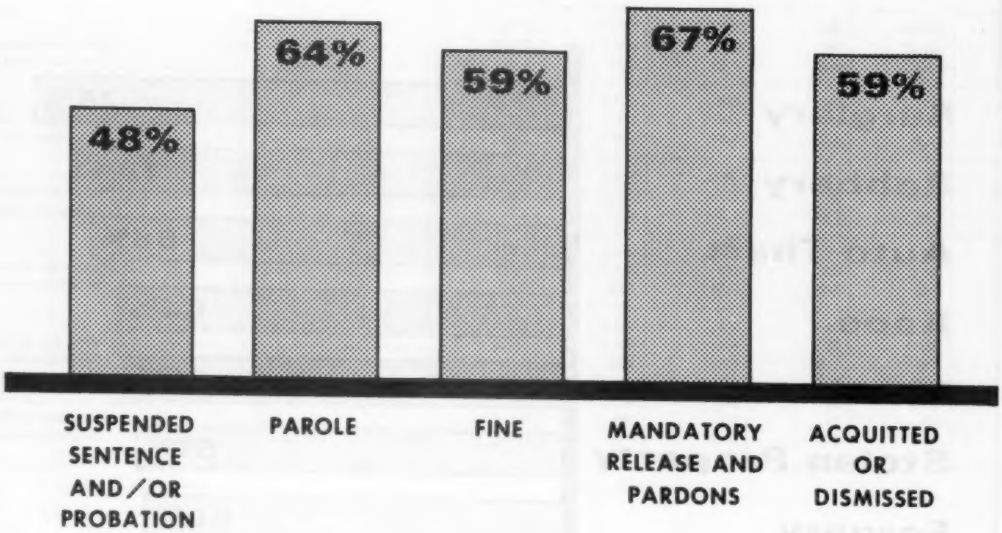


CHART 22

Three-Year Follow-Up by Age Group and Type of Release in 1972

Type of release	Total	Under 20	20–24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–49	50 and over
Total	62,236	7,025	22,170	12,912	6,655	4,338	5,726	3,410
Number rearrested	35,710	4,523	13,633	7,759	3,846	2,207	2,654	1,088
Percent rearrested	57.4	64.4	61.5	60.1	57.8	50.9	46.3	31.9
Probation and suspended sentence	13,383	1,160	4,595	2,789	1,535	1,077	1,350	868
Number rearrested	6,381	754	2,495	1,372	674	419	486	181
Percent rearrested	47.7	64.5	54.3	49.2	43.9	38.9	36.0	20.9
Fine	12,602	1,645	3,993	2,295	1,358	930	1,432	949
Number rearrested	7,468	1,063	2,545	1,473	817	515	706	349
Percent rearrested	59.3	64.6	63.7	64.2	60.2	55.4	49.3	36.8
Acquitted or dismissed	29,400	4,067	11,396	5,965	2,795	1,722	2,215	1,249
Number rearrested	17,388	2,589	7,060	3,671	1,711	900	1,046	411
Percent rearrested	59.1	63.7	62.0	61.5	61.2	52.3	47.2	32.9
Parole	4,363	103	1,584	1,242	559	341	368	166
Number rearrested	2,806	89	1,099	801	376	187	196	58
Percent rearrested	64.3	86.4	69.4	64.5	67.3	54.8	53.3	34.9
Mandatory release and pardons	2,479	41	602	621	408	268	361	178
Number rearrested	1,667	28	434	442	268	186	220	89
Percent rearrested	67.2	68.3	72.1	71.2	65.7	69.4	60.9	50.0

CRIME INDEX TABULATIONS

In this section, tabulations are shown to indicate the probable extent, fluctuation, and distribution of crime for the United States as a whole; geographic divisions; individual states; standard metropolitan statistical areas; and cities, towns, and counties. The measure used is a Crime Index consisting of seven important offenses which are counted as they become known to the law enforcement agencies. Crime classifications used in the Index are: murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary-breaking or entering, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

The total number of criminal acts that occur is unknown, but those that are reported to law enforcement provide the first means of a count. Not all crimes come readily to the attention of law enforcement; not all crimes are of sufficient importance to be significant in an index; and not all important crimes occur with enough regularity to be meaningful in an index. With these considerations in mind, the above crimes were selected as a group to furnish an abbreviated and convenient measure of the crime problem.

It is important to remember in reviewing the tables in this section that the volume of crime in any area is subject to the factors set forth on page V. Estimates of current permanent population are used to construct crime rates. With our highly mobile population all communities, metropolitan areas, and states are affected to a greater or lesser degree by the element of transient population. This factor is not accounted for in crime rates since no reliable estimates by state are available nationwide.

Crime trend and rate tables group places according to population size. Law enforcement's performance in clearing crimes by arrest is presented by population group and geographic division.

National city averages are also shown indicating the type and value of the property stolen, by offense and type, and value recovered by police investigation. Robbery, burglary, and larceny-theft are examined by type, as well as where and when they occurred. Dispositions made of persons formally charged for all criminal offenses are also set forth.

Statistical data relating to suburban areas are provided for the use of law enforcement officials in suburban communities in making limited comparisons. Places used to establish totals for suburban areas include cities with 50,000 or less population together with county law enforcement agencies in standard metropolitan statistical areas. Of course, the crime experience of the large core city is excluded.

It is important to remember in studying averages that usually about half the units used must be above and about half below. National averages can provide the law enforcement administrator with valuable guidance in analyzing the local crime count, as well as the performance of his force in combating crime. The analysis, however, does not end with such a comparison, for it is only through an appraisal of local conditions that a clear picture of the community crime problem or the effectiveness of the law enforcement operation is possible.

Table 1.—Index of Crime—United States, 1974

Area	Population [1]	Total Crime Index	Violent [2] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
United States Total	**211,392,000**	**10,192,034**	**969,823**	**9,222,211**	**20,600**	**55,299**	**441,290**	**452,724**	**3,020,742**	**5,227,696**	**973,773**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		**4,821.4**	**458.8**	**4,362.6**	**9.7**	**26.1**	**208.8**	**214.2**	**1,429.0**	**2,473.0**	**460.6**
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	**154,095,271**										
Area actually reporting [3]	97.1%	8,515,137	850,719	7,664,418	16,398	47,332	418,722	368,267	2,498,217	4,288,854	877,347
Estimated total	100.0%	8,662,603	860,470	7,802,133	16,690	48,125	421,753	373,902	2,546,649	4,362,298	893,186
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,621.6	558.4	5,063.2	10.8	31.2	273.7	242.6	1,652.6	2,830.9	579.6
Other Cities	**23,183,092**										
Area actually reporting	91.3%	859,013	52,657	806,356	1,176	2,838	11,503	37,140	217,984	543,859	44,513
Estimated total	100.0%	933,625	57,772	875,853	1,313	3,111	12,567	40,781	237,608	589,654	48,591
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,027.2	249.2	3,777.9	5.7	13.4	54.2	175.9	1,024.9	2,543.5	209.6
Rural	**34,113,637**										
Area actually reporting	81.2%	509,765	41,389	468,376	1,996	3,272	5,696	30,425	202,655	239,153	26,568
Estimated total	100.0%	595,806	51,581	544,225	2,597	3,973	6,970	38,041	236,485	275,744	31,996
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,746.5	151.2	1,595.3	7.6	11.6	20.4	111.5	693.2	808.3	93.8

[1] Population is Bureau of the Census provisional estimate as of July 1, 1974.

[2] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault; property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft and motor vehicle theft.

[3] The percentage representing area actually reporting will not coincide with the ratio between reported and estimated crime totals since these data represent the sum of the calculations for individual states which have varying populations, portions reporting and crime rates.

Table 2.—Index of Crime, United States, 1960–1974

Population [1]	Total Crime Index	Violent [2] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Number of offenses:										
1960—179,323,175	3,363,700	286,800	3,076,800	9,060	17,130	107,570	153,140	906,600	1,843,100	327,100
1961—182,992,000	3,466,800	287,800	3,179,000	8,690	17,160	106,400	155,560	943,800	1,900,300	334,900
1962—185,771,000	3,729,500	299,860	3,429,600	8,480	17,490	110,580	163,310	988,300	2,075,800	365,600
1963—188,483,000	4,084,400	315,230	3,769,200	8,590	17,590	116,180	172,880	1,079,800	2,282,600	408,900
1964—191,141,000	4,537,100	362,210	4,174,800	9,310	21,350	130,060	201,500	1,205,800	2,497,800	471,200
1965—193,526,000	4,710,800	385,260	4,325,500	9,910	23,330	138,340	213,680	1,274,700	2,555,600	495,200
1966—195,576,000	5,192,000	427,840	4,764,100	10,980	25,730	157,590	233,530	1,401,500	2,803,300	559,300
1967—197,457,000	5,868,100	497,290	5,370,800	12,170	27,530	202,400	255,190	1,622,200	3,091,000	657,600
1968—199,399,000	6,680,300	591,980	6,088,300	13,730	31,560	262,180	284,510	1,847,600	3,459,700	781,000
1969—201,385,000	7,366,900	658,530	6,708,300	14,680	37,050	298,100	308,710	1,960,900	3,862,900	875,600
1970—203,235,298	8,049,900	735,160	7,314,700	15,910	37,860	348,980	332,410	2,191,600	4,197,900	925,300
1971—206,212,000	8,537,100	812,480	7,724,600	17,680	42,120	386,730	365,940	2,384,700	4,394,900	945,000
1972—208,230,000	8,109,700	830,690	7,369,000	18,570	46,090	375,350	390,080	2,361,100	4,123,700	884,200
1973—209,851,000	8,666,200	871,450	7,794,800	19,530	51,230	383,260	417,430	2,549,900	4,319,100	925,700
1974—211,392,000	10,192,000	969,820	9,222,200	20,600	55,210	441,290	452,720	3,020,700	5,227,700	973,800
Percent change 1960–1974 [3]	+203.0	+238.0	+199.7	+127.4	+222.4	+310.2	+195.6	+233.2	+183.6	+197.7
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants:										
1960	1,875.8	160.0	1,715.8	5.1	9.5	60.0	85.4	505.6	1,027.8	182.4
1961	1,894.5	157.3	1,737.2	4.7	9.4	58.1	85.0	515.7	1,038.5	183.0
1962	2,007.6	161.4	1,846.2	4.6	9.4	59.5	87.9	532.0	1,117.4	196.8
1963	2,167.0	167.2	1,999.8	4.6	9.3	61.6	91.7	572.9	1,211.0	215.9
1964	2,373.7	189.5	2,184.2	4.9	11.2	68.0	105.4	630.9	1,306.8	246.5
1965	2,434.2	199.1	2,235.1	5.1	12.1	71.5	110.4	658.7	1,320.5	255.9
1966	2,654.7	218.8	2,435.9	5.6	13.2	80.6	119.4	716.6	1,433.4	286.0
1967	2,971.8	251.8	2,720.0	6.2	13.9	102.5	129.2	821.5	1,565.4	333.0
1968	3,350.2	296.9	3,053.3	6.9	15.8	131.5	142.7	926.6	1,735.1	391.7
1969	3,658.1	327.0	3,331.1	7.3	18.4	148.0	153.3	978.2	1,918.2	434.8
1970	3,960.9	361.7	3,599.1	7.8	18.6	171.7	163.6	1,078.4	2,065.5	455.3
1971	4,140.0	394.0	3,746.0	8.6	20.4	187.5	177.5	1,156.4	2,131.3	458.3
1972	3,937.8	398.9	3,538.9	8.9	22.4	180.3	187.3	1,133.9	1,980.4	424.6
1973	4,129.7	415.3	3,714.4	9.3	24.4	182.6	198.9	1,215.1	2,058.2	441.1
1974	4,821.4	458.8	4,362.6	9.7	26.1	208.8	214.2	1,429.0	2,473.0	460.6
Percent change 1960–1974 [3]	+157.0	+186.8	+154.3	+90.2	+174.7	+248.0	+150.8	+182.6	+140.6	+152.5

[1] Population is Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, except Apr. 1, 1960 and 1970, census.

[2] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault. Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

[3] Percent change and crime rates calculated prior to rounding number of offenses. Revised estimates and rates based on changes in reporting practices.

594-259 O - 75 - 5

Table 3.—*Index of Crime by Regions,*

(Number and rate per 100,000

Area	Year	Population [1]	Total crime index		Violent crime [2]		Property crime [2]		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
United States Total [3]	1973	209,851,000	8,666,286	4,129.7	871,445	415.3	7,794,761	3,714.4	19,526	9.3
	1974	211,392,000	10,192,034	4,821.4	969,823	458.8	9,222,211	4,362.6	20,600	9.7
Percent change			+17.6	+16.7	+11.3	+10.5	+18.3	+17.5	+5.5	+4.3
Northeast	1973	49,678,000	1,865,394	3,755.0	226,682	456.3	1,638,712	3,298.7	3,774	7.6
	1974	49,426,000	2,163,646	4,377.5	244,996	495.7	1,918,650	3,881.9	3,672	7.4
Percent change			+16.0	+16.6	+8.1	+8.6	+17.1	+17.7	−2.7	−2.6
New England	1973	12,150,000	480,504	3,954.8	31,879	262.4	448,625	3,692.4	440	3.6
	1974	12,150,000	572,824	4,714.6	34,773	286.2	538,051	4,428.4	467	3.8
Percent change			+19.2	+19.2	+9.1	+9.1	+19.9	+19.9	+6.1	+5.6
Connecticut	1973	3,076,000	112,717	3,664.4	6,421	208.7	106,296	3,455.7	102	3.3
	1974	3,088,000	136,087	4,407.0	7,045	228.1	129,042	4,178.8	101	3.3
Maine	1973	1,028,000	29,220	2,842.4	1,258	122.4	27,962	2,720.0	22	2.1
	1974	1,047,000	37,694	3,600.2	1,440	137.5	36,254	3,462.7	30	2.9
Massachusetts	1973	5,818,000	263,031	4,521.0	20,475	351.9	242,556	4,169.1	256	4.4
	1974	5,800,000	312,211	5,382.9	22,545	388.7	289,666	4,994.2	256	4.4
New Hampshire	1973	791,000	18,425	2,329.3	649	82.0	17,776	2,247.3	17	2.1
	1974	808,000	25,403	3,143.9	739	91.5	24,664	3,052.5	28	3.5
Rhode Island	1973	973,000	45,520	4,678.3	2,749	282.5	42,771	4,395.8	33	3.4
	1974	937,000	47,918	5,114.0	2,651	282.9	45,267	4,831.1	36	3.8
Vermont	1973	464,000	11,591	2,498.1	327	70.5	11,264	2,427.6	10	2.2
	1974	470,000	13,511	2,874.7	353	75.1	13,158	2,799.6	16	3.4
Middle Atlantic	1973	37,528,000	1,384,890	3,690.3	194,803	519.1	1,190,087	3,171.2	3,334	8.9
	1974	37,276,000	1,590,822	4,267.7	210,223	564.0	1,380,599	3,703.7	3,205	8.6
Percent change			+14.9	+15.6	+7.9	+8.6	+16.0	+16.8	−3.9	−3.4
New Jersey	1973	7,361,000	300,512	4,082.5	28,845	391.9	271,667	3,690.6	546	7.4
	1974	7,330,000	349,764	4,771.7	29,568	403.4	320,196	4,368.3	497	6.8
New York	1973	18,265,000	786,620	4,306.7	133,561	731.2	653,059	3,575.5	2,034	11.1
	1974	18,111,000	879,673	4,857.1	143,374	791.6	736,299	4,065.5	1,913	10.6
Pennsylvania	1973	11,902,000	297,758	2,501.7	32,397	272.2	265,361	2,229.5	754	6.3
	1974	11,835,000	361,385	3,053.5	37,281	315.0	324,104	2,738.5	795	6.7
North Central	1973	57,600,000	2,269,463	3,940.0	204,061	354.3	2,065,402	3,585.8	4,381	7.6
	1974	57,544,000	2,682,452	4,661.6	235,643	409.5	2,446,809	4,252.1	4,895	8.5
Percent change			+18.2	+18.3	+15.5	+15.6	+18.5	+18.6	+11.7	+11.8
East North Central	1973	40,896,000	1,700,810	4,158.9	165,651	405.1	1,535,159	3,753.8	3,549	8.7
	1974	40,862,000	2,021,093	4,946.1	190,935	467.3	1,830,158	4,478.9	4,022	9.8
Percent change			+18.8	+18.9	+15.3	+15.4	+19.2	+19.3	+13.3	+12.6
Illinois	1973	11,236,000	485,949	4,324.9	62,457	555.9	423,492	3,769.1	1,163	10.4
	1974	11,131,000	577,060	5,184.3	69,806	627.1	507,254	4,557.1	1,319	11.8
Indiana	1973	5,316,000	198,111	3,726.7	13,696	257.6	184,415	3,469.1	388	7.3
	1974	5,330,000	231,155	4,336.9	15,631	293.3	215,524	4,043.6	427	8.0
Michigan	1973	9,044,000	496,459	5,489.4	52,921	585.2	443,538	4,904.2	1,096	12.1
	1974	9,098,000	593,153	6,519.6	59,993	659.4	533,160	5,860.2	1,186	13.0
Ohio	1973	10,731,000	375,140	3,495.9	31,304	291.7	343,836	3,204.1	783	7.3
	1974	10,737,000	453,471	4,223.4	39,094	364.1	414,377	3,859.3	952	8.9
Wisconsin	1973	4,569,000	145,151	3,176.9	5,273	115.4	139,878	3,061.5	119	2.6
	1974	4,566,000	166,254	3,641.1	6,411	140.4	159,843	3,500.7	138	3.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Geographic Divisions and States, 1973–1974

inhabitants, percent change over 1973)

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny–theft		Motor vehicle theft	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
51,232	**24.4**	**383,260**	**182.6**	**417,427**	**198.9**	**2,549,930**	**1,215.1**	**4,319,118**	**2,058.2**	**925,713**	**441.1**
55,209	**26.1**	**441,290**	**208.8**	**452,724**	**214.2**	**3,020,742**	**1,429.0**	**5,227,696**	**2,473.0**	**973,773**	**460.6**
+7.8	**+7.0**	**+15.1**	**+14.3**	**+8.5**	**+7.7**	**+18.5**	**+17.6**	**+21.0**	**+20.2**	**+5.2**	**+4.4**
9,601	**19.3**	**125,445**	**254.5**	**86,862**	**174.9**	**560,302**	**1,127.9**	**788,738**	**1,587.7**	**289,672**	**583.1**
10,235	**20.7**	**137,612**	**278.4**	**93,477**	**189.1**	**645,100**	**1,305.2**	**976,419**	**1,975.5**	**297,131**	**601.2**
+6.6	**+7.3**	**+9.8**	**+9.4**	**+7.6**	**+8.1**	**+15.1**	**+15.7**	**+23.8**	**+24.4**	**+2.6**	**+3.1**
1,579	13.0	14,478	119.2	15,382	126.6	139,770	1,150.4	215,729	1,775.5	93,126	766.5
1,538	12.7	16,586	136.5	16,182	133.2	169,072	1,391.5	259,166	2,133.1	109,813	903.8
−2.6	−2.3	+14.6	+14.5	+5.2	+5.2	+21.0	+21.0	+20.1	+20.1	+17.9	+17.9
342	11.1	2,589	84.2	3,388	110.1	31,661	1,029.3	58,742	1,909.7	15,893	516.7
345	11.2	2,850	92.3	3,749	121.4	41,808	1,353.9	70,252	2,275.0	16,982	549.9
80	7.8	213	20.7	943	91.7	10,007	973.4	16,107	1,566.8	1,848	179.8
91	8.7	292	27.9	1,027	98.1	13,809	1,318.9	20,375	1,946.0	2,070	197.7
949	16.3	10,586	182.0	8,684	149.3	77,395	1,330.3	100,605	1,729.2	64,556	1,109.6
907	15.6	12,317	212.4	9,065	156.3	80,891	1,549.8	120,572	2,078.8	79,203	1,365.6
75	9.5	105	13.3	452	57.1	5,418	685.0	10,863	1,373.3	1,495	189.0
68	8.4	209	25.9	434	53.7	6,629	820.4	15,942	1,973.0	2,093	259.0
81	8.3	944	97.0	1,691	173.8	11,570	1,189.1	22,499	2,312.3	8,702	894.3
69	7.4	853	91.0	1,693	180.7	12,144	1,296.1	24,474	2,612.0	8,649	923.1
52	11.2	41	8.8	224	48.3	3,719	801.5	6,913	1,489.9	632	136.2
58	12.3	65	13.8	214	45.5	4,791	1,019.4	7,551	1,606.6	816	173.6
8,022	21.4	111,967	298.4	71,480	190.5	420,532	1,120.6	573,009	1,526.9	196,546	523.7
8,697	23.3	121,026	324.7	77,295	207.4	476,028	1,277.0	717,253	1,924.2	187,318	502.5
+8.4	+8.9	+8.1	+8.8	+8.1	+8.9	+13.2	+14.0	+25.2	+26.0	−4.7	−4.0
1,383	18.8	15,179	206.2	11,737	159.4	91,609	1,244.5	137,899	1,873.4	42,159	572.7
1,441	19.7	15,879	216.6	11,751	160.3	104,774	1,429.4	175,349	2,392.2	40,073	546.7
4,764	26.1	80,290	439.6	46,473	254.4	236,845	1,296.7	305,300	1,671.5	110,914	607.2
5,145	28.4	86,271	476.3	50,045	276.3	261,446	1,443.6	372,068	2,054.4	102,785	567.5
1,875	15.8	16,498	138.6	13,270	111.5	92,078	773.6	129,810	1,090.7	43,473	365.3
2,111	17.8	18,876	159.5	15,499	131.0	109,808	927.8	169,836	1,435.0	44,460	375.7
12,947	**22.5**	**96,199**	**167.0**	**90,534**	**157.2**	**603,160**	**1,047.2**	**1,232,835**	**2,140.3**	**225,497**	**398.3**
13,918	**24.2**	**116,175**	**201.9**	**100,655**	**174.9**	**729,220**	**1,267.2**	**1,473,302**	**2,560.3**	**244,287**	**424.5**
+7.5	**+7.6**	**+20.8**	**+20.9**	**+11.2**	**+11.3**	**+20.9**	**+21.0**	**+19.5**	**+19.6**	**+6.5**	**+6.6**
9,897	24.2	79,628	194.7	72,577	177.5	447,215	1,093.5	909,680	2,224.4	178,264	435.9
10,793	26.4	96,281	235.6	79,839	195.4	544,835	1,333.4	1,093,947	2,677.2	191,376	468.3
+9.1	+9.1	+20.9	+21.0	+10.0	+10.1	+21.8	+21.9	+20.3	+20.4	+7.4	+7.4
2,694	24.0	30,651	272.8	27,949	248.7	115,183	1,025.1	251,263	2,236.2	57,046	507.7
3,082	27.7	34,882	313.4	30,523	274.2	140,717	1,264.2	307,382	2,761.5	59,155	531.4
1,239	23.3	5,785	108.8	6,284	118.2	55,064	1,035.8	108,623	2,043.3	20,728	389.9
1,255	23.5	7,166	134.4	6,783	127.3	66,870	1,254.6	127,706	2,396.0	20,948	393.0
3,173	35.1	25,569	282.7	23,083	255.2	143,311	1,584.6	250,638	2,771.3	49,589	548.3
3,377	37.1	30,679	337.2	24,751	272.0	173,215	1,903.9	303,110	3,331.6	56,835	624.7
2,299	21.4	15,397	143.5	12,825	119.5	101,190	943.0	202,203	1,884.3	40,443	376.9
2,565	23.9	20,529	191.2	15,048	140.2	125,821	1,171.8	245,354	2,285.1	43,202	402.4
492	10.8	2,226	48.7	2,436	53.3	32,467	710.6	96,953	2,122.0	10,458	228.9
514	11.3	3,025	66.3	2,734	59.9	38,212	836.9	110,395	2,417.8	11,236	246.1

Area	Year	Population [1]	Total crime index		Violent crime [2]		Property crime [2]		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
West North Central	1973	16,704,000	568,653	3,404.3	38,410	229.9	530,243	3,174.3	832	5.0
	1974	16,682,000	661,359	3,964.5	44,708	268.0	616,651	3,696.5	873	5.2
Percent change			+16.3	+16.5	+16.4	+16.6	+16.3	+16.5	+4.9	+4.0
Iowa	1973	2,904,000	82,220	2,831.6	2,970	102.3	79,260	2,729.3	63	2.2
	1974	2,855,000	97,460	3,413.7	3,455	121.0	94,005	3,292.6	54	1.9
Kansas	1973	2,279,000	80,079	3,513.8	4,956	217.5	75,123	3,296.3	137	6.0
	1974	2,270,000	97,619	4,300.4	6,272	276.3	91,347	4,024.1	157	6.9
Minnesota	1973	3,897,000	137,781	3,535.6	6,926	177.7	130,855	3,357.8	107	2.7
	1974	3,917,000	153,976	3,931.0	8,119	207.3	145,857	3,723.7	118	3.0
Missouri	1973	4,757,000	197,008	4,141.4	19,441	408.7	177,567	3,732.8	427	9.0
	1974	4,777,000	228,726	4,788.1	21,612	452.4	207,114	4,335.6	466	9.8
Nebraska	1973	1,542,000	43,349	2,811.2	2,859	185.4	40,490	2,625.8	67	4.3
	1974	1,543,000	51,608	3,344.3	3,697	239.6	47,906	3,104.7	55	3.6
North Dakota	1973	640,000	13,302	2,078.4	389	60.8	12,913	2,017.7	5	.8
	1974	637,000	13,760	2,160.1	319	50.1	13,441	2,110.0	9	1.4
South Dakota	1973	685,000	14,904	2,175.8	869	126.9	14,035	2,048.9	26	3.8
	1974	682,000	18,215	2,670.8	1,234	180.9	16,981	2,489.9	14	2.1
South	**1973**	**66,006,000**	**2,407,429**	**3,647.3**	**271,789**	**411.8**	**2,135,640**	**3,235.5**	**8,504**	**12.9**
	1974	**67,177,000**	**2,924,680**	**4,353.7**	**306,287**	**447.0**	**2,624,393**	**3,906.7**	**8,926**	**13.3**
Percent change			**+21.5**	**+19.4**	**+10.5**	**+8.5**	**+22.9**	**+20.7**	**+5.0**	**+3.1**
South Atlantic [4]	1973	32,460,000	1,316,379	4,055.4	156,062	480.8	1,160,317	3,574.6	4,362	13.4
	1974	33,206,000	1,632,930	4,917.6	176,920	532.8	1,456,010	4,384.8	4,488	13.5
Percent change			+24.0	+21.3	+13.4	+10.8	+25.5	+22.7	+2.9	+.7
Delaware	1973	576,000	26,396	4,582.6	2,016	350.0	24,380	4,232.6	34	5.9
	1974	573,000	34,091	5,949.6	2,539	443.1	31,552	5,506.5	59	10.3
Florida	1973	7,678,000	457,631	5,960.3	46,419	604.6	411,212	5,355.7	1,180	15.4
	1974	8,090,000	597,636	7,387.3	54,821	677.6	542,815	6,709.7	1,191	14.7
Georgia	1973	4,786,000	164,175	3,430.3	19,738	412.4	144,437	3,017.9	834	17.4
	1974	4,882,000	191,004	3,912.4	21,587	442.2	169,417	3,470.2	868	17.8
Maryland	1973	4,070,000	198,010	4,791.4	26,093	641.1	168,917	4,150.3	460	11.3
	1974	4,094,000	231,316	5,650.1	29,439	719.1	201,877	4,931.0	481	11.7
North Carolina	1973	5,273,000	148,269	2,811.9	23,086	437.8	125,183	2,374.0	683	13.0
	1974	5,363,000	188,307	3,511.2	26,220	488.9	162,087	3,022.3	629	11.7
South Carolina	1973	2,726,000	90,694	3,327.0	10,757	394.6	79,937	2,932.4	392	14.4
	1974	2,784,000	115,961	4,165.3	12,688	455.7	103,273	3,709.5	452	16.2
Virginia	1973	4,811,000	155,814	3,238.7	13,744	285.7	142,070	2,953.0	408	8.5
	1974	4,908,000	187,225	3,814.7	15,164	309.0	172,061	3,505.7	423	8.6
West Virginia	1973	1,794,000	26,399	1,471.5	2,219	123.7	24,180	1,347.8	103	5.7
	1974	1,791,000	31,689	1,769.3	2,460	137.4	29,229	1,632.0	108	6.0
East South Central	1973	13,288,000	337,292	2,538.3	42,251	318.0	295,041	2,220.4	1,703	12.8
	1974	13,387,000	403,314	3,012.7	44,946	335.7	358,368	2,677.0	1,737	13.0
Percent change			+19.6	+18.7	+6.4	+5.6	+21.5	+20.6	+2.0	+1.6
Alabama	1973	3,539,000	91,389	2,582.3	12,390	350.1	78,999	2,232.2	468	13.2
	1974	3,577,000	107,314	3,000.1	13,338	372.9	93,976	2,627.2	536	15.0
Kentucky	1973	3,342,000	75,705	2,265.3	7,356	220.1	68,349	2,045.2	323	9.7
	1974	3,357,000	92,644	2,759.7	7,857	234.0	84,787	2,525.7	347	10.3
Mississippi	1973	2,281,000	43,939	1,926.3	7,734	339.1	36,205	1,587.2	368	16.1
	1974	2,324,000	52,271	2,249.2	7,782	334.9	44,489	1,914.3	299	12.9
Tennessee	1973	4,126,000	126,259	3,060.1	14,771	358.0	111,488	2,702.1	544	13.2
	1974	4,129,000	151,085	3,659.1	15,969	386.8	135,116	3,272.4	555	13.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Geographic Divisions and States, 1973–1974—Continued

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
3,050	18.3	16,571	99.2	17,957	107.5	155,945	933.6	323,155	1,934.6	51,143	306.2
3,125	18.7	19,894	119.3	20,816	124.8	184,385	1,105.3	379,355	2,274.0	52,911	317.2
+2.5	+2.2	+20.1	+20.3	+15.9	+16.1	+18.2	+18.4	+17.4	+17.5	+3.5	+3.6
329	11.3	954	32.9	1,624	55.9	18,412	634.0	55,310	1,904.6	5,538	190.7
287	10.1	1,390	48.7	1,724	60.4	22,597	791.5	65,153	2,282.1	6,255	219.1
411	18.0	1,781	78.1	2,627	115.3	23,485	1,030.5	46,840	2,055.3	4,798	210.5
447	19.7	2,447	107.8	3,221	141.9	28,797	1,268.6	57,134	2,516.9	5,416	238.6
579	14.9	3,455	88.7	2,785	71.5	39,610	1,016.4	78,122	2,004.7	13,123	336.7
692	17.7	4,079	104.1	3,230	82.5	43,939	1,121.8	87,280	2,228.2	14,638	373.7
1,342	28.2	9,201	193.4	8,471	178.1	58,740	1,234.8	97,640	2,052.6	21,187	445.4
1,285	26.9	10,353	216.7	9,508	199.0	70,283	1,471.3	116,428	2,437.3	20,403	427.1
254	16.5	964	62.5	1,574	102.1	9,828	637.4	25,904	1,685.7	4,668	302.7
291	18.9	1,404	91.0	1,947	126.2	11,939	773.8	31,685	2,053.5	4,282	277.5
47	7.3	47	7.3	290	45.3	2,454	383.4	9,618	1,502.8	841	131.4
50	7.8	82	12.9	178	27.9	2,758	433.0	9,840	1,544.7	843	132.3
88	12.8	169	24.7	586	85.5	3,416	498.7	9,631	1,406.0	988	144.2
73	10.7	139	20.4	1,008	147.8	4,072	597.1	11,835	1,735.3	1,074	157.5
15,716	**23.8**	**93,485**	**141.6**	**154,084**	**233.4**	**739,850**	**1,120.9**	**1,187,301**	**1,798.8**	**208,459**	**315.8**
17,534	**26.1**	**113,244**	**168.6**	**160,583**	**239.0**	**927,636**	**1,380.9**	**1,471,561**	**2,190.6**	**225,196**	**335.2**
+11.6	+9.7	+21.1	+19.1	+4.2	+2.4	+25.4	+23.2	+23.9	+21.8	+8.0	+6.1
8,150	25.1	56,127	172.9	87,423	269.3	395,550	1,218.6	652,543	2,010.3	112,224	345.7
9,026	27.2	69,744	210.0	93,662	282.1	503,108	1,515.1	832,737	2,507.8	120,165	361.9
+10.7	+8.4	+24.3	+21.5	+7.1	+4.8	+27.2	+24.3	+27.6	+24.7	+7.1	+4.7
91	15.8	520	90.3	1,371	238.0	7,024	1,219.4	14,552	2,526.4	2,804	486.8
99	17.3	733	127.9	1,648	287.6	8,697	1,517.8	19,825	3,459.9	3,030	528.8
2,447	31.9	17,069	222.3	25,723	335.0	142,597	1,857.2	234,073	3,048.6	34,542	449.9
2,910	36.0	22,263	275.2	28,457	351.8	185,042	2,287.3	318,708	3,939.5	39,068	482.9
1,236	25.8	7,565	158.1	10,103	211.1	60,726	1,268.8	66,558	1,390.7	17,153	358.4
1,323	27.1	8,617	176.5	10,779	220.8	71,394	1,462.4	81,078	1,660.8	16,945	347.1
1,131	27.8	12,274	301.6	12,228	300.4	46,584	1,144.6	100,036	2,457.9	22,297	547.8
1,219	29.8	14,765	360.6	12,974	316.9	57,433	1,402.9	120,562	2,944.8	23,882	583.3
847	16.1	3,766	71.4	17,790	337.4	47,036	892.0	68,984	1,308.2	9,163	173.8
833	15.5	4,948	92.3	19,810	369.4	63,654	1,186.9	88,336	1,647.1	10,097	188.3
612	22.5	2,158	79.2	7,595	278.6	32,557	1,194.3	40,675	1,492.1	6,705	246.0
730	26.2	3,547	127.4	7,959	285.9	43,497	1,562.4	51,914	1,864.7	7,862	282.4
994	20.7	4,861	101.0	7,481	155.5	39,731	825.8	89,440	1,859.1	12,899	268.1
1,143	23.3	6,026	122.8	7,572	154.3	49,324	1,005.0	109,681	2,234.7	13,056	266.0
166	9.3	501	27.9	1,449	80.8	7,459	415.8	14,799	824.9	1,922	107.1
179	10.0	631	35.2	1,542	86.1	9,883	551.8	17,074	953.3	2,272	126.9
2,793	21.0	12,103	91.1	25,652	193.0	109,677	825.4	153,550	1,155.6	31,814	239.4
2,870	21.4	14,268	106.6	26,071	194.7	139,013	1,038.4	185,150	1,383.1	34,205	255.5
+2.8	+1.9	+17.9	+17.0	+1.6	+.9	+26.7	+25.8	+20.6	+19.7	+7.5	+6.7
751	21.2	2,809	79.4	8,362	236.3	31,754	897.3	39,206	1,107.8	8,039	227.2
811	22.7	3,562	99.6	8,429	235.6	37,841	1,057.9	46,813	1,308.7	9,322	260.6
545	16.3	2,843	85.1	3,645	109.1	22,716	679.7	38,072	1,139.2	7,561	226.2
592	17.6	3,100	92.3	3,818	113.7	27,865	830.1	49,240	1,466.8	7,682	228.8
389	17.1	1,068	46.8	5,909	259.1	13,544	593.8	20,066	879.7	2,595	113.8
405	17.4	1,116	48.0	5,962	256.5	17,562	755.7	24,042	1,034.5	2,885	124.1
1,108	26.9	5,383	130.5	7,736	187.5	41,663	1,009.8	56,206	1,362.2	13,619	330.1
1,062	25.7	6,490	157.2	7,862	190.4	55,745	1,350.1	65,035	1,575.6	14,316	346.7

Table 3.—*Index of Crime by Region,*

Area	Year	Population [1]	Total crime index		Violent crime [2]		Property crime [2]		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
West South Central	1973	20,258,000	753,758	3,720.8	73,476	362.7	680,282	3,358.1	2,430	12.0
	1974	20,584,000	888,436	4,316.1	78,421	381.0	810,015	3,935.2	2,701	13.1
Percent change			+17.9	+16.0	+6.7	+5.0	+19.1	+17.2	+10.7	+9.2
Arkansas	1973	2,037,000	56,149	2,756.5	5,905	289.9	50,244	2,466.6	180	8.8
	1974	2,062,000	68,060	3,300.7	6,521	316.2	61,539	2,984.4	231	11.2
Louisiana	1973	3,764,000	128,087	3,402.9	16,020	425.6	112,067	2,977.3	581	15.4
	1974	3,764,000	143,649	3,816.4	17,794	472.7	125,855	3,343.7	604	16.0
Oklahoma	1973	2,663,000	92,311	3,466.4	6,556	246.2	85,755	3,220.2	177	6.6
	1974	2,709,000	110,960	4,096.0	7,588	280.1	103,372	3,815.9	220	8.1
Texas	1973	11,794,000	477,211	4,046.2	44,995	381.5	432,216	3,664.7	1,501	12.7
	1974	12,050,000	565,767	4,695.2	46,518	386.0	519,249	4,309.1	1,646	13.7
West	**1973**	**36,567,000**	**2,123,920**	**5,808.3**	**168,913**	**461.9**	**1,955,007**	**5,346.4**	**2,867**	**7.8**
	1974	**37,244,000**	**2,421,256**	**6,501.1**	**188,897**	**507.2**	**2,232,359**	**5,993.9**	**3,107**	**8.3**
Percent change			+14.0	+11.9	+11.8	+9.8	+14.2	+12.1	+8.4	+6.4
Mountain	1973	9,150,000	475,084	5,192.2	33,965	371.2	441,119	4,821.0	681	7.4
	1974	9,411,000	568,056	6,036.1	37,588	399.4	530,468	5,636.7	700	7.4
Percent change			+19.6	+16.3	+10.7	+7.6	+20.3	+16.9	+2.8	
Arizona	1973	2,058,000	137,966	6,703.9	9,877	479.9	128,089	6,224.0	167	8.1
	1974	2,153,000	177,013	8,221.7	12,202	566.7	164,811	7,654.9	206	9.6
Colorado	1973	2,437,000	133,933	5,495.8	10,088	414.0	123,845	5,081.9	193	7.9
	1974	2,496,000	153,898	6,165.8	10,728	429.8	143,170	5,736.0	151	6.0
Idaho	1973	770,000	26,625	3,457.8	1,264	164.2	25,361	3,293.6	20	2.6
	1974	799,000	32,620	4,082.6	1,465	183.4	31,155	3,899.2	45	5.6
Montana	1973	721,000	24,480	3,395.3	1,207	167.4	23,273	3,227.9	43	6.0
	1974	735,000	30,016	4,083.8	1,194	162.4	28,822	3,921.4	31	4.2
Nevada	1973	548,000	36,344	6,632.1	3,135	572.1	33,209	6,060.0	67	12.2
	1974	573,000	44,849	7,827.1	3,910	682.4	40,939	7,144.7	85	14.8
New Mexico	1973	1,106,000	54,549	4,932.1	5,219	471.9	49,330	4,460.2	130	11.8
	1974	1,122,000	58,489	5,212.9	5,053	450.4	53,436	4,762.6	127	11.3
Utah	1973	1,157,000	49,139	4,247.1	2,412	208.5	46,727	4,038.6	37	3.2
	1974	1,173,000	58,066	4,950.2	2,517	214.6	55,549	4,735.6	37	3.2
Wyoming	1973	353,000	12,048	3,413.0	763	216.1	11,285	3,196.9	24	6.8
	1974	359,000	13,105	3,650.4	519	144.6	12,586	3,505.8	18	5.0
Pacific	1973	27,417,000	1,648,836	6,013.9	134,948	492.2	1,513,888	5,521.7	2,186	8.0
	1974	27,833,000	1,853,200	6,658.3	151,309	543.6	1,701,891	6,114.7	2,407	8.6
Percent change			+12.4	+10.7	+12.1	+10.4	+12.4	+10.7	+10.1	+7.5
Alaska	1973	330,000	16,313	4,943.3	1,269	384.5	15,044	4,558.8	33	10.0
	1974	337,000	17,658	5,239.8	1,527	453.1	16,131	4,786.6	46	13.6
California	1973	20,601,000	1,298,872	6,304.9	116,563	565.8	1,182,309	5,739.1	1,862	9.0
	1974	20,907,000	1,431,468	6,846.8	127,658	610.6	1,303,810	6,236.2	1,985	9.5
Hawaii	1973	832,000	41,257	4,958.8	1,295	155.6	39,962	4,803.1	44	5.3
	1974	847,000	51,427	6,071.7	1,762	208.0	49,665	5,863.6	70	8.3
Oregon	1973	2,225,000	117,860	5,297.1	6,512	292.7	111,348	5,004.4	110	4.9
	1974	2,266,000	143,772	6,344.7	8,326	367.4	135,446	5,977.3	127	5.6
Washington	1973	3,429,000	174,534	5,089.9	9,309	271.5	165,225	4,818.5	137	4.0
	1974	3,476,000	208,875	6,009.1	12,036	346.3	196,839	5,662.8	179	5.1
Puerto Rico	1973	2,952,000	72,363	2,451.7	15,640	529.9	56,723	1,921.8	421	14.3
	1974	3,045,000	82,292	2,702.9	15,428	506.7	66,864	2,196.2	518	17.0

[1] Population for each state for 1973 and 1974 is Bureau of Census provisional estimate as of July 1st and subject to change.

[2] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

[3] Offense totals based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas.

[4] Includes the District of Columbia.

Geographic Divisions and States, 1973–1974—Continued

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
4,773	23.6	25,255	124.7	41,009	202.4	234,653	1,158.3	381,208	1,881.8	64,421	318.0
5,638	27.4	29,232	142.0	40,850	198.5	285,515	1,387.1	453,674	2,204.0	70,826	344.1
+18.1	+16.1	+15.7	+13.9	−.4	−1.9	+21.7	+19.8	+19.0	+17.1	+9.9	+8.2
398	19.5	1,456	71.5	3,871	190.0	18,088	888.0	29,204	1,433.7	2,952	144.9
492	23.9	1,664	80.7	4,134	200.5	22,170	1,075.2	35,989	1,745.3	3,380	163.9
837	22.2	5,218	138.6	9,384	249.3	36,212	962.1	63,625	1,690.4	12,230	324.9
949	25.2	5,885	156.3	10,356	275.1	39,362	1,045.7	73,633	1,956.2	12,860	341.7
532	20.0	1,816	68.2	4,031	151.4	30,995	1,163.9	46,475	1,745.2	8,285	311.1
676	25.0	2,263	83.5	4,429	163.5	39,421	1,455.2	54,152	1,999.0	9,799	361.7
3,006	25.5	16,765	142.1	23,723	201.1	149.358	1,266.4	241,904	2,051.1	40,954	347.2
3,521	29.2	19,420	161.2	21,931	182.0	184,562	1,531.6	289,900	2,405.8	44,787	371.7
12,968	**35.5**	**67,131**	**183.6**	**85,947**	**235.0**	**646,588**	**1,768.2**	**1,110,244**	**3,036.2**	**198,175**	**542.0**
13,522	**36.3**	**74,259**	**199.4**	**98,009**	**263.2**	**718,786**	**1,929.9**	**1,306,414**	**3,507.7**	**207,158**	**556.2**
+4.3	+2.3	+10.6	+8.6	+14.0	+12.0	+11.2	+9.1	+17.7	+15.5	+4.5	+2.6
2,746	30.0	11,170	122.1	19,368	211.7	133,546	1,459.5	267,732	2,926.0	39,841	435.4
2,901	30.8	13,130	139.5	20,857	221.6	163,166	1,733.8	325,555	3,459.3	41,747	443.6
+5.6	+2.7	+17.5	+14.3	+7.7	+4.7	+22.2	+18.8	+21.6	+18.2	+4.8	+1.9
637	31.0	3,031	147.3	6,042	293.6	40,301	1,958.3	76,560	3,720.1	11,228	545.6
807	37.5	4,396	204.2	6,793	315.5	54,557	2,534.0	97,286	4,518.6	12,968	602.3
944	38.7	3,970	162.9	4,981	204.4	38,963	1,598.8	70,931	2,910.6	13,951	572.5
910	36.5	4,137	165.7	5,530	221.6	46,005	1,843.1	83,722	3,354.2	13,443	538.6
109	14.2	207	26.9	928	120.5	6,536	848.8	17,231	2,237.8	1,594	207.0
128	16.0	303	37.9	989	123.8	8,004	1,001.8	21,441	2,683.5	1,710	214.0
118	16.4	262	36.3	784	108.7	5,448	755.6	16,163	2,241.7	1,662	230.5
90	12.2	262	35.6	811	110.3	6,526	887.9	20,216	2,750.5	2,080	283.0
252	46.0	1,436	262.0	1,380	251.8	11,781	2,149.8	18,079	3,299.1	3,349	611.1
259	45.2	1,592	277.8	1,974	344.5	14,053	2,452.5	23,413	4,086.0	3,473	606.1
366	33.1	1,424	128.8	3,299	298.3	16,601	1,501.0	28,914	2,614.3	3,815	344.9
391	34.8	1,398	124.6	3,137	279.6	17,762	1,583.1	32,240	2,873.4	3,434	306.1
265	22.9	724	62.6	1,386	119.8	11,446	989.3	31,796	2,748.1	3,485	301.2
261	22.3	889	75.8	1,330	113.4	13,289	1,132.9	38,391	3,272.9	3,869	329.8
55	15.6	116	32.9	568	160.9	2,470	699.7	8,058	2,282.7	757	214.4
55	15.3	153	42.6	293	81.6	2,970	827.3	8,846	2,464.1	770	214.5
10,222	37.3	55,961	204.1	66,579	242.8	513,042	1,871.3	842,512	3,073.0	158,334	577.5
10,621	38.2	61,129	219.6	77,152	277.2	555,620	1,996.3	980,859	3,524.1	165,412	594.3
+3.9	+2.4	+9.2	+7.6	+15.9	+14.2	+8.3	+6.7	+16.4	+14.7	+4.5	+2.9
147	44.5	221	67.0	868	263.0	3,852	1,167.3	9,456	2,865.5	1,736	526.1
166	49.3	298	88.4	1,017	301.8	3,932	1,166.8	10,016	2,972.1	2,183	647.8
8,357	40.6	49,531	240.4	56,813	275.8	407,824	1,979.6	643,488	3,123.6	130,997	635.9
8,494	40.6	52,822	252.7	64,357	307.8	433,194	2,072.0	737,067	3,525.5	133,549	638.8
168	20.2	696	83.7	387	46.5	12,775	1,535.5	23,552	2,830.8	3,635	436.9
221	26.1	1,030	121.6	441	52.1	15,117	1,784.8	29,584	3,492.8	4,964	586.1
653	29.3	2,211	99.4	3,538	159.0	35,772	1,607.7	66,494	2,988.5	9,082	408.2
732	32.3	2,964	130.8	4,503	198.7	41,766	1,843.2	83,080	3,665.5	10,620	468.7
897	26.2	3,302	96.3	4,973	145.0	52,819	1,540.4	99,522	2,902.4	12,884	375.7
1,008	29.0	4,015	115.5	6,834	196.6	61,611	1,772.5	121,132	3,484.8	14,096	405.5
667	22.6	3,549	120.2	11,003	372.8	23,030	780.3	20,896	708.0	12,797	433.6
681	22.4	5,013	164.7	9,216	302.7	31,598	1,037.8	22,245	730.6	13,021	427.7

Table 4.—*Index of Crime by State, 1974*

Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
ALABAMA [3]											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,206,670										
Area actually reporting	82.4%	81,333	8,681	72,652	297	525	2,859	5,000	28,078	36,838	7,736
Estimated totals	100.0%	89,584	9,576	80,008	339	588	3,099	5,550	31,634	39,934	8,440
Other cities	484,377										
Area actually reporting	81.1%	8,874	1,357	7,517	49	55	209	1,044	3,038	4,049	430
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,937	1,673	9,264	60	68	258	1,287	3,744	4,990	530
Rural	885,953										
Area actually reporting	40.1%	2,722	537	1,885	55	62	82	638	987	757	141
Estimated totals	100.0%	6,793	2,089	4,704	137	155	205	1,592	2,463	1,889	352
State total	**3,577,000**	**107,314**	**13,338**	**93,976**	**536**	**811**	**3,562**	**8,429**	**37,841**	**46,813**	**9,322**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,000.1	372.9	2,627.2	15.0	22.7	99.6	235.6	1,057.9	1,308.7	260.6
ALASKA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	None										
Other cities	145,698										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,505	1,002	11,503	22	106	239	635	2,304	7,593	1,606
Rural	191,302										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,153	525	4,628	24	60	59	382	1,628	2,423	577
State total	**337,000**	**17,658**	**1,527**	**16,131**	**46**	**166**	**298**	**1,017**	**3,932**	**10,016**	**2,183**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,239.8	453.1	4,786.6	13.6	49.3	88.4	301.8	1,166.8	2,972.1	647.8
ARIZONA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,611,200										
Area actually reporting	99.5%	151,430	10,131	141,299	175	663	4,048	5,245	47,568	82,244	11,487
Estimated totals	100.0%	152,185	10,170	142,015	176	665	4,061	5,268	47,777	82,702	11,536
Other cities	223,325										
Area actually reporting	96.1%	15,178	1,222	13,956	14	75	221	912	3,676	9,462	818
Estimated totals	100.0%	15,802	1,272	14,530	15	78	230	949	3,827	9,851	852
Rural	318,475										
Area actually reporting	90.7%	8,183	689	7,494	14	58	95	522	2,677	4,291	526
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,026	760	8,266	15	64	105	576	2,953	4,733	580
State total	**2,153,000**	**177,013**	**12,202**	**164,811**	**206**	**807**	**4,396**	**6,793**	**54,557**	**97,286**	**12,968**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,221.7	566.7	7,654.9	9.6	37.5	204.2	315.5	2,534.0	4,518.6	602.3
ARKANSAS [3]											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	796,922										
Area actually reporting	83.8%	38,926	3,560	35,366	114	313	1,275	1,858	11,977	21,457	1,932
Estimated totals	100.0%	42,070	3,919	38,151	125	351	1,357	2,086	13,153	22,930	2,068
Other cities	482,279										
Area actually reporting	76.1%	11,142	1,270	9,872	26	55	148	1,041	3,342	6,007	523
Estimated totals	100.0%	14,646	1,669	12,977	34	72	195	1,368	4,393	7,896	688
Rural	782,799										
Area actually reporting	30.4%	3,454	284	3,170	22	21	34	207	1,408	1,572	190
Estimated totals	100.0%	11,344	933	10,411	72	69	112	680	4,624	5,163	624
State total	**2,062,000**	**68,060**	**6,521**	**61,539**	**231**	**492**	**1,664**	**4,134**	**22,170**	**35,989**	**3,380**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,300.7	316.2	2,984.4	11.2	23.9	80.7	200.5	1,075.2	1,745.3	163.9
CALIFORNIA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	19,444,278										
Area actually reporting	99.9%	1,348,629	122,444	1,226,185	1,887	8,124	51,805	60,628	409,151	687,589	129,445
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,349,239	122,495	1,226,844	1,887	8,127	51,826	60,655	409,353	687,989	129,502
Other cities	506,508										
Area actually reporting	99.3%	44,513	2,540	41,973	35	140	632	1,733	11,231	28,587	2,155
Estimated totals	100.0%	44,818	2,557	42,261	35	141	636	1,745	11,308	28,783	2,170
Rural	866,214										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	37,311	2,606	34,705	63	226	360	1,957	12,533	20,295	1,877
State total	**20,907,000**	**1,431,468**	**127,658**	**1,303,810**	**1,985**	**8,494**	**52,822**	**64,357**	**433,194**	**737,067**	**133,549**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,846.8	610.6	6,236.2	9.5	40.6	252.7	307.8	2,072.0	3,525.5	638.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—*Index of Crime by State, 1974*—Continued

Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
COLORADO											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,804,942										
Area actually reporting	98.1%	124,337	9,109	115,228	126	795	3,926	4,262	38,271	65,156	11,801
Estimated totals	100.0%	126,509	9,109	117,400	126	795	3,926	4,262	38,868	66,629	11,903
Other cities	304,856										
Area actually reporting	91.7%	16,486	881	15,605	6	61	114	700	3,505	11,187	913
Estimated totals	100.0%	17,982	961	17,021	7	67	124	763	3,823	12,202	996
Rural	386,202										
Area actually reporting	79.6%	7,490	523	6,967	14	38	69	402	2,630	3,895	433
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,407	658	8,749	18	48	87	505	3,314	4,891	544
State total	**2,496,000**	**153,898**	**10,728**	**143,170**	**151**	**910**	**4,137**	**5,530**	**46,005**	**83,722**	**13,443**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,165.8	429.8	5,736.0	6.0	36.5	165.7	221.6	1,843.1	3,354.2	538.6
CONNECTICUT											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,734,714										
Area actually reporting	95.1%	122,926	6,396	116,530	92	304	2,711	3,289	37,571	63,148	15,811
Estimated totals	100.0%	127,891	6,534	121,357	93	312	2,759	3,370	39,000	66,117	16,240
Other cities	143,336										
Area actually reporting	86.2%	4,739	261	4,478	4	20	44	193	1,339	2,666	473
Estimated totals	100.0%	5,499	303	5,196	5	23	51	224	1,554	3,093	549
Rural	209,950										
Area actually reporting	25.0%	676	53	623	1	3	10	39	314	261	48
Estimated totals	100.0%	2,697	208	2,489	3	10	40	155	1,254	1,042	193
State total	**3,088,000**	**136,087**	**7,045**	**129,042**	**101**	**345**	**2,850**	**3,749**	**41,808**	**70,252**	**16,982**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,407.0	228.1	4,178.8	3.3	11.2	92.3	121.4	1,353.9	2,275.0	549.9
DELAWARE											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	398,124										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	26,160	1,898	24,262	37	76	633	1,152	6,487	15,065	2,710
Other cities	75,513										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,674	275	3,399	5	5	44	221	697	2,554	148
Rural	99,363										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,257	366	3,891	17	18	56	275	1,513	2,206	172
State total	**573,000**	**34,091**	**2,539**	**31,552**	**59**	**99**	**733**	**1,648**	**8,697**	**19,825**	**3,030**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,949.6	443.1	5,508.5	10.3	17.3	127.9	287.6	1,517.8	3,459.9	528.8
FLORIDA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	6,780,222										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	538,876	50,372	488,504	1,002	2,617	21,033	25,720	164,995	287,307	36,202
Other cities	498,836										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	27,406	1,944	25,462	69	113	660	1,102	8,298	16,069	1,095
Rural	810,942										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	31,354	2,505	28,849	120	180	570	1,635	11,749	15,332	1,768
State total	**8,090,000**	**597,636**	**54,821**	**542,815**	**1,191**	**2,910**	**22,263**	**28,457**	**185,042**	**318,708**	**39,065**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,387.3	677.6	6,709.7	14.7	36.0	275.2	351.8	2,287.3	3,939.5	482.9
GEORGIA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,770,045										
Area actually reporting	91.7%	133,226	15,743	117,483	535	970	7,295	6,943	49,856	55,166	12,461
Estimated totals	100.0%	141,632	16,401	125,231	556	1,031	7,569	7,245	53,378	58,518	13,335
Other cities	680,128										
Area actually reporting	68.4%	15,932	1,361	14,571	74	70	395	813	4,827	8,734	1,010
Estimated totals	100.0%	23,305	1,991	21,314	108	116	578	1,189	7,061	12,776	1,477
Rural	1,431,827										
Area actually reporting	48.1%	12,536	1,537	10,999	98	85	226	1,128	5,268	4,705	1,026
Estimated totals	100.0%	26,067	3,195	22,872	204	176	470	2,345	10,955	9,784	2,133
State total	**4,882,000**	**191,004**	**21,587**	**169,417**	**868**	**1,323**	**8,617**	**10,779**	**71,394**	**81,078**	**16,945**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,912.4	442.2	3,470.2	17.8	27.1	176.5	220.8	1,462.4	1,660.8	347.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—*Index of Crime by State, 1974*—Continued

Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
HAWAII											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	690,446										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	43,753	1,560	42,193	62	189	981	328	13,091	24,463	4,639
Other cities	32,275										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,653	52	1,601	5	8	9	30	460	1,094	47
Rural	124,279										
Area actually reporting	74.4%	4,483	112	4,371	2	18	30	62	1,166	2,998	207
Estimated totals	100.0%	6,021	150	5,871	3	24	40	83	1,566	4,027	278
State total	847,000	51,427	1,762	49,665	70	221	1,030	441	15,117	29,584	4,964
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,071.7	208.0	5,863.6	8.3	26.1	121.6	52.1	1,784.8	3,492.8	586.1
IDAHO											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	130,412										
Area actually reporting	99.5%	6,816	282	6,534	5	26	74	177	1,351	4,751	432
Estimated totals	100.0%	6,854	283	6,571	5	26	74	178	1,361	4,775	435
Other cities	332,174										
Area actually reporting	98.8%	18,306	684	17,712	21	42	171	450	3,995	12,845	872
Estimated totals	100.0%	18,610	691	17,919	21	42	173	455	4,042	12,995	882
Rural	336,414										
Area actually reporting	99.1%	7,089	486	6,603	19	59	55	353	2,577	3,637	389
Estimated totals	100.0%	7,156	491	6,665	19	60	56	356	2,601	3,671	393
State total	799,000	32,620	1,465	31,155	45	128	303	989	8,004	21,441	1,710
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,082.6	183.4	3,899.2	5.6	16.0	37.9	123.8	1,001.8	2,683.5	214.0
ILLINOIS											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	9,033,083										
Area actually reporting	99.7%	521,807	66,241	455,566	1,266	2,917	33,950	28,108	126,357	272,804	56,405
Estimated totals	100.0%	523,227	66,356	456,871	1,267	2,920	33,991	28,178	126,710	273,644	56,517
Other cities	1,075,823										
Area actually reporting	95.9%	37,466	2,517	34,949	27	101	724	1,665	9,056	23,927	1,966
Estimated totals	100.0%	39,047	2,622	36,424	28	105	755	1,735	9,438	24,937	2,049
Rural	1,022,094										
Area actually reporting	99.2%	14,676	821	13,855	24	57	135	605	4,535	8,735	585
Estimated totals	100.0%	14,786	827	13,959	24	57	136	610	4,569	8,801	589
State total	11,131,000	577,060	69,806	507,254	1,319	3,082	34,882	30,523	140,717	307,382	59,155
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,184.3	627.1	4,557.1	11.8	27.7	313.4	274.2	1,264.2	2,761.5	531.4
INDIANA [3]											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,427,343										
Area actually reporting	85.4%	155,087	11,808	143,180	319	938	6,079	4,562	44,055	83,065	16,060
Estimated totals	100.0%	173,516	12,820	160,696	348	1,042	6,423	5,007	50,031	92,891	17,774
Other cities	756,645										
Area actually reporting	83.5%	30,254	1,443	28,811	23	123	457	840	6,544	20,678	1,589
Estimated totals	100.0%	36,232	1,727	34,505	27	147	547	1,006	7,837	24,765	1,903
Rural	1,146,012										
Area actually reporting	56.0%	11,988	607	11,381	29	37	110	431	5,041	5,628	712
Estimated totals	100.0%	21,407	1,084	20,323	52	66	196	770	9,002	10,050	1,271
State total	5,330,000	231,155	15,631	215,524	427	1,255	7,166	6,783	66,870	127,706	20,948
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,336.9	293.3	4,043.6	8.0	23.5	134.4	127.3	1,254.6	2,396.0	393.0
IOWA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,053,109										
Area actually reporting	98.3%	53,798	2,384	51,414	34	178	1,117	1,055	11,289	36,108	4,017
Estimated totals	100.0%	54,235	2,402	51,833	34	180	1,121	1,067	11,404	36,378	4,051
Other cities	747,665										
Area actually reporting	80.9%	27,656	629	27,027	5	53	183	388	5,650	19,948	1,429
Estimated totals	100.0%	30,748	699	30,049	6	59	203	431	6,282	22,178	1,589
Rural	1,054,226										
Area actually reporting	77.6%	9,682	274	9,408	11	37	51	175	3,811	5,120	477
Estimated totals	100.0%	12,477	354	12,123	14	48	66	226	4,911	6,597	615
State total	2,855,000	97,460	3,455	94,005	54	287	1,390	1,724	22,597	65,153	6,255
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,413.7	121.0	3,292.6	1.9	10.1	48.7	60.4	791.5	2,282.1	219.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—*Index of Crime by State, 1974*—Continued

Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
KANSAS											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	984,753										
Area actually reporting	99.1%	59,431	4,236	55,195	87	293	1,844	2,012	17,756	33,489	3,950
Estimated totals	100.0%	59,838	4,254	55,584	87	294	1,849	2,024	17,870	33,745	3,969
Other cities	664,183										
Area actually reporting	99.3%	28,695	1,381	27,314	32	103	458	788	7,411	18,866	1,037
Estimated totals	100.0%	28,905	1,391	27,514	32	104	461	794	7,465	19,004	1,045
Rural	621,064										
Area actually reporting	94.0%	8,346	590	7,756	36	46	129	379	3,255	4,123	378
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,876	627	8,249	38	49	137	403	3,462	4,385	402
State total	**2,270,000**	**97,619**	**6,272**	**91,347**	**157**	**447**	**2,447**	**3,221**	**28,797**	**57,134**	**5,416**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,300.4	276.3	4,024.1	6.9	19.7	107.8	141.9	1,268.6	2,516.9	238.6
KENTUCKY											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,563,816										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	67,819	5,296	62,523	176	408	2,684	2,028	19,415	36,883	6,225
Other cities	542,322										
Area actually reporting	99.9%	11,977	794	11,183	27	44	186	537	3,078	7,450	655
Estimated totals	100.0%	11,995	795	11,200	27	44	186	538	3,083	7,461	656
Rural	1,250,862										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,830	1,766	11,064	144	140	230	1,252	5,367	4,896	801
State total	**3,357,000**	**92,644**	**7,857**	**84,787**	**347**	**592**	**3,100**	**3,818**	**27,865**	**49,240**	**7,682**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,759.7	234.0	2,525.7	10.3	17.6	92.3	113.7	830.1	1,466.8	228.8
LOUISIANA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,366,031										
Area actually reporting	92.3%	114,896	14,033	100,863	398	671	5,302	7,662	31,140	58,089	11,634
Estimated totals	100.0%	121,262	14,697	106,565	419	718	5,440	8,120	33,092	61,341	12,132
Other cities	383,953										
Area actually reporting	83.9%	8,036	829	7,207	32	47	142	608	2,213	4,748	246
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,574	987	8,587	38	56	169	724	2,637	5,657	293
Rural	1,014,016										
Area actually reporting	86.8%	11,128	1,833	9,295	128	152	240	1,313	3,155	5,762	378
Estimated totals	100.0%	12,813	2,110	10,703	147	175	276	1,512	3,633	6,635	435
State total	**3,764,000**	**143,649**	**17,794**	**125,855**	**604**	**949**	**5,885**	**10,356**	**39,362**	**73,633**	**12,860**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,816.4	472.7	3,343.7	16.0	25.2	156.3	275.1	1,045.7	1,956.2	341.7
MAINE [3]											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	295,838										
Area actually reporting	94.9%	13,327	656	12,671	11	35	183	427	4,663	7,250	758
Estimated totals	100.0%	14,035	656	13,379	11	35	183	427	4,970	7,627	782
Other cities	447,303										
Area actually reporting	87.0%	14,535	509	14,026	12	31	89	377	4,162	8,942	922
Estimated totals	100.0%	16,827	511	16,316	12	31	89	379	5,044	10,239	1,033
Rural	303,859										
Area actually reporting	81.3%	5,359	273	5,086	7	25	20	221	2,945	1,927	214
Estimated totals	100.0%	6,832	273	6,559	7	25	20	221	3,795	2,509	255
State total	**1,047,000**	**37,694**	**1,440**	**36,254**	**30**	**91**	**292**	**1,027**	**13,809**	**20,375**	**2,070**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,600.2	137.5	3,462.7	2.9	8.7	27.9	98.1	1,318.9	1,946.0	197.7
MARYLAND											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,505,532										
Area actually reporting	99.9%	214,032	27,930	186,102	448	1,136	14,442	11,904	52,358	110,733	23,011
Estimated totals	100.0%	214,228	27,947	186,281	448	1,137	14,449	11,913	52,396	110,858	23,027
Other cities	152,082										
Area actually reporting	98.3%	7,343	525	6,818	7	19	170	329	1,656	4,825	337
Estimated totals	100.0%	7,467	534	6,933	7	19	173	335	1,684	4,906	343
Rural	436,386										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,621	958	8,663	26	63	143	726	3,353	4,798	512
State total	**4,094,000**	**231,316**	**29,439**	**201,877**	**481**	**1,219**	**14,765**	**12,974**	**57,433**	**120,562**	**23,882**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,650.1	719.1	4,931.0	11.7	29.8	360.6	316.9	1,402.9	2,944.8	583.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—*Index of Crime by State, 1974*—Continued

Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
MASSACHUSETTS											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	5,619,095										
Area actually reporting	87.9%	272,152	20,960	251,192	242	824	11,744	8,150	77,544	101,865	71,783
Estimated totals	100.0%	301,674	22,197	279,477	252	883	12,235	8,827	86,096	114,893	78,488
Other cities	141,150										
Area actually reporting	79.9%	8,222	260	7,962	2	16	63	179	2,924	4,484	554
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,286	326	9,960	3	20	79	224	3,658	5,609	693
Rural	39,755										
Area actually reporting	58.3%	156	22	134	1	4	3	14	80	41	13
Estimated totals	100.0%	251	22	229	1	4	3	14	137	70	22
State total	**5,800,000**	**312,211**	**22,545**	**289,666**	**256**	**907**	**12,317**	**9,065**	**89,891**	**120,572**	**79,203**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,382.9	388.7	4,994.2	4.4	15.6	212.4	156.3	1,549.8	2,078.8	1,365.6
MICHIGAN											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	7,467,253										
Area actually reporting	99.9%	514,604	56,843	457,761	1,136	3,050	30,160	22,497	144,248	259,161	54,352
Estimated totals	100.0%	515,240	56,885	458,355	1,136	3,052	30,178	22,519	144,400	259,543	54,412
Other cities	705,373										
Area actually reporting	98.8%	35,317	1,461	33,856	22	121	354	964	8,200	24,409	1,247
Estimated totals	100.0%	35,761	1,479	34,282	22	123	358	976	8,303	24,716	1,263
Rural	925,374										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	42,152	1,629	40,523	28	202	143	1,256	20,512	18,851	1,160
State total	**9,098,000**	**593,153**	**59,993**	**533,160**	**1,186**	**3,377**	**30,679**	**24,751**	**173,215**	**303,110**	**56,835**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,519.6	659.4	5,860.2	13.0	37.1	337.2	272.0	1,903.9	3,331.6	624.7
MINNESOTA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,502,035										
Area actually reporting	99.1%	122,745	7,473	115,272	97	619	3,917	2,840	34,588	67,606	13,078
Estimated totals	100.0%	123,332	7,489	115,843	98	620	3,922	2,849	34,777	67,947	13,119
Other cities	516,810										
Area actually reporting	98.2%	16,870	310	16,560	4	28	113	165	3,645	12,027	888
Estimated totals	100.0%	17,176	316	16,860	4	29	115	168	3,711	12,245	904
Rural	898,155										
Area actually reporting	97.0%	13,067	306	12,761	16	42	41	207	5,288	6,876	597
Estimated totals	100.0%	13,468	314	13,154	16	43	42	213	5,451	7,088	615
State total	**3,917,000**	**153,976**	**8,119**	**145,857**	**118**	**692**	**4,079**	**3,230**	**43,939**	**87,286**	**14,632**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,931.0	207.3	3,723.7	3.0	17.7	104.1	82.5	1,121.8	2,228.2	373.7
MISSISSIPPI											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	491,719										
Area actually reporting	89.8%	17,990	1,709	16,281	63	99	406	1,141	6,191	8,790	1,300
Estimated totals	100.0%	19,222	1,923	17,299	70	114	431	1,308	6,758	9,188	1,353
Other cities	689,601										
Area actually reporting	83.7%	21,051	3,116	17,935	81	109	374	2,552	6,331	10,693	911
Estimated totals	100.0%	25,144	3,722	21,422	97	130	447	3,048	7,562	12,772	1,088
Rural	1,142,590										
Area actually reporting	51.4%	4,060	1,098	2,962	68	83	122	825	1,665	1,069	228
Estimated totals	100.0%	7,905	2,137	5,768	132	161	238	1,606	3,242	2,082	444
State total	**2,324,000**	**52,271**	**7,782**	**44,489**	**299**	**405**	**1,116**	**5,962**	**17,562**	**24,042**	**2,885**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,249.2	334.9	1,914.3	12.9	17.4	48.0	256.5	755.7	1,034.5	124.1
MISSOURI											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,114,625										
Area actually reporting	98.2%	196,078	19,526	176,552	372	1,131	9,821	8,202	59,093	98,637	18,822
Estimated totals	100.0%	198,410	19,645	178,765	373	1,139	9,863	8,270	59,782	99,978	19,005
Other cities	513,349										
Area actually reporting	79.3%	14,564	814	13,750	17	43	224	530	3,891	9,151	708
Estimated totals	100.0%	18,362	1,025	17,337	21	54	282	668	4,906	11,538	893
Rural	1,149,026										
Area actually reporting	52.5%	6,273	494	5,779	38	48	109	299	2,936	2,578	265
Estimated totals	100.0%	11,954	942	11,012	72	92	208	570	5,595	4,912	505
State total	**4,777,000**	**228,726**	**21,612**	**207,114**	**466**	**1,285**	**10,353**	**9,568**	**70,283**	**116,428**	**20,403**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,788.1	452.4	4,335.6	9.8	26.9	216.7	199.0	1,471.3	2,437.3	427.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—*Index of Crime by State, 1974*—Continued

Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
MONTANA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	179,897										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,196	430	11,766	6	35	145	244	2,444	8,534	788
Other cities	212,204										
Area actually reporting	87.2%	10,412	323	10,089	4	19	71	229	1,828	7,477	784
Estimated totals	100.0%	11,945	371	11,574	5	22	81	263	2,097	8,578	899
Rural	343,199										
Area actually reporting	81.1%	4,766	319	4,447	16	27	29	247	1,610	2,518	319
Estimated totals	100.0%	5,878	393	5,482	20	33	36	304	1,985	3,104	393
State total	735,000	30,016	1,194	28,822	31	90	262	811	6,526	20,216	2,080
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,083.8	162.4	3,921.4	4.2	12.2	35.6	110.3	887.9	2,750.5	283.0
NEBRASKA											
Standard Meropolitan Statistical Area	685,181										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	36,855	3,116	33,739	45	250	1,343	1,478	8,708	21,312	3,629
Other cities	433,365										
Area actually reporting	97.9%	10,287	378	9,909	5	27	42	304	1,692	7,744	473
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,508	387	10,121	5	28	43	311	1,728	7,910	483
Rural	424,454										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,240	194	4,046	5	13	18	158	1,413	2,463	170
State total	1,543,000	51,603	3,697	47,906	55	291	1,404	1,947	11,939	31,685	4,282
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,344.3	239.6	3,104.7	3.6	18.9	91.0	126.2	773.8	2,053.5	277.5
NEVADA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	460,118										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	39,715	3,441	36,274	69	236	1,501	1,635	12,596	20,539	3,139
Other cities	28,522										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,372	103	1,269	4	2	19	78	313	845	111
Rural	84,360										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,762	306	3,396	12	21	72	261	1,144	2,029	223
State total	573,000	44,849	3,910	40,939	85	259	1,592	1,974	14,053	23,413	3,473
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,827.1	682.4	7,144.7	14.8	45.2	277.8	344.5	2,452.5	4,086.0	606.1
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	254,782										
Area actually reporting	95.8%	8,208	178	8,030	8	17	74	79	1,916	5,293	821
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,472	184	8,288	8	17	75	84	1,996	5,451	841
Other cities	384,599										
Area actually reporting	77.2%	11,851	347	11,504	3	34	90	220	2,851	7,728	925
Estimated totals	100.0%	15,349	450	14,899	4	44	117	285	3,692	10,009	1,198
Rural	168,619										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,582	105	1,477	16	7	17	65	941	482	54
State total	808,000	25,403	739	24,664	28	68	209	434	6,629	15,942	2,093
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,143.9	91.5	3,052.5	3.5	8.4	25.9	53.7	820.4	1,973.0	259.0
NEW JERSEY											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	6,855,053										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	326,629	28,748	297,881	474	1,351	15,665	11,258	96,225	162,751	38,905
Other cities	420,803										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	21,177	731	20,446	14	79	194	444	7,497	11,888	1,061
Rural	54,144										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,958	89	1,869	9	11	20	49	1,052	710	107
State total	7,330,000	349,764	29,568	320,196	497	1,441	15,879	11,751	104,774	175,349	40,073
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,771.7	403.4	4,368.3	6.8	19.7	216.6	160.3	1,429.4	2,392.2	546.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—*Index of Crime by State, 1974*—Continued

Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent[1] crime	Property[2] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
NEW MEXICO[3]											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	380,712										
Area actually reporting	96.0%	26,525	2,200	24,325	36	210	888	1,066	7,973	14,627	1,725
Estimated totals	100.0%	27,045	2,244	24,801	37	215	902	1,090	8,205	14,830	1,766
Other cities	458,509										
Area actually reporting	98.1%	26,130	2,167	23,963	35	121	403	1,608	7,530	15,133	1,300
Estimated totals	100.0%	26,637	2,209	24,428	36	123	411	1,630	7,676	15,427	1,325
Rural	282,779										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,807	600	4,207	54	53	85	408	1,881	1,963	343
State total	**1,122,000**	**58,489**	**5,053**	**53,436**	**127**	**391**	**1,398**	**3,137**	**17,762**	**32,240**	**3,434**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,212.9	450.4	4,762.6	11.3	34.8	124.6	279.6	1,583.1	2,873.4	306.1
NEW YORK											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	16,195,963										
Area actually reporting	99.3%	822,424	140,284	682,140	1,851	4,955	85,631	47,847	241,512	341,352	99,276
Estimated totals	100.0%	826,337	140,484	685,853	1,851	4,963	85,716	47,954	242,495	343,776	99,582
Other cities	736,446										
Area actually reporting	93.9%	23,474	1,475	21,999	14	52	330	1,079	5,629	14,782	1,588
Estimated totals	100.0%	25,010	1,572	23,438	15	55	352	1,150	5,997	15,749	1,692
Rural	1,178,591										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	28,326	1,318	27,008	47	127	203	941	12,954	12,543	1,511
State total	**18,111,000**	**879,673**	**143,374**	**736,299**	**1,913**	**5,145**	**86,271**	**50,045**	**261,446**	**372,068**	**102,785**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,857.1	791.6	4,065.5	10.6	28.4	476.3	276.3	1,443.6	2,054.4	567.5
NORTH CAROLINA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,446,630										
Area actually reporting	93.4%	114,678	14,132	100,546	292	499	3,577	9,764	38,742	55,366	6,438
Estimated totals	100.0%	119,160	14,684	104,476	305	529	3,668	10,162	40,566	57,217	6,693
Other cities	951,515										
Area actually reporting	97.3%	37,913	5,319	32,594	115	120	755	4,329	10,645	20,053	1,896
Estimated totals	100.0%	38,963	5,468	33,515	118	123	776	4,451	10,946	20,619	1,950
Rural	1,964,855										
Area actually reporting	85.8%	25,873	5,205	20,668	177	155	415	4,458	10,415	9,006	1,247
Estimated totals	100.0%	30,164	6,068	24,096	206	181	484	5,197	12,142	10,500	1,454
State total	**5,363,000**	**188,307**	**26,220**	**162,087**	**629**	**833**	**4,948**	**19,810**	**63,654**	**88,336**	**10,097**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,511.2	488.9	3,022.3	11.7	15.5	92.3	369.4	1,186.9	1,647.1	188.3
NORTH DAKOTA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	78,803										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,573	87	3,486	1	13	29	44	607	2,599	280
Other cities	205,474										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,718	155	7,563	1	23	43	88	1,014	6,111	438
Rural	352,723										
Area actually reporting	76.5%	1,890	50	1,831	5	11	8	35	870	865	96
Estimated totals	100.0%	2,469	77	2,392	7	14	10	46	1,137	1,130	125
State total	**637,000**	**13,760**	**319**	**13,441**	**9**	**50**	**82**	**178**	**2,758**	**9,840**	**843**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,160.1	50.1	2,110.0	1.4	7.8	12.9	27.9	433.0	1,544.7	132.3
OHIO											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	8,616,900										
Area actually reporting	93.6%	382,690	35,216	347,474	881	2,294	19,385	12,656	106,348	201,797	39,329
Estimated totals	100.0%	400,160	36,193	363,967	899	2,363	19,773	13,158	110,780	212,554	40,633
Other cities	900,364										
Area actually reporting	80.5%	26,447	1,540	24,898	21	99	516	913	6,156	17,398	1,344
Estimated totals	100.0%	32,870	1,925	30,945	26	123	641	1,135	7,651	21,624	1,670
Rural	1,219,736										
Area actually reporting	75.8%	15,432	737	14,695	20	60	87	570	5,579	8,437	679
Estimated totals	100.0%	20,441	976	19,465	27	79	115	755	7,390	11,176	899
State total	**10,737,000**	**453,471**	**39,094**	**414,377**	**952**	**2,565**	**20,529**	**15,048**	**125,821**	**245,354**	**43,202**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,223.4	364.1	3,859.3	8.9	23.9	191.2	140.2	1,171.8	2,285.1	402.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—*Index of Crime by State, 1974*—Continued

Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
OKLAHOMA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,502,554										
Area actually reporting	99.2%	81,947	5,480	76,467	133	518	1,899	2,930	29,628	38,681	8,158
Estimated totals	100.0%	82,487	5,506	76,981	133	520	1,904	2,949	29,810	38,971	8,200
Other cities	646,556										
Area actually reporting	97.0%	19,721	1,162	18,559	29	68	213	852	5,985	11,537	1,037
Estimated totals	100.0%	20,321	1,197	19,124	30	70	219	878	6,167	11,888	1,069
Rural	559,590										
Area actually reporting	93.8%	7,744	885	6,859	57	86	140	602	3,230	3,124	506
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,182	885	7,267	57	86	140	602	3,444	3,293	530
State total	2,709,000	110,960	7,588	103,372	220	676	2,263	4,429	39,421	54,152	9,799
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,096.0	280.1	3,815.9	8.1	25.0	83.5	163.5	1,455.2	1,999.0	361.7
OREGON											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,373,180										
Area actually reporting	99.4%	99,586	6,594	92,992	84	869	2,671	3,270	30,332	54,468	8,192
Estimated totals	100.0%	100,031	6,609	93,422	84	870	2,675	3,280	30,449	54,754	8,219
Other cities	412,585										
Area actually reporting	98.3%	28,072	805	27,267	14	52	175	564	6,237	19,573	1,457
Estimated totals	100.0%	28,567	819	27,748	14	53	178	574	6,347	19,918	1,483
Rural	480,265										
Area actually reporting	88.6%	14,766	808	13,958	29	100	111	649	4,765	8,219	884
Estimated totals	100.0%	15,174	808	14,276	29	100	111	649	4,970	8,388	918
State total	2,266,000	143,772	8,326	135,446	127	732	2,964	4,503	41,766	83,060	10,630
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,344.7	367.4	5,977.3	5.6	32.3	130.8	198.7	1,843.2	3,665.5	468.7
PENNSYLVANIA [3]											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	9,869,725										
Area actually reporting	99.2%	316,553	34,998	281,555	743	1,904	18,228	14,123	93,823	145,788	41,944
Estimated totals	100.0%	318,162	35,098	283,064	746	1,913	18,258	14,181	94,477	146,518	42,069
Other cities	1,017,231										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	22,623	1,165	21,458	12	70	363	720	5,560	14,531	1,367
Rural	1,248,044										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	20,600	1,018	19,582	37	128	255	598	9,771	8,787	1,024
State total	11,835,000	361,385	37,281	324,104	795	2,111	18,876	15,499	109,808	169,836	44,460
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,053.5	315.0	2,738.5	6.7	17.8	159.5	131.0	927.8	1,435.0	375.7
PUERTO RICO											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,337,400										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	52,952	8,668	44,284	317	302	3,961	4,088	19,970	13,614	10,700
Other agencies	1,707,200										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	29,340	6,760	22,580	201	379	1,052	5,128	11,628	8,631	2,321
State Total	3,045,600	82,292	15,428	66,864	518	681	5,013	9,216	31,598	22,245	13,021
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,702.9	506.7	2,196.2	17.0	22.4	164.7	302.7	1,037.8	730.6	427.7
RHODE ISLAND											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	840,989										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	43,457	2,414	41,043	32	62	792	1,528	10,657	21,979	8,407
Other cities	96,011										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,427	233	4,194	3	7	61	162	1,478	2,482	234
Rural		34	4	30	1			3	9	13	8
State total	937,000	47,918	2,651	45,267	36	69	853	1,693	12,144	24,474	8,649
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,114.0	282.9	4,831.1	3.8	7.4	91.0	180.7	1,296.1	2,612.0	923.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—*Index of Crime by State, 1974*—Continued

Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent[1] crime	Property[2] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,332,330										
Area actually reporting	96.8%	71,364	7,233	64,131	221	483	2,660	3,869	27,049	31,228	5,854
Estimated totals	100.0%	73,507	7,460	66,047	226	498	2,741	3,995	27,751	32,305	5,991
Other cities	534,965										
Area actually reporting	92.7%	22,014	2,397	19,617	69	80	428	1,820	7,022	11,536	1,059
Estimated totals	100.0%	23,756	2,586	21,170	74	86	462	1,964	7,578	12,449	1,143
Rural	916,705										
Area actually reporting	96.0%	17,942	2,535	15,407	146	140	330	1,919	7,838	6,870	699
Estimated totals	100.0%	18,698	2,642	16,056	152	146	344	2,000	8,168	7,160	728
State total	**2,784,000**	**115,961**	**12,688**	**103,273**	**452**	**730**	**3,547**	**7,959**	**43,497**	**51,914**	**7,862**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,165.3	455.7	3,709.5	16.2	26.2	127.4	285.9	1,562.4	1,864.7	282.4
SOUTH DAKOTA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	98,147										
Area actually reporting	93.4%	3,306	93	3,303	1	15	29	48	670	2,436	197
Estimated totals	100.0%	3,606	93	3,603	1	15	29	48	725	2,663	215
Other cities	223,245										
Area actually reporting	81.7%	7,880	502	7,288	2	17	62	511	1,481	5,410	397
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,648	725	8,923	2	21	76	626	1,813	6,624	486
Rural	360,608										
Area actually reporting	53.4%	2,000	222	2,378	6	20	18	178	819	1,360	199
Estimated totals	100.0%	4,871	416	4,455	11	37	34	334	1,534	2,548	373
State total	**682,000**	**18,215**	**1,234**	**16,981**	**14**	**73**	**139**	**1,008**	**4,072**	**11,835**	**1,074**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,670.8	180.9	2,489.9	2.1	10.7	20.4	147.8	597.1	1,735.3	157.5
TENNESSEE											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,464,146										
Area actually reporting	92.2%	120,506	11,985	108,521	377	847	5,880	4,881	45,230	51,875	11,416
Estimated totals	100.0%	125,202	12,392	112,810	398	873	5,984	5,137	47,241	53,687	11,882
Other cities	501,550										
Area actually reporting	82.4%	11,325	871	10,454	30	52	197	592	3,575	6,026	853
Estimated totals	100.0%	13,736	1,056	12,680	36	63	239	718	4,336	7,309	1,035
Rural	1,163,304										
Area actually reporting	38.2%	4,636	962	3,674	46	48	102	766	1,591	1,549	534
Estimated totals	100.0%	12,147	2,521	9,626	121	126	267	2,007	4,168	4,050	1,399
State total	**4,129,000**	**151,085**	**15,969**	**135,116**	**555**	**1,062**	**6,490**	**7,862**	**55,745**	**65,055**	**14,316**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,659.1	386.8	3,272.4	13.4	25.7	157.2	190.4	1,350.1	1,575.6	346.7
TEXAS											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	9,224,808										
Area actually reporting	91.8%	493,995	40,363	453,632	1,250	2,967	18,401	17,745	158,172	254,220	41,240
Estimated totals	100.0%	512,516	41,817	470,699	1,332	3,160	18,737	18,588	165,352	263,008	42,339
Other cities	1,201,733										
Area actually reporting	85.9%	30,251	2,158	28,093	86	102	332	1,638	9,666	17,172	1,255
Estimated totals	100.0%	35,207	2,511	32,696	100	119	386	1,906	11,250	19,985	1,461
Rural	1,623,789										
Area actually reporting	64.6%	11,651	1,414	10,237	138	156	192	928	5,140	4,460	637
Estimated totals	100.0%	18,044	2,190	15,854	214	242	297	1,437	7,960	6,907	987
State total	**12,050,000**	**565,767**	**45,518**	**519,249**	**1,646**	**3,521**	**19,420**	**21,931**	**184,562**	**289,900**	**44,787**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,695.2	386.0	4,309.1	13.7	29.2	161.2	182.0	1,531.6	2,405.8	371.7
UTAH											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	929,129										
Area actually reporting	98.6%	52,720	2,303	50,427	32	240	861	1,170	11,943	34,964	3,520
Estimated totals	100.0%	53,441	2,320	51,121	32	241	866	1,181	12,067	35,487	3,567
Other cities	87,776										
Area actually reporting	83.3%	1,997	59	1,938	2	7	7	43	286	1,549	103
Estimated totals	100.0%	2,451	98	2,353	2	13	11	72	426	1,784	143
Rural	156,095										
Area actually reporting	67.7%	1,473	67	1,406	2	5	8	52	539	759	108
Estimated totals	100.0%	2,174	99	2,075	3	7	12	77	796	1,120	159
State total	**1,173,000**	**58,066**	**2,517**	**55,549**	**37**	**261**	**889**	**1,330**	**13,289**	**38,391**	**3,869**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,950.2	214.6	4,735.6	3.2	22.3	75.8	113.4	1,132.9	3,272.9	329.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—*Index of Crime by State, 1974*—Continued

Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
VERMONT											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	None										
Other cities	233,808										
Area actually reporting	64.7%	5,728	145	5,583	5	10	23	107	1,446	3,800	337
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,859	225	8,634	8	15	36	166	2,236	5,877	521
Rural	236,192										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,652	128	4,524	8	43	29	48	2,555	1,674	295
State total	**470,000**	**13,511**	**353**	**13,158**	**16**	**58**	**65**	**214**	**4,791**	**7,551**	**816**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,874.7	75.1	2,799.6	3.4	12.3	13.8	45.5	1,019.4	1,606.6	173.6
VIRGINIA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,267,103										
Area actually reporting	98.8%	162,206	13,054	149,152	330	1,028	5,668	6,028	42,854	94,697	11,601
Estimated totals	100.0%	163,918	13,158	150,760	332	1,037	5,713	6,076	43,291	95,731	11,738
Other cities	398,485										
Area actually reporting	94.1%	15,318	977	14,341	41	43	179	714	3,377	10,227	737
Estimated totals	100.0%	16,274	1,038	15,236	44	46	190	758	3,588	10,865	783
Rural	1,242,412										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,033	968	6,065	47	60	123	738	2,445	3,085	535
State total	**4,908,000**	**187,225**	**15,164**	**172,061**	**423**	**1,143**	**6,026**	**7,572**	**49,324**	**109,681**	**13,056**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,814.7	309.0	3,505.7	8.6	23.3	122.8	154.3	1,005.0	2,234.7	266.0
WASHINGTON											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,821,538										
Area actually reporting	98.5%	161,748	10,175	151,573	141	860	3,733	5,441	49,493	90,363	11,717
Estimated totals	100.0%	164,338	10,274	154,064	142	867	3,787	5,508	50,162	92,031	11,871
Other cities	411,151										
Area actually reporting	95.3%	25,036	944	24,112	15	68	165	696	5,360	17,562	1,190
Estimated totals	100.0%	26,293	990	25,303	16	71	173	730	5,625	18,429	1,249
Rural	843,311										
Area actually reporting	85.6%	18,613	661	14,952	18	60	73	510	4,984	9,133	835
Estimated totals	100.0%	18,244	772	17,472	21	70	85	596	5,824	10,672	976
State total	**3,476,000**	**208,875**	**12,036**	**196,839**	**179**	**1,008**	**4,015**	**6,834**	**61,611**	**121,132**	**14,096**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,009.1	346.3	5,662.8	5.1	29.0	115.5	196.6	1,772.5	3,484.8	405.5
WEST VIRGINIA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	665,738										
Area actually reporting	99.9%	18,702	1,423	17,279	26	88	410	899	4,972	10,987	1,320
Estimated totals	100.0%	18,719	1,423	17,296	26	88	410	899	4,976	10,999	1,321
Other cities	372,981										
Area actually reporting	98.2%	5,519	385	5,134	15	16	110	244	1,664	3,148	322
Estimated totals	100.0%	5,730	401	5,338	16	17	114	254	1,730	3,273	335
Rural	752,281										
Area actually reporting	95.9%	6,933	610	6,323	63	71	103	373	3,046	2,686	591
Estimated totals	100.0%	7,231	636	6,595	66	74	107	389	3,177	2,802	616
State total	**1,791,000**	**31,680**	**2,460**	**29,229**	**108**	**179**	**631**	**1,542**	**9,883**	**17,074**	**2,272**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,769.3	137.4	1,632.0	6.0	10.0	35.2	86.1	551.8	953.3	126.9
WISCONSIN											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,637,268										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	116,395	5,400	110,986	107	400	2,749	2,153	23,907	77,698	9,291
Other cities	777,719										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	29,355	514	28,841	12	43	198	261	5,513	22,195	1,133
Rural	1,151,013										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	20,804	488	20,016	19	71	78	320	8,702	10,502	812
State total	**4,566,000**	**166,254**	**6,411**	**159,843**	**138**	**514**	**3,025**	**2,734**	**38,212**	**110,395**	**11,236**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,641.1	140.4	3,500.7	3.0	11.3	66.3	59.9	836.9	2,417.8	246.1

See footnotes at end of table.

594-259 O - 75 - 6

Table 4.—*Index of Crime by State, 1974*—Continued

Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
WYOMING											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	None										
Other cities	199,541										
Area actually reporting	88.2%	8,889	271	8,618	5	30	105	131	1,898	6,260	461
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,430	318	10,121	6	35	123	154	2,229	7,362	530
Rural	159,459										
Area actually reporting	93.6%	2,497	188	2,309	11	19	28	130	694	1,300	225
Estimated totals	100.0%	2,666	201	2,465	12	20	30	139	741	1,484	240
State total	**359,000**	**13,105**	**519**	**12,586**	**18**	**55**	**153**	**293**	**2,970**	**8,846**	**770**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,650.4	144.6	3,505.8	5.0	15.3	42.6	81.6	827.3	2,464.1	214.5

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

[3] Additional reporting occurred in 1974 due to State Uniform Crime Programs being activated or due to revised figures being submitted for agencies previously reported. Accordingly, figures are not comparable to data published in prior issues. See table 3 for adjusted figures.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1974, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [1] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Abilene, Tex. (Includes Callahan, Jones and Taylor Counties.)	**130,598**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,918	257	3,661	8	29	80	140	833	2,701	127
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,000.0	196.8	2,803.3	6.1	22.2	61.3	107.2	637.8	2,068.2	97.2
Akron, Ohio (Includes Portage and Summit Counties.)	**674,847**										
Area actually reporting	98.2%	35,664	2,511	33,153	56	204	1,082	1,169	9,649	20,939	2,565
Estimated total	100.0%	36,116	2,535	33,581	56	205	1,092	1,182	9,746	21,234	2,601
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,351.7	375.6	4,976.1	8.3	30.4	161.8	175.2	1,444.2	3,146.5	385.4
Albany, Ga. (Includes Dougherty and Lee Counties.)	**105,262**										
Area actually reporting	92.5%	4,367	591	3,776	20	13	121	437	1,678	1,911	189
Estimated total	100.0%	4,650	613	4,037	21	15	130	447	1,797	2,022	218
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,417.5	582.4	3,835.2	20.0	14.3	123.5	424.7	1,707.2	1,920.9	207.1
Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y. (Includes Albany, Montgomery, Rensselaer, Saratoga and Schenectady Counties.)	**773,818**										
Area actually reporting	99.6%	21,358	1,128	20,230	25	94	361	648	7,025	11,742	1,463
Estimated total	100.0%	21,469	1,133	20,336	25	94	363	651	7,053	11,811	1,472
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,774.4	146.4	2,628.0	3.2	12.1	46.9	84.1	911.5	1,526.3	190.2
Albuquerque, N. Mex. (Includes Bernalillo and Sandoval Counties.)	**390,712**										
Area actually reporting	96.0%	26,525	2,200	24,325	36	210	888	1,066	7,973	14,627	1,725
Estimated total	100.0%	27,045	2,244	24,801	37	215	902	1,090	8,205	14,830	1,766
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,103.8	589.4	6,514.4	9.7	56.5	236.9	286.3	2,155.2	3,895.3	463.9
Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, Pa.-N.J. (Includes Carbon, Lehigh and Northampton Counties, Pa., and Warren County, N.J.)	**605,921**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	19,380	998	18,382	23	72	410	493	5,467	11,793	1,122
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,198.4	164.7	3,033.7	3.8	11.9	67.7	81.4	902.3	1,946.3	185.2
Altoona, Pa. (Includes Blair County.)	**136,638**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,886	299	2,587	4	19	56	220	994	1,396	197
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,112.2	218.8	1,893.3	2.9	13.9	41.0	161.0	727.5	1,021.7	144.2
Amarillo, Tex. (Includes Potter and Randall Counties.)	**153,972**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,771	575	8,196	18	26	188	343	2,583	5,060	553
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,696.5	373.4	5,323.0	11.7	16.9	122.1	222.8	1,677.6	3,286.3	359.2
Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove, Calif. (Includes Orange County.)	**1,646,300**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	109,393	6,010	103,383	61	503	2,490	2,956	34,469	61,847	7,067
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,644.8	365.1	6,279.7	3.7	30.6	151.2	179.6	2,093.7	3,756.7	429.3
Ann Arbor, Mich. (Includes Washtenaw County.)	**244,904**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	19,703	1,478	18,225	18	123	469	868	5,795	11,128	1,302
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,045.2	603.5	7,441.7	7.3	50.2	191.5	354.4	2,366.2	4,543.8	531.6
Anniston, Ala. (Includes Calhoun County.)	**105,251**										
Area actually reporting	87.6%	2,986	300	2,686	10	17	86	187	1,228	1,148	310
Estimated total	100.0%	3,552	367	3,185	11	20	104	232	1,436	1,390	359
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,374.8	348.7	3,026.1	10.5	19.0	98.8	220.4	1,364.4	1,320.7	341.1
Appleton-Oshkosh, Wis. (Includes Calumet, Outagamie and Winnebago Counties.)	**282,214**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,069	286	10,773	4	9	53	220	2,101	8,381	291
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,918.7	101.3	3,817.3	1.4	3.2	18.8	78.0	744.5	2,969.7	103.1
Asheville, N.C. (Includes Buncombe and Madison Counties.)	**167,361**										
Area actually reporting	88.6%	3,884	245	3,639	14	20	86	125	1,354	1,930	355
Estimated total	100.0%	4,481	322	4,159	15	24	101	182	1,580	2,191	388
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,677.4	192.4	2,485.0	9.0	14.3	60.3	108.7	944.1	1,309.1	231.8

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1974, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent[1] crime	Property[1] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Atlanta, Ga. (Includes Butts, Cherokee, Clayton, Cobb, De Kalb, Douglas, Fayette, Forsythe, Fulton, Gwinnett, Henry, Newton, Paulding, Rockdale and Walton Counties.)	**1,761,963**										
Area actually reporting	93.4%	97,259	12,106	85,153	355	723	5,037	5,091	37,020	38,828	9,305
Estimated total	100.0%	101,629	12,450	89,179	366	754	6,078	5,252	38,818	40,601	9,760
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,767.9	706.6	5,061.3	20.8	42.8	345.0	298.1	2,203.1	2,304.3	553.9
Atlantic City, N.J. (Includes Atlantic County.)	**178,807**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,909	769	10,140	27	68	373	301	3,547	5,684	909
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,111.2	430.8	5,680.4	15.1	38.1	209.0	168.6	1,987.0	3,184.2	509.2
Augusta, Ga.-S.C. (Includes Columbia and Richmond Counties, Ga. and Aiken County, S.C.).	**273,218**										
Area actually reporting	97.9%	7,183	986	6,197	44	77	313	550	2,556	3,066	575
Estimated total	100.0%	7,474	1,017	6,457	45	79	326	567	2,651	3,212	594
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,735.5	372.2	2,363.3	16.5	28.9	119.3	207.5	970.3	1,175.6	217.4
Austin, Tex. (Includes Hays and Travis Counties.)	**361,775**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	23,587	1,254	22,333	40	168	459	587	7,383	13,630	1,320
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,519.8	346.6	6,173.2	11.1	46.4	126.9	162.3	2,040.8	3,767.5	364.9
Bakersfield, Calif. (Includes Kern County.)	**342,900**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	27,795	1,739	26,056	39	109	708	888	8,179	16,019	1,858
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,105.9	507.1	7,598.7	11.4	31.8	205.0	259.0	2,385.2	4,671.6	541.8
Baltimore, Md. (Includes Baltimore City and Anne Arundel, Baltimore, Carroll, Harford and Howard Counties.)	**2,149,735**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	141,479	22,059	119,420	362	768	11,674	9,255	35,552	68,676	15,192
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,581.2	1,026.1	5,555.1	16.8	35.7	543.0	430.5	1,653.8	3,194.6	706.7
Baton Rouge, La. (Includes Ascension, East Baton Rouge, Livingston and West Baton Rouge Parishes.)	**401,515**										
Area actually reporting	92.2%	25,004	2,706	22,298	52	136	329	2,189	6,943	13,414	1,941
Estimated total	100.0%	26,119	2,823	23,296	56	144	354	2,269	7,288	13,979	2,029
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,505.1	703.1	5,802.0	13.9	35.9	88.2	565.1	1,815.1	3,481.6	505.3
Battle Creek, Mich. (Includes Barry and Calhoun Counties.)	**181,846**										
Area actually reporting	99.1%	10,909	788	10,121	12	52	308	416	3,440	6,345	336
Estimated total	100.0%	11,007	794	10,213	12	52	311	419	3,464	6,404	345
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,052.9	436.6	5,616.3	6.6	28.6	171.0	230.4	1,904.9	3,521.7	189.7
Bay City, Mich. (Includes Bay County.)	**118,988**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,914	258	6,656	1	26	114	117	1,763	4,582	311
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,810.7	216.8	5,593.8	.8	21.9	95.8	98.3	1,481.7	3,850.8	261.4
Beaumont-Port Arthur-Orange, Tex. (Includes Hardin, Jefferson and Orange Counties.)	**356,437**										
Area actually reporting	93.1%	15,622	1,419	14,203	43	77	416	883	4,613	8,840	750
Estimated total	100.0%	16,103	1,465	14,638	46	84	426	909	4,821	9,039	778
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,517.8	411.0	4,106.8	12.9	23.6	119.5	255.0	1,352.6	2,535.9	218.3
Billings, Mont. (Includes Yellowstone County.)	**94,187**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,438	196	6,242	1	25	71	99	1,263	4,618	361
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,835.3	208.1	6,627.2	1.1	26.5	75.4	105.1	1,340.9	4,903.0	383.3
Biloxi-Gulfport, Miss. (Includes Hancock, Harrison and Stone Counties.)	**173,273**										
Area actually reporting	96.9%	6,435	753	5,682	18	45	141	549	2,242	3,008	432
Estimated total	100.0%	6,568	778	5,790	19	47	144	568	2,304	3,048	438
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,790.6	449.0	3,341.5	11.0	27.1	83.1	327.8	1,329.7	1,759.1	252.8

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1974, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [1] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Binghamton, N.Y.-Pa. (Includes Broome and Tioga Counties, N.Y. and Susquehanna County, Pa.)	**294,404**										
Area actually reporting	94.8%	8,342	195	8,147	6	20	56	113	2,747	4,909	491
Estimated total	100.0%	8,894	223	8,671	6	21	66	128	2,886	5,251	534
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,021.0	75.7	2,945.3	2.0	7.1	22.1	43.5	980.3	1,783.6	181.4
Birmingham, Ala. (Includes Jefferson, St. Clair, Shelby and Walker Counties.)	**786,809**										
Area actually reporting	88.2%	35,111	4,587	30,524	129	279	1,602	2,577	11,807	13,983	4,644
Estimated total	100.0%	36,984	4,789	32,195	130	294	1,656	2,700	12,716	14,676	4,803
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,700.5	608.7	4,091.8	17.7	37.4	210.5	343.2	1,616.1	1,865.3	610.4
Bloomington-Normal, Ill. (Includes McLean County.)	**103,196**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,770	310	4,460	1	19	72	218	1,055	3,220	185
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,622.3	300.4	4,321.9	1.0	18.4	69.8	211.2	1,022.3	3,120.3	179.3
Boise City, Idaho (Includes Ada County.)	**130,412**										
Area actually reporting	99.5%	6,816	282	6,534	5	26	74	177	1,351	4,751	432
Estimated total	100.0%	6,854	283	6,571	5	26	74	178	1,361	4,775	435
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,255.7	217.0	5,038.6	3.8	19.9	56.7	136.5	1,043.6	3,661.5	333.6
Boston, Mass. (Includes Essex, Middlesex, Norfolk, and Suffolk Counties.)	**3,401,154**										
Area actually reporting	89.0%	172,960	15,492	157,468	186	506	9,338	5,372	45,311	60,108	52,049
Estimated total	100.0%	189,231	16,174	173,057	192	628	9,609	5,745	50,025	67,288	55,744
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,563.7	475.5	5,088.2	5.6	18.5	282.5	168.9	1,470.8	1,978.4	1,639.0
Bridgeport, Conn. (Includes Fairfield County.)	**818,100**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	37,250	1,815	35,435	27	88	821	879	10,391	18,721	6,323
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,553.2	221.9	4,331.4	3.3	10.8	100.4	107.4	1,270.1	2,288.4	772.9
Brockton, Mass. (Includes Plymouth County.)	**364,510**										
Area actually reporting	78.4%	16,135	494	15,641	5	27	205	257	5,306	8,067	2,268
Estimated total	100.0%	19,550	637	18,913	6	34	262	335	6,295	9,574	3,044
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,363.4	174.8	5,188.6	1.6	9.3	71.9	91.9	1,727.0	2,626.5	835.1
Brownsville-Harlingen-San Benito, Tex. (Includes Cameron County.)	**141,583**										
Area actually reporting	97.9%	6,086	317	5,769	16	17	25	259	1,901	3,403	465
Estimated total	100.0%	6,220	323	5,897	16	17	27	263	1,930	3,484	474
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,393.0	228.1	4,164.9	11.3	12.0	19.1	185.8	1,360.5	2,460.7	334.8
Bryan-College Station, Tex. (Includes Brazos County.)	**66,307**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,280	172	3,108	9	13	33	117	1,105	1,920	83
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,946.7	259.4	4,687.3	13.6	19.6	49.8	176.5	1,666.5	2,895.6	125.2
Buffalo, N.Y. (Includes Erie and Niagara Counties.)	**1,313,616**										
Area actually reporting	98.6%	52,086	4,141	47,945	79	262	2,493	1,307	14,334	27,783	5,828
Estimated total	100.0%	52,739	4,174	48,565	79	263	2,507	1,325	14,498	28,188	5,879
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,014.8	317.7	3,697.0	6.0	20.0	190.8	100.9	1,103.7	2,145.8	447.5
Canton, Ohio (Includes Carroll and Stark Counties.)	**393,728**										
Area actually reporting	88.1%	12,921	1,058	11,863	19	96	633	310	3,762	6,978	1,123
Estimated total	100.0%	14,425	1,143	13,282	21	102	667	353	4,140	7,906	1,236
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,663.7	290.3	3,373.4	5.3	25.9	169.4	89.7	1,051.5	2,008.0	313.9
Cedar Rapids, Iowa (Includes Linn County.)	**169,700**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,427	220	9,207	5	15	112	88	2,056	6,524	627
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,555.1	129.6	5,425.5	2.9	8.8	66.0	51.9	1,211.5	3,844.4	369.5
Champaign-Urbana-Rantoul, Ill. (Includes Champaign County.)	**162,295**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,138	779	8,359	7	29	124	619	1,762	6,239	358
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,630.5	480.0	5,150.5	4.3	17.9	76.4	381.4	1,085.7	3,844.2	220.6

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1974, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [1] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Charleston, S.C. (Includes Berkeley, Charleston and Dorchester Counties.)	361,112										
Area actually reporting	95.8%	20,285	2,460	17,825	55	165	987	1,253	7,473	8,906	1,446
Estimated total	100.0%	21,041	2,540	18,501	57	170	1,015	1,298	7,721	9,286	1,494
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,826.7	703.4	5,123.3	15.8	47.1	281.1	359.4	2,138.1	2,571.5	413.7
Charleston, W. Va. (Includes Kanawha and Putnam Counties.)	257,577										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,743	448	6,295	13	25	154	256	2,078	3,633	584
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,617.9	173.9	2,443.9	5.0	9.7	59.8	99.4	806.7	1,410.5	226.7
Charlotte-Gastonia, N.C. (Includes Gaston, Mecklenburg and Union Counties.)	595,584										
Area actually reporting	99.9%	37,062	4,138	32,924	107	109	1,349	2,573	14,279	16,595	2,050
Estimated total	100.0%	37,104	4,144	32,960	107	109	1,350	2,578	14,291	16,617	2,052
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,229.9	695.8	5,534.1	18.0	18.3	226.7	432.9	2,399.5	2,790.0	344.5
Chattanooga, Tenn.-Ga. (Includes Hamilton, Marion and Sequatchie Counties, Tenn. and Catoosa, Dade and Walker Counties, Ga.)	388,715										
Area actually reporting	74.8%	15,169	1,192	13,977	54	48	428	662	4,940	7,124	1,913
Estimated total	100.0%	18,346	1,446	16,900	63	70	525	788	6,303	8,357	2,240
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,719.7	372.0	4,347.7	16.2	18.0	135.1	202.7	1,621.5	2,149.9	576.3
Chicago, Ill. (Includes Cook, Du Page, Kane, Lake, McHenry and Will Counties.)	7,071,400										
Area actually reporting	99.9%	421,407	56,103	365,304	1,123	2,458	30,478	22,044	95,537	220,194	49,573
Estimated total	100.0%	421,870	56,142	365,728	1,124	2,459	30,492	22,067	95,652	220,467	49,609
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,965.9	793.9	5,171.9	15.9	34.8	431.2	312.1	1,352.7	3,117.7	701.5
Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky.-Ind. (Includes Clermont, Hamilton and Warren Counties, Ohio, and Boone, Campbell and Kenton Counties, Ky. and Dearborn County, Ind.)	1,382,475										
Area actually reporting	95.6%	60,758	4,597	56,161	106	361	2,275	1,855	18,651	32,269	5,241
Estimated total	100.0%	63,044	4,716	58,328	108	370	2,323	1,915	19,232	33,664	5,432
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,560.2	341.1	4,219.1	7.8	26.8	168.0	138.5	1,391.1	2,435.1	392.9
Clarksville-Hopkinsville, Tenn.-Ky. (Includes Christian County, Ky. and Montgomery County, Tenn.)	133,683										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,709	407	4,302	21	31	202	153	1,677	2,331	294
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,522.5	304.5	3,218.1	15.7	23.2	151.1	114.4	1,254.5	1,743.7	219.9
Cleveland, Ohio (Includes Cuyahoga, Geauga, Lake and Medina Counties.)	2,023,012										
Area actually reporting	96.0%	92,552	12,147	80,405	345	550	7,270	3,982	21,752	40,233	18,420
Estimated total	100.0%	94,816	12,274	82,542	348	562	7,319	4,045	22,414	41,550	18,578
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,686.9	606.7	4,080.2	17.2	27.8	361.8	199.9	1,108.0	2,053.9	918.3
Colorado Springs, Colo. (Includes El Paso and Teller Counties.)	285,314										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17,438	1,014	16,424	16	142	514	342	5,491	9,524	1,409
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,111.9	355.4	5,756.5	5.6	49.8	180.2	119.9	1,924.5	3,338.1	493.8
Columbia, S.C. (Includes Lexington and Richland Counties.)	353,835										
Area actually reporting	99.3%	20,721	1,818	18,903	69	144	709	896	7,826	9,423	1,654
Estimated total	100.0%	20,846	1,831	19,015	69	145	714	903	7,867	9,486	1,662
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,891.4	517.5	5,374.0	19.5	41.0	201.8	255.2	2,223.4	2,680.9	469.7
Columbus, Ga.-Ala. (Includes Chattahoochee County and Columbus Consolidated Government, Ga., and Russell County, Ala.)	229,429										
Area actually reporting	85.5%	6,321	599	5,722	46	35	290	228	2,378	2,639	705
Estimated total	100.0%	7,155	670	6,485	49	41	316	264	2,747	2,951	787
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,118.6	292.0	2,826.6	21.4	17.9	137.7	115.1	1,197.3	1,286.2	343.0

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1974, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent[1] crime	Property[1] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Columbus, Ohio (Includes Delaware, Fairfield, Franklin, Madison, and Pickaway Counties.)	**1,052,760**										
Area actually reporting	96.3%	53,787	3,980	49,807	53	431	2,081	1,385	16,496	29,339	3,972
Estimated total	100.0%	55,263	4,063	51,200	54	435	2,115	1,429	16,811	30,300	4,089
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,249.3	385.9	4,863.4	5.0	41.3	200.9	135.7	1,596.9	2,878.1	388.4
Corpus Christi, Tex. (Includes Nueces and San Patricio Counties.)	**295,690**										
Area actually reporting	98.8%	17,906	1,751	16,155	40	106	426	1,179	5,640	9,522	993
Estimated total	100.0%	18,068	1,758	16,310	40	107	428	1,183	5,686	9,621	1,003
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,110.5	594.5	5,515.9	13.5	36.2	144.7	400.1	1,923.0	3,253.7	339.2
Dallas-Fort Worth, Tex. (Includes Collin, Dallas, Denton, Ellis, Hood, Johnson, Kaufman, Parker, Rockwall, Tarrant and Wise Counties.)	**2,864,316**										
Area actually reporting	93.7%	158,672	11,679	146,993	356	1,008	4,832	5,483	48,776	86,174	12,043
Estimated total	100.0%	163,005	11,980	151,025	371	1,045	4,904	5,660	50,338	88,381	12,306
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,356.7	467.2	5,889.5	14.5	40.8	191.2	220.7	1,963.0	3,446.6	479.9
Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, Iowa-Ill. (Includes Scott County, Iowa, and Henry and Rock Island Counties, Ill.)	**360,767**										
Area actually reporting	95.6%	17,531	1,379	16,152	11	67	545	756	5,181	9,897	1,074
Estimated total	100.0%	17,928	1,400	16,528	11	69	550	770	5,295	10,130	1,103
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,969.4	388.1	4,581.4	3.0	19.1	152.5	213.4	1,467.7	2,807.9	305.7
Dayton, Ohio (Includes Greene, Miami, Montgomery and Preble Counties.)	**850,859**										
Area actually reporting	96.6%	45,257	4,193	41,064	115	227	2,445	1,406	14,019	23,678	3,367
Estimated total	100.0%	46,830	4,253	42,077	116	230	2,469	1,438	14,248	24,377	3,452
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,445.1	499.8	4,945.2	13.6	27.0	290.2	169.0	1,674.5	2,865.0	405.7
Daytona Beach, Fla. (Includes Volusia County.)	**202,977**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	18,254	1,301	16,953	22	96	534	649	5,725	10,250	978
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,993.1	641.0	8,352.2	10.8	47.3	263.1	319.7	2,820.5	5,049.8	481.8
Decatur, Ill. (Includes Macon County.)	**126,304**										
Area actually reporting	99.1%	5,817	473	5,344	5	14	134	320	1,433	3,620	291
Estimated total	100.0%	5,877	478	5,399	5	14	136	323	1,448	3,655	296
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,653.1	378.5	4,274.6	4.0	11.1	107.7	255.7	1,146.4	2,893.8	234.4
Denver-Boulder, Colo. (Includes Adams, Arapahoe, Boulder, Denver, Douglas, Gilpin, and Jefferson Counties.)	**1,395,846**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	102,193	7,516	94,677	103	617	3,254	3,542	31,549	53,175	9,953
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,321.2	538.5	6,782.8	7.4	44.2	233.1	253.8	2,260.2	3,809.5	713.0
Des Moines, Iowa (Includes Polk and Warren Counties.)	**318,787**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17,486	940	16,546	14	78	507	341	3,362	11,869	1,315
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,485.2	294.9	5,190.3	4.4	24.5	159.0	107.0	1,054.6	3,723.2	412.5
Detroit, Mich. (Includes Lapeer, Livingston, Macomb, Oakland, St. Clair and Wayne Counties.)	**4,465,102**										
Area actually reporting	99.9%	329,554	42,367	287,187	904	2,039	25,736	13,688	89,732	151,572	45,883
Estimated total	100.0%	329,658	42,374	287,284	904	2,039	25,739	13,692	89,757	151,634	45,893
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,383.0	949.0	6,434.0	20.2	45.7	576.4	306.6	2,010.2	3,396.0	1,027.8
Duluth-Superior, Minn.-Wis. (Includes St. Louis County, Minn., and Douglas County, Wis.)	**253,782**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,627	230	9,397	9	29	104	88	2,881	5,610	906
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,720.1	88.9	3,631.2	3.5	11.2	40.2	34.0	1,113.3	2,167.8	350.1
El Paso, Tex. (Includes El Paso County.)	**380,200**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	24,877	1,771	23,106	21	134	840	776	7,183	13,201	2,722
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,543.1	465.8	6,077.3	5.5	35.2	220.9	204.1	1,889.3	3,472.1	715.9

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1974, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued*

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent[1] crime	Property[1] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Erie, Pa.	**263,884**										
(Includes Erie County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,729	564	9,165	8	22	252	282	2,947	5,533	685
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,618.3	209.8	3,408.5	3.0	8.2	93.7	104.9	1,096.0	2,057.8	254.8
Eugene-Springfield, Oreg.	**237,000**										
(Includes Lane County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	16,513	671	15,842	7	78	210	376	4,617	10,334	891
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,967.5	283.1	6,684.4	3.0	32.9	88.6	158.6	1,948.1	4,360.3	375.9
Evansville, Ind.-Ky.	**291,051**										
(Includes Gibson, Posey, Vanderburgh, and Warwick Counties, Ind. and Henderson County, Ky.)											
Area actually reporting	88.8%	12,815	1,436	11,379	22	43	340	1,031	3,612	7,150	617
Estimated total	100.0%	14,150	1,493	12,657	24	49	363	1,057	3,989	7,938	730
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,861.7	513.0	4,348.7	8.2	16.8	124.7	363.2	1,370.6	2,727.4	250.8
Fargo-Moorhead, N. Dak.-Minn.	**128,303**										
(Includes Cass County, N. Dak., and Clay County, Minn.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,095	124	4,971	1	18	37	68	948	3,646	377
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,955.7	96.3	3,859.4	.8	14.0	28.7	52.8	736.0	2,830.7	292.7
Fayetteville, N.C.	**219,945**										
(Includes Cumberland County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,811	1,968	7,843	33	66	536	1,333	3,823	3,336	684
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,479.0	898.4	3,580.5	15.1	30.1	244.7	608.6	1,745.3	1,523.0	312.3
Flint, Mich.	**527,477**										
(Includes Genesee and Shiawassee Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	99.9%	37,884	3,734	34,150	72	254	1,038	2,370	11,017	21,137	1,996
Estimated total	100.0%	37,914	3,736	34,178	72	254	1,039	2,371	11,024	21,155	1,999
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,187.8	708.3	6,479.5	13.6	48.2	197.0	449.5	2,089.9	4,010.6	379.0
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla.	**812,221**										
(Includes Broward County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	75,144	5,225	69,919	127	250	2,894	1,954	20,543	43,319	6,057
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,251.7	643.3	8,608.4	15.6	30.8	356.3	240.6	2,529.2	5,333.4	745.7
Fort Myers, Fla.	**145,635**										
(Includes Lee County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,013	358	5,655	13	27	132	186	2,172	3,116	367
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,128.8	245.8	3,883.0	8.9	18.5	90.6	127.7	1,491.4	2,139.6	252.0
Fort Smith, Ark.-Okla.	**173,034**										
(Includes Crawford and Sebastian Counties, Ark., and Le Flore and Sequoyah Counties, Okla.)											
Area actually reporting	77.8%	3,975	359	3,616	11	24	76	248	907	2,478	231
Estimated total	100.0%	5,178	459	4,719	14	33	99	313	1,319	3,102	298
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,992.6	265.3	2,727.4	8.1	19.1	57.2	180.9	762.3	1,792.8	172.2
Fort Wayne, Ind.	**372,350**										
(Includes Adams, Allen, De Kalb and Wells Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	95.0%	15,773	531	15,242	17	74	300	140	3,332	10,845	1,065
Estimated total	100.0%	16,404	566	15,838	18	78	312	158	3,560	11,150	1,128
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,405.5	152.0	4,253.5	4.8	20.9	83.8	42.4	956.1	2,994.5	302.9
Fresno, Calif.	**441,400**										
(Includes Fresno County.)											
Area actually reporting	99.2%	34,749	2,297	32,452	55	165	972	1,105	11,203	17,690	3,559
Estimated total	100.0%	34,988	2,314	32,674	55	166	979	1,114	11,271	17,825	3,578
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,926.6	524.2	7,402.4	12.5	37.6	221.8	252.4	2,553.5	4,038.3	810.6
Gadsden, Ala.	**96,922**										
(Includes Etowah County.)											
Area actually reporting	94.4%	3,587	204	3,383	21	10	68	105	1,289	1,748	346
Estimated total	100.0%	3,821	232	3,589	22	11	75	124	1,375	1,848	366
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,983.4	241.9	3,741.6	22.9	11.5	78.2	129.3	1,433.5	1,926.6	381.6
Gainesville, Fla.	**122,725**										
(Includes Alachua County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,448	858	10,590	15	54	310	479	3,088	6,922	580
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,328.2	699.1	8,629.0	12.2	44.0	252.6	390.3	2,516.2	5,640.3	472.6

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1974, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued*

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent[1] crime	Property[1] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Galveston-Texas City, Tex. (Includes Galveston County.)	**182,093**										
Area actually reporting	75.4%	9,012	1,364	7,648	23	80	440	821	2,553	4,412	683
Estimated total	100.0%	10,033	1,445	8,588	27	91	450	868	2,956	4,889	743
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,509.8	793.6	4,716.3	14.8	50.0	252.1	476.7	1,623.3	2,684.9	408.0
Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind. (Includes Lake and Porter Counties.)	**643,067**										
Area actually reporting	99.4%	33,348	3,284	30,064	133	203	1,598	1,350	8,717	15,485	5,862
Estimated total	100.0%	33,523	3,290	30,233	133	203	1,601	1,353	8,756	15,600	5,875
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,213.0	511.6	4,701.4	20.7	31.6	249.0	210.4	1,361.9	2,425.9	913.6
Grand Rapids, Mich. (Includes Kent and Ottawa Counties.)	**536,110**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	24,073	1,439	22,634	21	133	545	740	6,984	14,558	1,092
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,328.8	258.8	4,070.1	3.8	23.9	98.0	133.1	1,255.9	2,617.8	196.4
Great Falls, Mont. (Includes Cascade County.)	**85,410**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,758	234	5,524	5	10	74	145	1,181	3,916	427
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,741.6	274.0	6,467.6	5.9	11.7	86.6	169.8	1,382.7	4,584.9	499.9
Green Bay, Wis. (Includes Brown County.)	**167,571**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,956	52	3,904	2	7	29	14	1,032	2,686	186
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,360.8	31.0	2,329.8	1.2	4.2	17.3	8.4	615.9	1,602.9	111.0
Greensboro-Winston-Salem-High Point, N.C. (Includes Davidson, Forsyth, Guilford, Randolph, Stokes and Yadkin Counties.)	**767,929**										
Area actually reporting	89.1%	33,074	4,925	28,149	67	147	847	3,864	9,538	16,698	1,613
Estimated total	100.0%	35,252	5,183	30,069	74	162	901	4,046	10,768	17,561	1,740
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,590.5	674.9	3,915.6	9.6	21.1	117.3	526.9	1,402.2	2,286.8	226.6
Greenville-Spartanburg, S.C. (Includes Greenville, Pickens and Spartanburg Counties.)	**522,967**										
Area actually reporting	96.2%	27,417	2,521	24,896	83	146	891	1,401	10,773	11,532	2,591
Estimated total	100.0%	28,388	2,624	25,764	85	153	928	1,458	11,091	12,020	2,653
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,428.3	501.8	4,926.5	16.3	29.3	177.4	278.8	2,120.8	2,298.4	507.3
Harrisburg, Pa. (Includes Cumberland, Dauphin and Perry Counties.)	**420,339**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	15,149	1,841	13,308	14	86	801	940	4,611	7,451	1,246
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,604.0	438.0	3,166.0	3.3	20.5	190.6	223.6	1,097.0	1,772.6	296.4
Hartford, Conn. (Includes Hartford and Tolland Counties.)	**923,987**										
Area actually reporting	96.4%	42,670	2,743	39,927	33	108	1,053	1,549	12,725	22,891	4,311
Estimated total	100.0%	43,888	2,777	41,111	33	110	1,065	1,569	13,076	23,619	4,416
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,749.9	300.5	4,449.3	3.6	11.9	115.3	169.8	1,415.2	2,556.2	477.9
Honolulu, Hawaii (Includes Honolulu County.)	**690,446**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	43,753	1,560	42,193	62	189	981	328	13,091	24,463	4,639
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,336.9	225.9	6,111.0	9.0	27.4	142.1	47.5	1,896.0	3,543.1	671.9
Houston, Tex. (Includes Brazoria, Fort Bend, Harris, Liberty, Montgomery and Waller Counties.)	**2,202,019**										
Area actually reporting	80.1%	106,299	10,589	95,710	363	585	7,570	2,071	38,366	43,331	14,013
Estimated total	100.0%	115,876	11,390	104,486	411	695	7,751	2,533	42,229	47,682	14,575
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,262.3	517.3	4,745.0	18.7	31.6	352.0	115.0	1,917.7	2,165.4	661.9
Huntington-Ashland, W. Va.-Ky.-Ohio (Includes Cabell and Wayne Counties, W. Va., Boyd and Greenup Counties, Ky. and Lawrence County, Ohio.)	**289,753**										
Area actually reporting	98.7%	8,015	782	7,233	16	51	162	553	2,160	4,626	447
Estimated total	100.0%	8,144	788	7,356	16	51	165	556	2,188	4,711	457
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,810.7	272.0	2,538.7	5.5	17.6	56.9	191.9	755.1	1,625.9	157.7
Huntsville, Ala. (Includes Limestone, Madison and Marshall Counties.)	**290,707**										
Area actually reporting	87.5%	9,006	617	8,389	27	47	156	387	2,864	4,916	609
Estimated total	100.0%	9,795	703	9,092	31	53	179	440	3,203	5,213	676
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,369.4	241.8	3,127.5	10.7	18.2	61.6	151.4	1,101.8	1,793.2	232.5

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1974, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent[1] crime	Property[1] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Indianapolis, Ind.	1,139,189										
(Includes Boone, Hamilton, Hancock, Hendricks, Johnson, Marion, Morgan and Shelby Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	79.7%	55,498	4,722	50,776	98	462	2,773	1,389	17,672	27,158	5,946
Estimated total	100.0%	64,165	5,143	59,022	111	508	2,933	1,591	20,402	31,887	6,733
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,632.5	451.5	5,181.1	9.7	44.6	257.5	139.7	1,790.9	2,799.1	591.0
Jackson, Mich.	143,789										
(Includes Jackson County.)											
Area actually reporting	99.2%	8,432	945	7,487	9	48	157	731	2,794	4,223	470
Estimated total	100.0%	8,499	949	7,550	9	48	159	733	2,810	4,264	476
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,910.7	660.0	5,250.7	6.3	33.4	110.6	509.8	1,954.3	2,965.5	331.0
Jackson, Miss.	275,179										
(Includes Hinds and Rankin Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	98.3%	11,526	946	10,580	44	54	262	586	3,936	5,780	864
Estimated total	100.0%	11,642	958	10,684	44	54	264	596	3,979	5,837	868
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,230.7	348.1	3,882.6	16.0	19.6	95.9	216.6	1,446.0	2,121.2	315.4
Jacksonville, Fla.	679,300										
(Includes Baker, Clay, Duval, Nassau, and St. Johns Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	46,879	5,167	41,712	156	400	2,117	2,494	15,082	23,545	3,085
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,901.1	760.6	6,140.4	23.0	58.9	311.6	367.1	2,220.2	3,466.1	454.1
Jersey City, N.J.	604,736										
(Includes Hudson County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	25,150	3,037	22,113	53	120	1,945	919	7,407	8,895	5,811
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,158.8	502.2	3,656.6	8.8	19.8	321.6	152.0	1,224.8	1,470.9	960.9
Johnstown, Pa.	267,806										
(Includes Cambria and Somerset Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,119	244	2,875	7	4	79	154	1,139	1,546	190
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,164.6	91.1	1,073.5	2.6	1.5	29.5	57.5	425.3	577.3	70.9
Kalamazoo-Portage, Mich.	262,074										
(Includes Kalamazoo and Van Buren Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	98.8%	18,933	1,584	17,349	15	75	374	1,120	5,064	11,681	604
Estimated total	100.0%	19,126	1,597	17,529	15	76	379	1,127	5,110	11,797	622
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,297.9	609.4	6,688.6	5.7	29.0	144.6	430.0	1,949.8	4,501.4	237.3
Kansas City, Mo.-Kans.	1,341,592										
(Includes Cass, Clay, Jackson, Platte and Ray Counties, Mo. and Johnson and Wyandotte Counties, Kans.)											
Area actually reporting	98.3%	80,041	9,070	70,971	166	561	4,079	4,264	25,715	38,830	6,426
Estimated total	100.0%	80,899	9,108	71,791	166	564	4,089	4,289	25,991	39,320	6,480
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,030.1	678.9	5,351.2	12.4	42.0	304.8	319.7	1,937.3	2,930.8	483.0
Kenosha, Wis.	125,471										
(Includes Kenosha County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,811	331	7,480	10	15	164	142	1,610	4,896	974
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,225.3	263.8	5,961.5	8.0	12.0	130.7	113.2	1,283.2	3,902.1	776.3
Killeen-Temple, Tex.	184,713										
(Includes Bell and Coryell Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	82.8%	6,943	529	6,414	16	55	207	251	2,064	3,951	399
Estimated total	100.0%	7,584	587	6,997	20	63	220	284	2,335	4,226	436
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,105.8	317.8	3,788.0	10.8	34.1	119.1	153.8	1,264.1	2,287.9	236.0
Kingsport-Bristol, Tenn.-Va.	253,721										
(Includes Hawkins and Sullivan Counties, Tenn., Bristol City and Scott and Washington Counties, Va.)											
Area actually reporting	90.4%	4,868	377	4,191	15	11	68	283	1,486	2,368	337
Estimated total	100.0%	5,478	414	5,064	16	16	83	299	1,731	2,917	416
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,159.1	163.2	1,995.9	6.3	6.3	32.7	117.8	682.2	1,149.7	164.0
Knoxville, Tenn.	429,496										
(Includes Anderson, Blount, Knox and Union Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	98.9%	16,505	1,536	15,069	38	97	617	784	6,059	6,697	2,303
Estimated total	100.0%	16,738	1,546	15,192	38	98	620	790	6,102	6,775	2,315
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,897.9	360.0	3,537.9	8.8	22.8	144.4	184.0	1,421.0	1,577.8	539.1

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1974, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent[1] crime	Property[1] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Lafayette, La.	**119,885**										
(Includes Lafayette Parish.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,362	724	4,638	10	28	97	589	1,559	2,813	266
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,472.6	603.9	3,868.7	8.3	23.4	80.9	491.3	1,300.4	2,346.4	221.9
Lafayette-West Lafayette, Ind.	**113,500**										
(Includes Tippecanoe County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,119	111	4,008	1	18	69	23	1,288	2,494	226
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,629.1	97.8	3,531.3	.9	15.9	60.8	20.3	1,134.8	2,197.4	199.1
Lake Charles, La.	**149,457**										
(Includes Calcasieu Parish.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,996	373	4,623	9	20	94	250	1,616	2,803	204
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,342.8	249.6	3,093.2	6.0	13.4	62.9	167.3	1,081.2	1,875.5	136.5
Lakeland-Winter Haven, Fla.	**263,175**										
(Includes Polk County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	19,673	2,156	17,517	51	120	667	1,318	6,604	9,654	1,160
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,475.3	819.2	6,656.0	19.4	45.6	253.4	500.8	2,543.6	3,668.3	444.2
Lancaster, Pa.	**329,545**										
(Includes Lancaster County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,396	315	7,081	4	25	132	154	2,119	4,558	304
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,244.3	95.6	2,148.7	1.2	7.6	40.1	46.7	643.0	1,386.2	119.6
Lansing-East Lansing, Mich.	**437,192**										
(Includes Clinton, Eaton, Ingham and Ionia Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	99.5%	24,079	1,164	22,915	18	103	370	673	7,029	14,758	1,128
Estimated total	100.0%	24,223	1,174	23,049	18	104	374	678	7,063	14,844	1,142
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,540.6	268.5	5,272.1	4.1	23.8	85.5	155.1	1,615.5	3,395.3	261.2
Las Vegas, Nev.	**311,153**										
(Includes Clark County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	28,993	2,775	26,218	55	191	1,216	1,313	9,925	13,815	2,478
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,317.9	891.8	8,426.1	17.7	61.4	390.8	422.0	3,189.7	4,439.9	796.4
Lawton, Okla.	**106,315**										
(Includes Comanche County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,281	663	6,618	12	65	242	344	2,418	3,834	366
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,848.5	623.6	6,224.9	11.3	61.1	227.6	323.6	2,274.4	3,606.3	344.3
Lexington-Fayette, Ky.	**284,303**										
(Includes Bourbon, Clark, Fayette, Jessamine, Scott, and Woodford Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	13,828	809	13,019	20	57	288	444	3,853	8,657	509
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,863.8	284.6	4,579.3	7.0	20.0	101.3	156.2	1,355.2	3,045.0	179.0
Lima, Ohio	**213,115**										
(Includes Allen, Auglaize, Putnam and Van Wert Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	85.6%	5,838	309	5,529	11	10	161	118	1,592	3,729	208
Estimated total	100.0%	6,984	373	6,611	12	22	187	152	1,836	4,476	299
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,277.1	175.0	3,102.1	5.6	10.3	87.7	71.3	861.5	2,100.3	140.3
Lincoln, Nebr.	**181,208**										
(Includes Lancaster County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,777	417	8,360	5	41	61	310	1,563	6,419	378
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,843.6	230.1	4,613.5	2.8	22.6	33.7	171.1	862.5	3,542.3	208.6
Little Rock-North Little Rock, Ark.	**354,186**										
(Includes Pulaski and Saline Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	93.8%	25,134	2,496	22,638	57	230	993	1,216	7,933	13,400	1,305
Estimated total	100.0%	25,590	2,556	23,034	58	237	1,006	1,255	8,121	13,589	1,324
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,225.0	721.7	6,503.4	16.4	66.9	284.0	354.3	2,292.9	3,836.7	373.8
Long Branch-Asbury Park, N.J.	**474,488**										
(Includes Monmouth County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	22,554	1,206	21,348	26	79	451	650	6,980	12,977	1,391
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,753.3	254.2	4,499.2	5.5	16.6	95.0	137.0	1,471.1	2,734.9	293.2
Lorain-Elyria, Ohio	**260,012**										
(Includes Lorain County.)											
Area actually reporting	97.3%	6,465	609	5,856	10	54	266	279	2,902	2,297	657
Estimated total	100.0%	6,731	624	6,107	10	55	272	287	2,959	2,470	678
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,588.7	240.0	2,348.7	3.8	21.2	104.6	110.4	1,138.0	950.0	260.8
Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif.	**6,964,946**										
(Includes Los Angeles County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	486,999	62,014	424,985	900	3,795	26,211	31,108	156,695	205,716	62,574
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,992.1	890.4	6,101.8	12.9	54.5	376.3	446.6	2,249.8	2,953.6	898.4

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1974, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [1] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Louisville, Ky.-Ind.	**889,063**										
(Includes Bullitt, Jefferson and Oldham Counties, Ky. and Clark and Floyd Counties, Ind.)											
Area actually reporting	93.8%	42,254	3,476	38,778	118	304	2,119	935	11,741	22,288	4,749
Estimated total	100.0%	44,007	3,580	40,517	122	317	2,155	986	12,406	23,179	4,932
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,959.9	402.7	4,557.3	13.7	35.7	242.4	110.9	1,395.4	2,607.1	554.7
Lubbock, Tex.	**190,053**										
(Includes Lubbock County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,900	928	9,972	32	91	220	585	3,558	5,886	528
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,735.2	488.3	5,247.0	16.8	47.9	115.8	307.8	1,872.1	3,097.0	277.8
Lynchburg, Va.	**141,752**										
(Includes Lynchburg City and Amherst, Appomattox, and Campbell Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	97.9%	3,265	255	3,010	19	25	97	114	1,117	1,775	118
Estimated total	100.0%	3,427	268	3,159	19	26	103	120	1,156	1,873	130
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,417.6	189.1	2,228.5	13.4	18.3	72.7	84.7	815.5	1,321.3	91.7
Macon, Ga.	**238,472**										
(Includes Bibb, Houston, Jones and Twiggs Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	94.3%	9,931	875	9,056	45	50	313	458	3,747	4,272	1,037
Estimated total	100.0%	10,422	913	9,509	46	63	329	475	3,957	4,464	1,088
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,370.3	382.9	3,987.5	19.3	26.4	138.0	199.2	1,659.3	1,871.9	456.2
Madison, Wis.	**299,483**										
(Includes Dane County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	16,021	444	15,577	6	58	220	160	3,559	11,361	657
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,350.1	148.3	5,201.8	2.0	19.4	73.5	53.4	1,188.5	3,793.9	219.4
Manchester, N.H.	**354,782**										
(Includes Hillsborough County.)											
Area actually reporting	95.8%	8,208	178	8,030	8	17	74	79	1,916	5,293	821
Estimated total	100.0%	8,472	184	8,288	8	17	75	84	1,996	5,451	841
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,325.2	72.2	3,253.0	3.1	6.7	29.4	33.0	783.4	2,139.5	330.1
Mansfield, Ohio	**135,600**										
(Includes Richland County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,979	381	4,598	6	19	88	268	1,434	2,960	204
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,671.8	281.0	3,390.9	4.4	14.0	64.9	197.6	1,057.5	2,182.9	150.4
McAllen-Pharr-Edinburg, Texas	**187,540**										
(Includes Hidalgo County.)											
Area actually reporting	97.6%	5,790	308	5,482	12	20	48	228	1,948	3,165	369
Estimated total	100.0%	5,998	318	5,680	12	21	51	234	2,007	3,291	382
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,198.3	169.6	3,028.7	6.4	11.2	27.2	124.8	1,070.2	1,754.8	203.7
Melbourne-Titusville-Cocoa, Fla.	**244,126**										
(Includes Brevard County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	16,397	975	15,422	22	74	354	525	4,628	10,159	635
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,716.6	399.4	6,317.2	9.0	30.3	145.0	215.1	1,895.7	4,161.4	260.1
Memphis, Tenn.-Ark.-Miss.	**865,085**										
(Includes Shelby and Tipton Counties, Tenn., Crittenden County, Ark. and De Soto County, Miss.)											
Area actually reporting	95.3%	55,812	5,909	49,913	161	579	3,147	2,012	21,564	24,266	4,083
Estimated total	100.0%	56,795	6,076	50,719	167	592	3,167	2,150	22,026	24,567	4,126
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,565.9	702.4	5,863.4	19.3	68.4	366.1	248.6	2,546.3	2,840.1	477.0
Miami, Fla.	**1,385,889**										
(Includes Dade County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	126,535	16,704	109,831	241	454	7,779	8,230	36,616	62,515	10,700
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,130.2	1,205.3	7,924.9	17.4	32.8	561.3	593.8	2,642.1	4,510.8	772.1
Milwaukee, Wis.	**1,421,968**										
(Includes Milwaukee, Ozaukee, Washington and Waukesha Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	59,212	3,215	55,997	73	246	1,829	1,067	11,122	38,664	6,211
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,164.1	226.1	3,938.0	5.1	17.3	128.6	75.0	782.2	2,719.0	436.8
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn.-Wis.	**2,048,363**										
(Includes Anoka, Carver, Chisago, Dakota, Hennepin, Ramsey, Scott, Washington and Wright Counties, Minn. and St. Croix County, Wis.)											
Area actually reporting	99.1%	108,526	7,131	101,395	85	580	3,772	2,694	30,814	58,616	11,965
Estimated total	100.0%	108,947	7,143	101,804	86	581	3,775	2,701	30,966	58,845	11,993
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,318.7	348.7	4,970.0	4.2	28.4	184.3	131.9	1,511.7	2,872.8	585.5

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1974, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent[1] crime	Property[1] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Mobile, Ala. (Includes Baldwin and Mobile Counties.)	**394,896**										
Area actually reporting	83.9%	16,248	1,979	14,269	56	98	569	1,256	6,184	7,215	870
Estimated total	100.0%	17,492	2,112	15,380	63	108	605	1,336	6,733	7,671	976
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,429.5	534.8	3,894.7	16.0	27.3	153.2	338.3	1,705.0	1,942.5	247.2
Modesto, Calif. (Includes Stanislaus County).	**210,400**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	15,323	882	14,441	8	69	224	581	4,001	9,612	828
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,282.8	419.2	6,863.6	3.8	32.8	106.5	276.1	1,901.6	4,568.4	393.5
Monroe, La. (Includes Ouachita Parish.)	**122,183**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,088	448	4,640	15	29	52	352	668	3,707	265
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,164.2	366.7	3,797.6	12.3	23.7	42.6	288.1	546.7	3,034.0	216.9
Muskegon-Muskegon Heights, Mich. (Includes Muskegon and Oceana Counties.)	**177,728**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,624	976	9,648	14	79	216	667	3,327	5,913	408
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,977.7	549.2	5,428.5	7.9	44.4	121.5	375.3	1,872.0	3,327.0	229.6
Nashville-Davidson, Tenn. (Includes Cheatham, Davidson, Dickson, Robertson, Rutherford, Sumner, Williamson and Wilson Counties.)	**737,617**										
Area actually reporting	78.6%	29,448	3,068	26,380	117	117	1,600	1,234	11,324	12,189	2,867
Estimated total	100.0%	33,279	3,402	29,877	135	138	1,685	1,444	12,978	13,650	3,249
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,511.7	461.2	4,050.5	18.3	18.7	228.4	195.8	1,759.4	1,850.6	440.5
Nassau-Suffolk, New York (Includes Nassau and Suffolk Counties.)	**2,653,018**										
Area actually reporting	99.9%	93,328	3,164	90,164	67	181	1,691	1,225	21,696	59,805	8,663
Estimated total	100.0%	93,425	3,169	90,256	67	181	1,693	1,228	21,720	59,865	8,671
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,521.5	119.4	3,402.0	2.5	6.8	63.8	46.3	818.7	2,256.5	326.8
Newark, N.J. (Includes Essex, Morris, Somerset and Union Counties.)	**2,071,835**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	106,609	12,127	94,482	198	502	7,075	4,352	30,990	49,787	13,705
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,145.6	585.3	4,560.3	9.6	24.2	341.5	210.1	1,495.8	2,403.0	661.5
New Brunswick-Perth Amboy-Sayreville, N.J. (Includes Middlesex County.)	**600,529**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	27,482	1,551	25,931	22	56	735	738	7,562	16,170	2,199
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,576.3	258.3	4,318.0	3.7	9.3	122.4	122.9	1,259.2	2,692.6	366.2
New Haven-West Haven, Conn. (Includes New Haven County.)	**756,117**										
Area actually reporting	87.0%	34,744	1,386	33,358	27	77	708	574	11,703	17,152	4,503
Estimated total	100.0%	38,376	1,487	36,889	28	83	743	633	12,748	19,324	4,817
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,075.4	196.7	4,878.7	3.7	11.0	98.3	83.7	1,686.0	2,555.7	637.1
New London-Norwich, Conn. (Includes New London County.)	**236,510**										
Area actually reporting	98.7%	8,262	452	7,810	5	31	129	287	2,752	4,384	674
Estimated total	100.0%	8,377	455	7,922	5	31	130	289	2,785	4,453	684
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,541.9	192.4	3,349.5	2.1	13.1	55.0	122.2	1,177.5	1,882.8	289.2
New Orleans, La. (Includes Jefferson, Orleans, St. Bernard and St. Tammany Parishes.)	**1,091,953**										
Area actually reporting	94.8%	56,777	8,206	48,571	242	369	4,310	3,285	15,586	24,959	8,026
Estimated total	100.0%	58,766	8,414	50,352	248	384	4,354	3,428	16,202	25,967	8,183
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,381.7	770.5	4,611.2	22.7	35.2	398.7	313.9	1,483.8	2,378.0	749.4
Newport News-Hampton, Va. (Includes Hampton, Newport News and Williamsburg Cities and Gloucester, James City and York Counties.)	**355,513**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	15,651	1,260	14,391	40	91	529	600	4,530	8,958	903
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,402.4	354.4	4,048.0	11.3	25.6	148.8	168.8	1,274.2	2,519.7	254.0

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1974, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent[1] crime	Property[1] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
New York, N.Y.-N.J. (Includes Bronx, Kings, New York, Putnam, Queens, Richmond, Rockland and Westchester Counties, N.Y. and Bergen County, N.J.)	9,836,130										
Area actually reporting	99.5%	594,887	128,387	466,500	1,604	4,205	79,728	42,850	178,464	267,367	80,669
Estimated total	100.0%	596,659	128,479	468,180	1,605	4,209	79,767	42,898	178,909	268,464	80,807
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,072.2	1,307.5	4,764.6	16.3	42.8	811.8	436.6	1,820.7	2,121.5	822.4
Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Portsmouth, Va.-N.C. (Includes Chesapeake, Norfolk, Portsmouth, Suffolk and Virginia Beach Cities, Va. and Currituck County, N.C.)	758,413										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	43,091	4,572	38,519	111	367	1,685	2,409	11,078	24,754	2,687
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,681.7	602.8	5,078.9	14.6	48.4	222.2	317.6	1,460.7	3,263.9	354.3
Northeast Pennsylvania (Includes Lackawanna, Luzurne and Monroe Counties.)	626,590										
Area actually reporting	89.2%	14,226	629	13,597	15	62	172	380	4,951	7,541	1,105
Estimated total	100.0%	15,469	705	14,764	18	70	192	425	5,499	8,070	1,195
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,468.8	112.5	2,356.2	2.9	11.2	30.6	67.8	877.6	1,287.9	190.7
Oklahoma City, Okla. (Includes Canadian, Cleveland, McClain, Oklahoma and Pottowatomie Counties.)	760,892										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	44,156	2,677	41,479	74	269	1,117	1,217	15,941	20,332	5,206
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,803.2	351.8	5,451.4	9.7	35.4	146.8	159.9	2,095.0	2,672.1	684.2
Omaha, Nebr.-Iowa (Includes Douglas and Sarpy Counties, Nebr., and Pottawattamie County, Iowa.)	576,347										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	32,460	2,854	29,615	40	223	1,369	1,222	8,271	17,614	3,730
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,633.6	495.2	5,138.4	6.9	38.7	237.5	212.0	1,435.1	3,056.1	647.2
Orlando, Fla. (Includes Orange, Osceola and Seminole Counties.)	583,744										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	44,761	3,793	40,968	83	284	1,224	2,202	14,702	23,458	2,808
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,667.9	649.8	7,018.1	14.2	48.7	209.7	377.2	2,518.6	4,018.5	481.0
Oxnard-Simi Valley-Ventura, Calif. (Includes Ventura County.)	427,570										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	23,218	1,338	21,880	12	118	484	724	7,310	13,043	1,527
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,430.2	312.9	5,117.3	2.8	27.6	113.2	169.3	1,709.7	3,050.5	357.1
Parkersburg-Marietta, W. Va.-Ohio (Includes Wirt and Wood Counties, W. Va. and Washington County, Ohio.)	149,713										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,469	209	4,260	1	12	72	124	1,109	2,920	231
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,985.0	139.6	2,845.4	.7	8.0	48.1	82.8	740.8	1,950.4	154.3
Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, N.J. (Includes Passaic County.)	466,010										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	28,211	3,046	25,165	33	62	1,564	1,387	8,281	12,435	4,449
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,053.7	653.6	5,400.1	7.1	13.3	335.6	297.6	1,777.0	2,668.4	954.7
Pensacola, Fla. (Includes Escambia and Santa Rosa Counties.)	263,917										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	18,403	1,681	16,722	28	119	532	1,002	5,871	9,407	1,444
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,973.0	636.9	6,336.1	10.6	45.1	201.6	379.7	2,224.6	3,564.4	547.1
Peoria, Ill. (Includes Peoria, Tazewell and Woodford Counties.)	347,521										
Area actually reporting	98.4%	17,719	2,087	15,632	13	85	552	1,437	5,730	8,913	989
Estimated total	100.0%	18,001	2,110	15,891	13	86	560	1,451	5,800	9,080	1,011
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,179.8	607.2	4,572.7	3.7	24.7	161.1	417.5	1,669.0	2,612.8	290.9

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1974, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued*

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent[1] crime	Property[1] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Petersburg-Colonial Heights-Hopewell, Va.	**129,711**										
(Includes Colonial Heights, Hopewell and Petersburg Cities and Dinwiddie and Prince George Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,966	463	4,503	13	21	191	238	1,265	3,042	196
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,828.5	356.9	3,471.6	10.0	16.2	147.3	183.5	975.2	2,345.2	151.1
Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J.	**4,818,076**										
(Includes Bucks, Chester, Delaware, Montgomery and Philadelphia Counties, Pa., and Burlington, Camden and Gloucester Counties, N.J.)											
Area actually reporting	99.9%	201,245	24,943	176,302	571	1,353	13,568	9,451	58,321	88,107	29,874
Estimated total	100.0%	201,349	24,950	176,399	571	1,353	13,571	9,455	58,351	88,164	29,884
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,179.0	517.8	3,661.2	11.9	28.1	281.7	196.2	1,211.1	1,829.9	620.2
Phoenix, Ariz.	**1,173,300**										
(Includes Maricopa County.)											
Area actually reporting	99.3%	114,173	7,628	106,545	124	452	3,075	3,977	35,834	61,913	8,798
Estimated total	100.0%	114,928	7,667	107,261	125	454	3,088	4,000	36,043	62,371	8,847
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,795.3	653.5	9,141.8	10.7	38.7	263.2	340.9	3,071.9	5,315.9	754.0
Pittsburgh, Pa.	**2,353,674**										
(Includes Allegheny, Beaver, Washington and Westmoreland Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	99.6%	68,814	7,356	61,458	125	418	3,825	2,988	20,898	29,484	11,076
Estimated total	100.0%	69,076	7,373	61,703	125	419	3,832	2,997	20,974	29,628	11,101
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,934.8	313.3	2,621.6	5.3	17.8	162.8	127.3	891.1	1,258.8	471.6
Pittsfield, Mass.	**148,822**										
(Includes Berkshire County.)											
Area actually reporting	83.9%	4,585	135	4,450	2	14	70	49	1,835	2,265	350
Estimated total	100.0%	5,624	178	5,446	2	16	87	73	2,136	2,724	586
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,779.0	119.6	3,659.4	1.3	10.8	58.5	49.1	1,435.3	1,830.4	393.8
Portland, Maine	**200,824**										
(Includes Cumberland County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,317	454	9,863	8	32	123	291	3,774	5,474	615
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,137.3	226.1	4,911.3	4.0	15.9	61.2	144.9	1,879.3	2,725.8	306.2
Portland, Oreg.-Wash.	**1,072,724**										
(Includes Clackamas, Multnomah and Washington Counties, Oreg., and Clark County, Wash.)											
Area actually reporting	99.3%	79,150	5,815	73,335	71	468	2,478	2,798	25,306	40,965	7,064
Estimated total	100.0%	79,578	5,830	73,748	71	469	2,482	2,808	25,418	41,240	7,090
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,418.3	543.5	6,874.8	6.6	43.7	231.4	261.8	2,369.5	3,844.4	660.9
Poughkeepsie, N.Y.	**228,584**										
(Includes Dutchess County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,676	555	6,121	12	23	139	381	2,584	3,179	358
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,920.6	242.8	2,677.8	5.2	10.1	60.8	166.7	1,130.4	1,390.7	156.6
Providence-Warwick-Pawtucket, R.I.	**840,989**										
(Includes Bristol, Kent, Providence and Washington Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	43,457	2,414	41,043	32	62	792	1,528	10,657	21,979	8,407
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,167.4	287.0	4,880.3	3.8	7.4	94.2	181.7	1,267.2	2,613.5	999.7
Provo-Orem, Utah	**161,807**										
(Includes Utah County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,427	94	5,343	4	12	33	45	825	4,257	261
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,360.2	58.1	3,302.1	2.5	7.4	20.4	27.8	509.9	2,630.9	161.3
Pueblo, Colo.	**123,782**										
(Includes Pueblo County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,878	579	6,299	7	36	158	378	1,828	3,930	541
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,556.5	467.8	5,088.8	5.7	29.1	127.6	305.4	1,476.8	3,174.9	437.1
Racine, Wis.	**175,879**										
(Includes Racine County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,462	957	10,505	11	41	403	502	3,252	6,639	614
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,518.1	545.1	5,983.1	6.3	23.4	229.5	285.9	1,852.2	3,781.2	349.7
Raleigh-Durham, N.C.	**462,304**										
(Includes Durham, Orange and Wake Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	98.4%	21,745	1,801	19,854	44	118	510	1,219	6,581	11,981	1,292
Estimated total	100.0%	22,125	1,949	20,176	45	120	519	1,265	6,689	12,177	1,310
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,785.8	421.6	4,364.2	9.7	26.0	112.3	273.6	1,446.9	2,634.0	283.4

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1974, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent[1] crime	Property[1] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Reading, Pa	303,110										
(Includes Berks County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,568	432	6,136	8	34	198	192	1,977	3,603	466
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,166.9	142.5	2,024.3	2.6	11.2	65.3	63.3	652.2	1,218.4	153.7
Reno, Nev	148,965										
(Includes Washoe County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,722	666	10,056	14	45	285	322	2,671	6,724	661
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,197.7	447.1	6,750.6	9.4	30.2	191.3	216.2	1,793.0	4,513.8	443.7
Richmond, Va	571,818										
(Includes Richmond City and Charles City, Chesterfield, Goochland, Hanover, Henrico, and Powhatan Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	31,259	2,880	28,379	83	211	1,464	1,122	9,625	16,524	2,230
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,466.6	503.7	4,962.9	14.5	36.9	256.0	196.2	1,683.2	2,889.7	390.0
Riverside-San Bernardino-Ontario, Calif	1,207,752										
(Includes Riverside and San Bernardino Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	99.4%	85,831	6,266	79,565	116	457	2,006	3,687	28,841	44,935	5,789
Estimated total	100.0%	86,302	6,300	80,002	116	459	2,020	3,705	28,975	45,200	5,827
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,145.7	521.6	6,624.0	9.6	38.0	167.3	306.8	2,399.1	3,742.5	482.5
Roanoke, Va	215,761										
(Includes Roanoke and Salem Cities and Botetourt, Craig and Roanoke Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,363	546	9,817	15	24	249	258	3,138	6,121	558
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,803.0	253.1	4,549.9	7.0	11.1	115.4	119.6	1,454.4	2,836.9	258.6
Rochester, N.Y	988,543										
(Includes Livingston, Monroe, Ontario, Orleans and Wayne Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	99.0%	44,830	2,282	42,587	41	124	986	1,101	12,862	27,099	2,626
Estimated total	100.0%	45,197	2,271	42,926	41	125	994	1,111	12,952	27,320	2,654
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,572.1	229.7	4,342.4	4.1	12.6	100.6	112.4	1,310.2	2,763.7	268.5
Rockford, Ill	266,305										
(Includes Boone and Winnebago Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	99.6%	13,424	862	12,562	10	52	334	466	4,462	7,512	588
Estimated total	100.0%	13,472	865	12,607	10	52	335	468	4,474	7,541	592
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,058.9	324.8	4,734.0	3.8	19.5	125.8	175.7	1,680.0	2,831.7	222.3
Sacramento, Calif	574,900										
(Includes Placer, Sacramento and Yolo Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	62,116	4,531	57,585	60	327	1,600	2,544	18,197	34,757	4,631
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,099.8	517.9	6,581.9	6.9	37.4	182.9	290.8	2,079.9	3,972.7	529.3
Saginaw, Mich	227,131										
(Includes Saginaw County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	18,818	1,841	16,977	41	95	740	965	5,723	10,707	547
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,285.1	810.5	7,474.5	18.1	41.8	325.8	424.9	2,519.7	4,714.0	240.8
St. Cloud, Minn	141,900										
(Includes Benton, Sherburne and Stearns Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	97.3%	3,325	66	3,259	3	6	38	19	711	2,374	174
Estimated total	100.0%	3,491	70	3,421	3	6	40	21	748	2,486	187
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,460.2	49.3	2,410.9	2.1	4.2	28.2	14.8	527.1	1,751.9	131.8
St. Louis, Mo.-Ill	2,390,940										
(Includes St. Louis City and Franklin, Jefferson, St. Charles and St. Louis Counties, Mo. and Clinton, Madison, Monroe and St. Clair Counties, Ill.)											
Area actually reporting	98.4%	151,770	16,062	135,708	332	831	8,024	6,875	46,215	73,363	16,130
Estimated total	100.0%	153,559	16,169	137,390	333	836	8,065	6,935	46,683	74,436	16,271
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,422.5	676.3	5,746.3	13.9	35.0	337.3	290.1	1,952.5	3,113.3	680.5
Salem, Oreg	204,950										
(Includes Marion and Polk Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	99.9%	11,539	402	11,137	10	51	92	249	2,858	7,584	695
Estimated total	100.0%	11,556	402	11,154	10	51	92	249	2,863	7,595	696
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,638.4	196.1	5,442.3	4.9	24.9	44.9	121.5	1,396.9	3,705.8	339.6

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1974, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [1] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Salinas-Seaside-Monterey, Calif.	**258,600**										
(Includes Monterey County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	14,565	995	13,570	24	89	376	506	3,983	8,870	717
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,632.3	384.8	5,247.5	9.3	34.4	145.4	195.7	1,540.2	3,430.0	277.3
Salt Lake City-Ogden, Utah	**767,322**										
(Includes Davis, Salt Lake, Tooele and Weber Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	98.3%	47,293	2,209	45,084	28	228	828	1,125	11,118	30,707	3,239
Estimated total	100.0%	48,004	2,226	45,778	28	229	833	1,136	11,242	31,230	3,306
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,256.0	290.1	5,965.9	3.6	29.8	108.6	148.0	1,465.1	4,070.0	430.8
San Antonio, Tex.	**959,708**										
(Includes Bexar, Comal and Guadalupe Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	98.5%	56,201	4,876	51,325	160	391	1,854	2,471	19,056	27,841	4,428
Estimated total	100.0%	56,509	4,903	51,606	161	394	1,861	2,487	19,196	28,048	4,452
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,897.5	510.9	5,386.6	16.8	41.1	193.9	259.1	2,000.2	2,922.6	463.9
San Diego, Calif.	**1,507,783**										
(Includes San Diego County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	92,302	6,038	86,264	111	418	2,999	2,510	25,469	52,865	7,930
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,121.7	400.5	5,721.2	7.4	27.7	198.9	166.5	1,689.2	3,506.1	525.9
San Francisco-Oakland, Calif.	**3,161,193**										
(Includes Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco and San Mateo Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	236,377	21,753	214,624	368	1,334	10,655	9,396	67,835	124,749	22,040
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,477.5	688.1	6,789.3	11.6	42.2	337.1	297.2	2,145.9	3,946.3	697.2
San Jose, Calif.	**1,171,025**										
(Includes Santa Clara County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	80,198	3,575	76,623	55	367	1,472	1,681	21,363	49,099	6,161
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,848.5	305.3	6,543.2	4.7	31.3	125.7	143.5	1,824.3	4,192.8	526.1
Santa Barbara-Santa Maria-Lompoc, Calif	**279,969**										
(Includes San'a Barbara County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	15,423	783	14,640	9	74	216	484	3,904	9,818	918
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,508.8	279.7	5,229.2	3.2	26.4	77.2	172.9	1,394.4	3,506.8	327.9
Santa Cruz, Calif.	**143,994**										
(Includes Santa Cruz County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,222	761	9,461	9	58	157	537	3,002	5,923	536
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,098.9	528.5	6,570.4	6.3	40.3	109.0	372.9	2,084.8	4,113.4	372.2
Santa Rosa, Calif.	**235,911**										
(Includes Sonoma County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	14,711	667	14,044	5	67	216	379	4,417	8,761	866
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,235.8	282.7	5,953.1	2.1	28.4	91.6	160.7	1,872.3	3,713.7	367.1
Sarasota, Fla.	**154,700**										
(Includes Sarasota County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,793	532	11,261	7	49	152	324	3,879	6,866	516
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,623.1	343.9	7,279.3	4.5	31.7	98.3	209.4	2,507.4	4,438.3	333.5
Savannah, Ga.	**206,236**										
(Includes Bryan, Chatham and Effingham Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	96.4%	11,476	1,113	10,363	41	94	415	563	3,517	6,090	756
Estimated total	100.0%	11,744	1,134	10,610	42	96	424	572	3,631	6,195	784
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,694.4	549.9	5,144.6	20.4	46.5	205.6	277.4	1,760.6	3,003.8	380.1
Seattle-Everett, Wash.	**1,425,627**										
(Includes King and Snohomish Counties')											
Area actually reporting	98.0%	94,666	6,093	88,573	90	526	2,548	2,929	30,135	51,096	7,342
Estimated total	100.0%	96,601	6,167	90,434	91	531	2,566	2,979	30,635	52,342	7,457
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,776.0	432.6	6,343.5	6.4	37.2	180.0	209.0	2,148.9	3,671.5	523.1
Shreveport, La.	**345,069**										
(Includes Bossier, Caddo and Webster Parishes.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	13,375	1,141	12,234	53	65	298	725	3,724	7,807	703
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,876.0	330.7	3,545.4	15.4	18.8	86.4	210.1	1,079.2	2,262.4	203.7
Sioux City, Iowa-Neb.	**118,210**										
(Includes Woodbury County, Iowa, and Dakota County, Neb.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,243	256	5,987	6	19	56	175	1,110	4,349	528
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,281.3	216.6	5,064.7	5.1	16.1	47.4	148.0	939.0	3,679.0	446.7

See footnote at end of table.

594-250 O - 75 - 7

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1974, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent[1] crime	Property[1] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
South Bend, Ind.	**282,724**										
(Includes Marshall and St. Joseph Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	97.3%	13,521	886	12,635	22	50	550	235	3,755	8,115	765
Estimated total	100.0%	13,886	879	13,007	22	51	565	241	3,840	8,355	812
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,911.5	310.9	4,600.6	7.8	18.0	199.8	85.2	1,358.2	2,955.2	287.2
Spokane, Wash.	**296,500**										
(Includes Spokane County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	21,075	1,174	19,901	14	71	284	805	4,997	13,376	1,528
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,107.9	396.0	6,712.0	4.7	23.9	95.8	271.5	1,685.3	4,511.3	515.3
Springfield, Ill.	**177,123**										
(Includes Menard and Sangamon Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	99.1%	8,710	629	8,081	8	14	322	285	3,299	3,601	1,081
Estimated total	100.0%	8,793	635	8,158	8	14	324	289	3,320	3,740	1,098
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,964.3	358.5	4,605.8	4.5	7.9	182.9	163.2	1,874.4	2,111.5	619.9
Springfield, Mo.	**182,527**										
(Includes Christian and Greene Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,490	425	11,065	6	26	130	254	3,450	7,140	475
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,295.0	232.8	6,062.1	3.3	14.2	76.2	139.2	1,890.1	3,910.7	260.3
Springfield, Ohio	**186,407**										
(Includes Champaign and Clark Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	96.5%	8,458	452	8,006	8	27	272	145	1,775	5,865	366
Estimated total	100.0%	8,706	466	8,240	8	28	278	152	1,828	6,026	386
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,670.4	250.0	4,420.4	4.3	15.0	149.1	81.5	980.6	3,232.7	207.1
Springfield-Chicopee-Holyoke, Mass.	**594 989**										
(Includes Hampden and Hampshire Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	29,143	2,317	26,826	13	62	880	1,362	9,429	12,991	4,406
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,898.1	389.4	4,508.7	2.2	10.4	147.9	228.9	1,584.7	2,183.4	740.5
Stockton, Calif.	**301,135**										
(Includes San Joaquin County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	22,824	1,777	21,047	31	105	731	910	5,839	13,575	1,633
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,579.3	590.1	6,989.2	10.3	34.9	242.7	302.2	1,939.0	4,507.9	542.3
Syracuse, N.Y.	**631,845**										
(Includes Madison, Onondaga and Oswego Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	21,538	1,169	20,369	23	83	542	521	6,695	12,346	1,328
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,408.7	185.0	3,223.7	3.6	13.1	85.8	82.5	1,060.6	1,954.0	210.2
Tacoma, Wash.	**414,584**										
(Includes Pierce County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.4%	23,215	1,869	21,356	21	186	567	1,095	7,417	12,186	1,753
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,599.6	448.4	5,151.2	5.1	44.9	141.6	256.9	1,789.0	2,939.3	422.8
Tallahassee, Fla.	**135,870**										
(Includes Leon and Wakulla Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,331	787	8,544	17	58	253	459	2,630	5,454	461
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,867.6	579.2	6,288.4	12.5	42.7	186.2	337.8	1,942.3	4,014.1	331.9
Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla.	**1,335,618**										
(Includes Hillsborough, Pasco and Pinellas Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	97,620	7,672	89,948	161	499	3,135	3,877	32,376	51,837	5,735
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,309.0	574.4	6,734.6	12.1	37.4	234.7	290.3	2,424.0	3,881.1	429.4
Terre Haute, Ind.	**176,647**										
(Includes Clay, Sullivan, Vermillion and Vigo Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	89.8%	5,780	195	5,585	4	21	90	80	1,869	3,134	582
Estimated total	100.0%	6,397	228	6,169	5	25	102	96	2,086	3,469	614
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,621.3	129.1	3,492.3	2.8	14.2	57.7	54.3	1,180.9	1,963.8	347.6
Texarkana, Tex.-Texarkana, Ark.	**116,779**										
(Includes Bowie County, Tex., and Little River and Miller Counties, Ark.)											
Area actually reporting	90.1%	3,746	455	3,291	22	33	99	301	897	2,227	167
Estimated total	100.0%	4,062	487	3,575	23	36	107	321	1,007	2,387	181
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,478.4	417.0	3,061.3	19.7	30.8	91.6	274.9	862.3	2,044.0	155.0

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1974, Statistical Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [1] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Toledo, Ohio-Mich.	**778,846**										
(Includes Fulton, Lucas, Ottawa and Wood Counties, Ohio and Monroe County, Mich.)											
Area actually reporting	94.0%	40,699	3,233	37,466	72	219	1,893	1,049	10,373	24,977	2,116
Estimated total	100.0%	42,066	3,310	38,756	74	225	1,923	1,088	10,751	25,791	2,214
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,401.1	425.0	4,976.1	9.5	28.9	246.9	139.7	1,380.4	3,311.4	284.3
Topeka, Kans.	**192,352**										
(Includes Jefferson, Osage and Shawnee Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,171	595	8,576	13	68	176	338	2,473	5,770	333
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,767.8	309.3	4,458.5	6.8	35.4	91.5	175.7	1,285.7	2,999.7	173.1
Trenton, N.J.	**316,403**										
(Includes Mercer County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17,322	1,926	15,396	25	98	1,154	649	5,431	8,305	1,660
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,474.7	608.7	4,865.9	7.9	31.0	364.7	205.1	1,716.5	2,624.8	524.6
Tucson, Ariz.	**437,900**										
(Includes Pima County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	37,257	2,503	34,754	51	211	973	1,268	11,734	20,331	2,689
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,508.1	571.6	7,936.5	11.6	48.2	222.2	289.6	2,679.6	4,642.8	614.1
Tulsa, Okla.	**575,625**										
(Includes Creek, Mayes, Osage, Rogers, Tulsa and Wagoner Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	99.4%	29,897	2,071	27,826	40	173	531	1,327	10,976	14,309	2,541
Estimated total	100.0%	30,042	2,078	27,964	40	174	532	1,332	11,025	14,387	2,552
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,219.0	361.0	4,858.0	6.9	30.2	92.4	231.4	1,915.3	2,499.4	443.3
Tuscaloosa, Ala.	**120,600**										
(Includes Tuscaloosa County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,482	334	3,148	7	18	98	211	1,310	1,643	195
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,887.2	276.9	2,610.3	5.8	14.9	81.3	175.0	1,086.2	1,362.4	161.7
Utica-Rome, N.Y.	**325,732**										
(Includes Herkimer and Oneida Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	96.8%	6,769	252	6,517	7	19	127	99	2,444	3,702	371
Estimated total	100.0%	7,130	270	6,860	7	19	135	109	2,537	3,932	400
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,191.7	82.9	2,108.8	2.1	5.8	41.4	33.5	778.9	1,207.1	122.8
Vallejo-Fairfield-Napa, Calif.	**268,500**										
(Includes Napa and Solano Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	16,563	1,018	15,565	24	69	293	632	4,444	10,310	811
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,176.2	379.1	5,797.0	8.9	25.7	109.1	235.4	1,655.1	3,839.9	302.0
Vineland-Millville-Bridgeton, N.J.	**126,956**										
(Includes Cumberland County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,306	372	6,024	17	42	143	170	1,693	3,869	462
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,038.0	293.0	4,745.0	13.4	33.1	112.6	133.9	1,333.5	3,047.5	363.9
Waco, Tex.	**156,429**										
(Includes McLennan County.)											
Area actually reporting	91.6%	8,097	654	7,443	20	31	205	398	2,455	4,588	400
Estimated total	100.0%	8,696	681	8,015	21	33	213	414	2,625	4,952	438
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,559.1	435.3	5,123.7	13.4	21.1	136.2	264.7	1,678.1	3,165.7	280.0
Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va.	**3,638,567**										
(Includes District of Columbia, Charles, Montgomery and Prince Georges Counties, Md., Alexandria, Fairfax and Falls Church Cities and Arlington, Fairfax, Loudoun and Prince William Counties, Va.)											
Area actually reporting	99.5%	179,663	20,811	158,852	407	1,242	12,400	6,762	42,446	99,852	16,554
Estimated total	100.0%	180,499	20,882	159,617	408	1,246	12,431	6,797	42,637	100,364	16,616
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,940.3	687.2	5,253.0	13.4	41.0	409.1	223.7	1,403.2	3,303.0	546.8
Waterloo-Cedar Falls, Iowa	**140,000**										
(Includes Black Hawk County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,442	210	5,232	5	21	75	109	986	3,965	281
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,887.1	150.0	3,737.1	3.6	15.0	53.6	77.9	704.3	2,832.1	200.7
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton, Fla.	**450,325**										
(Includes Palm Beach County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	36,625	3,163	33,462	59	133	950	2,021	10,980	20,805	1,677
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,133.0	702.4	7,430.6	13.1	29.5	211.0	448.8	2,438.2	4,620.0	372.4

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1974, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [1] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Wheeling, W. Va.-Ohio	**185,205**										
(Includes Marshall and Ohio Counties, W. Va., and Belmont County, Ohio.)											
Area actually reporting	93.3%	3,156	150	3,006	6	16	70	58	908	1,945	153
Estimated total	100.0%	3,618	176	3,442	6	17	81	72	1,006	2,246	190
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,953.5	95.0	1,858.5	3.2	9.2	43.7	38.9	543.2	1,212.7	102.6
Wichita, Kans.	**363,462**										
(Includes Butler and Sedgwick Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	24,973	1,438	23,535	29	99	747	563	7,072	14,703	1,760
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,870.9	395.6	6,475.2	8.0	27.2	205.5	154.9	1,945.7	4,045.3	484.2
Wichita Falls, Tex.	**133,055**										
(Includes Clay and Wichita Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,145	559	5,586	18	35	221	285	1,629	3,622	335
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,618.4	420.1	4,198.3	13.5	26.3	166.1	214.2	1,224.3	2,722.2	251.8
Williamsport, Pa.	**115,058**										
(Includes Lycoming County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,213	163	5,050	2	14	53	94	1,954	2,857	239
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,530.8	141.7	4,389.1	1.7	12.2	46.1	81.7	1,698.3	2,483.1	207.7
Wilmington, Del.-N.J.-Md.	**515,876**										
(Includes New Castle County, Del., Salem County, N.J., and Cecil County, Md.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	29,931	2,158	27,773	47	94	695	1,322	7,779	17,026	2,968
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,802.0	418.3	5,383.7	9.1	18.2	134.7	256.3	1,507.9	3,300.4	575.3
Wilmington, N.C.	**124,020**										
(Includes Brunswick and New Hanover Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,972	791	6,181	21	35	212	523	2,285	3,528	368
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,621.7	637.8	4,983.9	16.9	28.2	170.9	421.7	1,842.4	2,844.7	296.7
Worcester, Mass.	**648,561**										
(Includes Worcester County.)											
Area actually reporting	87.6%	31,772	1,591	30,181	28	72	841	650	10,254	10,710	9,217
Estimated total	100.0%	35,259	1,737	33,522	29	79	899	730	11,264	12,249	10,009
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,436.5	267.8	5,168.7	4.5	12.2	138.6	112.6	1,736.8	1,888.6	1,543.3
Yakima, Wash.	**146,496**										
(Includes Yakima County.)											
Area actually reporting	93.4%	10,977	612	10,365	8	42	151	411	3,335	6,610	420
Estimated total	100.0%	11,632	637	10,995	8	44	157	428	3,504	7,032	459
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,941.8	434.9	7,506.9	5.5	30.0	107.2	292.2	2,392.4	4,801.1	313.4
York, Pa.	**339,705**										
(Includes Adams and York Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,160	692	10,477	13	38	324	317	3,624	5,998	855
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,287.9	203.7	3,084.1	3.8	11.2	95.4	93.3	1,066.8	1,765.6	251.7
Youngstown-Warren, Ohio	**544,721**										
(Includes Mahoning and Trumbull Counties.)											
Estimated total	100.0%	17,454	1,802	15,652	60	80	896	766	5,113	8,758	1,781
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,204.2	330.8	2,873.4	11.0	14.7	164.5	140.6	938.6	1,607.8	327.0
Caguas, Puerto Rico	**108,000**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,471	711	2,760	15	12	267	417	1,332	941	487
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,219.9	659.6	2,560.3	13.9	11.1	247.7	386.8	1,235.6	872.9	451.8
Mayaguez, Puerto Rico	**96,000**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,687	469	2,218	5	23	105	336	921	1,071	226
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,796.0	488.0	2,308.0	5.2	23.9	109.3	349.6	958.4	1,114.5	235.2
Ponce, Puerto Rico	**179,000**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,008	1,344	7,664	27	58	517	742	4,101	2,891	672
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,040.9	752.1	4,288.8	15.1	32.5	289.3	415.2	2,294.9	1,617.8	376.0
San Juan, Puerto Rico	**955,000**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	37,786	6,144	31,642	270	209	3,072	2,593	13,616	8,711	9,315
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,957.5	643.5	3,314.0	28.3	21.9	321.7	271.6	1,426.1	912.3	975.6

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 6.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population*

Individual cities are listed in this table alphabetically by state. Population of each city is designated by group: 1- over 250,000; 2- 100,000 to 250,000; 3- 50,000 to 100,000; 4- 25,000 to 50,000; 5- 10,000 to 25,000.

City by State	Population group	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
ALABAMA										
Albertville	5	234			1	2		113	101	17
Alexander City	5	208				3	27	56	110	10
Athens	5	217				2	7	48	145	15
Auburn	5	738	4		1	7	35	283	387	21
Bessemer	4	2,009	9	2	18	102	230	609	845	166
Birmingham	1	23,301	76	18	188	1,193	2,100	7,161	9,314	3,269
Decatur	4	644	1	3		26	35	263	277	42
Dothan	4	1,848	11		7	43	124	678	924	61
Fairfield	5	862	2	1	12	36	23	232	439	118
Gadsden	3	2,772	12	1	3	54	47	905	1,468	288
Homewood	5	1,429	1		3	63	21	348	836	157
Huntsville	2	7,342	22		37	128	172	2,290	4,194	499
Jasper	5	466	1		1	9	4	189	205	57
Mobile [1]	2	11,212	43	13	61	427	576	3,948	5,426	731
Montgomery	2	8,407	36	4	45	196	91	2,392	5,026	621
Phenix City	4	988	6		5	33	78	228	556	82
Prichard	4	2,778	10	4	29	107	573	1,318	633	108
Scottsboro	5	393	2			2	41	100	219	29
Selma	4	1,581	8		12	33	103	505	872	48
Sheffield	5	516	1			13	33	141	315	13
Sylacauga	5	292	1			10	28	92	140	21
Tuscaloosa	3	3,126	16		18	95	206	1,165	1,433	193
ALASKA										
Anchorage	3	5,082	11	1	41	124	253	909	3,062	632
Fairbanks	5	2,002	3		13	47	95	276	1,230	329
Juneau	5	499	1	1	3	3	17	88	313	74
Spenard Service District	5	1,898	2		19	51	78	468	1,079	201
ARIZONA										
Bisbee	5	424			1	2	12	134	255	20
Casa Grande	5	1,300	2	1	3	24	94	452	753	71
Chandler	5	1,644	2	1	8	41	61	425	979	128
Flagstaff	4	2,511			21	47	133	420	1,777	113
Glendale	3	5,138	5	8	9	94	251	1,571	2,820	388
Mesa	3	7,630	2	9	16	121	122	1,860	4,969	511
Phoenix	1	77,321	89	93	310	2,436	2,492	25,048	40,659	6,287
Prescott	5	934	4		7	17	39	269	557	41
Scottsdale	3	5,930	2	6	15	98	127	1,935	3,448	305
Tempe	3	7,468	4	5	35	133	225	2,328	4,280	463
Tucson [1]	1	28,608	25	23	153	754	807	8,924	15,905	2,040
Yuma	4	2,910	2	2	9	76	198	698	1,698	229
ARKANSAS										
Arkadelphia	5	227				1	29	55	140	2
Benton	5	476				6	8	164	263	35
Blytheville	4	1,076	5		3	10	84	270	667	37
Camden	5	561	2	1	3	6	84	175	275	16
El Dorado	4	1,302	2		10	18	107	376	728	61
Fayetteville	4	1,173	2		3	10	35	432	630	61
Fort Smith	3	3,116	2	3	10	67	79	550	2,229	179
Hot Springs	4	1,430	3		13	43	129	545	619	78
Jacksonville	5	674	3	1	8	11	16	234	357	45
Jonesboro	4	385			2	9	11	182	130	51

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
ARKANSAS—Continued										
North Little Rock	3	4,199	10	2	26	122	140	1,037	2,645	219
Pine Bluff	3	3,139	18	1	22	74	86	1,232	1,566	141
Rogers	5	509	1	----	----	3	14	120	357	14
Russellville	5	563	1	----	----	9	26	185	338	24
Springdale	5	917	5	----	4	10	28	255	569	46
Texarkana	5	1,307	14	3	10	34	60	293	856	40
West Memphis	4	1,759	9	3	15	59	107	417	1,052	100
CALIFORNIA										
Alameda	3	4,230	1	2	14	129	69	959	2,812	244
Albany	5	716	1	1	2	35	40	197	386	53
Alhambra	3	3,253	2	----	12	133	94	1,112	1,578	322
Anaheim	2	15,663	5	21	90	462	527	5,151	8,344	1,104
Antioch	4	2,670	1	1	7	33	40	574	1,918	97
Arcadia	4	2,161	----	1	6	53	43	397	1,569	93
Arcata	5	1,048	----	----	3	8	26	206	751	54
Artesia	5	723	2	----	1	31	62	259	298	70
Atwater	5	907	----	----	5	9	19	196	652	26
Azusa	4	1,770	2	----	9	47	119	674	781	138
Bakersfield	3	10,198	11	----	18	326	284	3,086	5,797	676
Baldwin Park	4	2,316	5	----	21	82	166	937	899	206
Banning	5	833	3	----	2	30	97	259	401	41
Barstow	5	1,003	2	2	----	28	25	242	634	72
Bell	5	926	2	1	7	42	29	352	361	133
Bellflower	3	3,076	1	----	23	110	198	958	1,469	317
Bell Gardens	4	1,836	3	4	10	72	109	647	787	208
Belmont	5	841	----	2	7	10	47	239	480	58
Berkeley	2	12,967	10	7	77	537	309	4,396	6,814	724
Beverly Hills	4	2,026	4	----	8	100	13	575	1,137	189
Brawley	5	960	----	5	1	10	59	270	574	41
Brea	5	667	----	----	2	14	27	186	403	35
Buena Park	3	3,734	2	5	9	97	170	1,167	2,049	240
Burbank	3	3,760	6	4	10	99	109	995	2,063	473
Burlingame	4	1,623	1	----	2	32	46	451	937	154
Calexico	5	1,057	----	1	1	6	14	209	724	102
Campbell	4	2,375	2	----	11	40	75	589	1,518	140
Carlsbad	5	1,516	----	----	10	24	80	382	922	98
Carson	3	5,033	10	----	42	244	485	2,049	1,513	690
Cerritos	5	2,611	1	----	11	54	67	814	1,440	224
Chico	5	1,669	1	1	9	14	21	333	1,195	96
Chino	5	1,385	----	4	5	18	67	538	687	70
Chula Vista	3	5,073	4	5	20	130	91	1,178	3,350	300
Claremont	5	1,723	1	1	9	16	71	441	1,137	46
Clovis	5	793	----	----	3	15	27	226	463	59
Colton	5	1,405	1	----	3	36	62	416	810	77
Commerce	5	1,471	----	1	7	37	118	400	691	218
Compton	3	10,227	23	2	77	748	796	4,247	2,629	1,707
Concord	3	7,209	4	6	31	113	185	1,988	4,582	300
Corona	4	2,158	2	----	6	28	80	549	1,341	152
Coronado	5	1,338	----	----	4	10	19	184	1,071	50
Costa Mesa	3	6,152	4	----	17	94	98	1,975	3,666	298
Covina	4	2,213	----	1	11	46	135	685	1,207	129
Cudahy	5	677	1	----	8	23	107	232	234	72
Culver City	4	2,749	----	----	12	165	142	566	1,515	349

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
CALIFORNIA—Continued										
Cypress	4	1,601	----------	1	14	44	41	472	948	82
Daly City	3	3,715	7	1	14	118	70	928	2,133	445
Davis	4	2,090	----------	----------	2	11	49	390	1,526	52
Delano	5	782	2	----------	11	28	45	324	284	88
Downey	3	4,371	4	----------	20	114	104	1,458	2,254	417
Duarte	5	815	1	----------	6	23	93	351	312	29
El Cajon	3	4,070	----------	1	13	44	64	1,118	2,543	288
El Centro	5	1,743	1	----------	4	29	34	268	1,333	74
El Cerrito	4	1,740	1	1	3	31	52	441	1,070	92
El Monte	3	4,747	14	6	50	200	323	1,457	2,086	667
El Segundo	5	1,391	1	----------	9	19	28	331	858	145
Escondido	3	3,054	1	----------	7	75	58	813	1,865	235
Eureka	5	2,578	2	1	8	39	59	646	1,696	128
Fairfield	4	3,366	6	3	12	40	120	706	2,365	117
Fontana	5	2,512	2	1	21	61	95	880	1,335	109
Foster City	5	946	----------	----------	----------	9	22	255	534	26
Fountain Valley	3	2,780	2	----------	3	41	47	831	1,782	83
Fremont	2	7,809	2	----------	37	88	217	2,328	4,692	445
Fresno	2	18,165	23	10	63	616	348	5,052	9,825	2,238
Fullerton	3	6,205	2	3	21	156	100	1,259	4,297	370
Gardena	4	3,077	7	4	19	201	138	825	1,298	499
Garden Grove	2	8,864	3	1	51	254	218	3,283	4,421	634
Gilroy	5	1,262	----------	----------	2	19	80	279	823	59
Glendale	2	5,835	7	1	8	130	143	1,606	3,299	633
Glendora	4	1,706	----------	----------	16	18	45	579	986	62
Hanford	5	1,439	4	----------	5	25	53	445	849	58
Hawthorne	3	3,714	3	1	20	303	91	1,176	1,554	567
Hayward	3	6,424	10	8	17	146	158	1,414	3,987	692
Hemet	5	726	----------	1	1	8	12	174	505	26
Hermosa Beach	5	1,078	----------	----------	9	25	54	404	483	103
Huntington Beach	2	8,194	2	8	47	132	215	2,524	4,787	487
Huntington Park	4	3,053	4	----------	19	165	81	904	1,367	499
Imperial Beach	5	1,067	3	----------	8	36	101	318	485	116
Indio	5	1,664	----------	----------	5	30	57	357	1,084	131
Inglewood	3	9,278	31	----------	78	896	368	3,022	3,907	1,576
Lafayette	5	744	----------	----------	5	12	14	253	414	46
Laguna Beach	5	1,274	1	----------	7	13	42	507	627	77
La Habra	4	2,437	1	----------	10	76	53	600	1,511	186
Lakewood	3	3,472	----------	----------	18	89	163	1,019	1,885	298
La Mesa	4	2,210	1	----------	10	56	19	610	1,346	168
La Mirada	4	1,435	----------	----------	6	44	92	522	677	94
La Palma	5	598	1	----------	----------	12	45	156	353	26
La Puente	4	2,217	2	----------	13	82	259	721	976	164
Larkspur	5	460	----------	----------	7	2	23	97	301	30
La Verne	5	809	----------	----------	3	16	34	248	470	38
Lawndale	5	1,642	1	----------	9	97	194	648	479	224
Livermore	4	2,805	1	----------	13	17	53	663	2,081	117
Lodi	4	2,471	2	1	10	29	44	394	1,852	140
Lomita	5	921	----------	----------	12	30	101	364	289	116
Lompoc	4	1,117	2	----------	9	9	14	287	750	46
Long Beach	1	25,906	30	9	188	1,820	903	8,143	11,332	3,481
Los Alamitos	5	629	----------	----------	2	21	12	197	385	12
Los Altos	4	975	----------	----------	----------	12	15	202	663	23
Los Angeles	1	215,536	481	118	1,972	13,614	14,407	67,268	98,658	31,131
Los Banos	5	643	1	----------	3	5	9	110	494	21

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
CALIFORNIA—Con.										
Los Gatos	5	1,610	1		14	31	24	415	1,047	78
Lynwood	4	4,737	10	3	42	423	299	1,442	2,058	463
Madera	5	724	3		2	24	34	338	279	44
Manhattan Beach	4	1,892	1		10	43	7	606	1,080	145
Manteca	5	1,002			1	18	35	203	694	51
Martinez	5	995	1		4	10	42	308	571	59
Maywood	5	977			9	42	39	315	481	91
Menlo Park	4	2,100	3	1	4	56	64	549	1,334	90
Merced	5	3,040	2		13	71	81	734	2,047	92
Millbrae	5	951	1		1	8	24	154	694	69
Mill Valley	5	1,051			2	6	7	237	761	38
Milpitas	4	2,170	3		6	30	44	604	1,376	107
Modesto	3	7,312		1	26	119	226	1,636	4,955	350
Monrovia	4	2,310	6	1	9	69	79	805	1,202	140
Montclair	5	1,984			7	42	48	451	1,308	128
Montebello	4	2,278	3	5	13	91	119	858	840	354
Monterey	4	2,718	2	1	26	78	163	611	1,722	116
Monterey Park	4	1,743	1	1	7	51	26	554	909	195
Mountain View	3	4,460	2	2	11	87	52	821	3,200	287
Napa	4	2,585	3		6	18	72	678	1,716	92
National City	4	3,617	8		26	184	106	903	1,969	421
Newark	4	1,760	4		6	17	37	502	1,126	68
Newport Beach	3	5,737		1	12	41	72	1,667	3,746	199
Norwalk	3	4,516	2		31	128	477	1,424	1,980	474
Novato	4	1,629			10	8	21	455	1,087	48
Oakland	1	40,507	78	3	246	2,883	2,175	14,144	16,702	4,279
Oceanside	3	4,354	5	3	55	228	235	1,130	2,415	288
Ontario	3	4,419	7	6	39	110	244	1,480	2,169	370
Orange	3	5,231	2	1	15	85	161	1,130	3,538	300
Oxnard	3	6,908	5	6	37	254	246	2,080	3,590	696
Pacifica	4	1,209	3		6	21	36	417	618	108
Pacific Grove	5	1,035		1	5	9	17	250	719	35
Palm Springs	4	3,029	2	2	19	67	75	1,082	1,542	242
Palo Alto	3	5,166	1	1	10	75	48	1,110	3,724	198
Palos Verdes Estates	5	588		1	5	1	18	216	324	24
Paramount	4	2,360	4	2	18	130	298	721	891	296
Pasadena	2	10,649	11	8	72	488	407	3,263	5,315	1,093
Petaluma	4	2,016			6	12	41	491	1,374	92
Pico Rivera	3	2,290	8	1	14	112	311	693	843	309
Piedmont	5	501	1			9	23	220	228	20
Pinole	5	825	1		5	15	30	247	484	43
Pittsburg	5	1,904	5		4	76	150	419	1,175	75
Placentia	4	1,293	1	1	6	17	67	409	730	63
Pleasant Hill	4	2,273	2		3	30	47	408	1,699	84
Pleasanton	4	991			6	3	20	248	673	41
Pomona	3	8,339	10	5	59	385	573	3,235	3,329	748
Porterville	5	1,861		1	5	22	69	456	1,209	100
Port Hueneme	5	559		1		29	16	153	306	55
Redding	5	2,015	1	1	10	22	69	466	1,346	101
Redlands	4	1,956			9	21	85	505	1,242	94
Redondo Beach	3	4,293	2	5	27	151	101	1,579	2,016	417
Redwood City	3	3,389	2		22	86	86	897	1,894	402
Rialto	4	2,147	2		6	67	30	757	1,167	118
Richmond	3	7,672	23	2	71	406	475	2,721	3,322	654
Ridgecrest	5	728	1		1	7	10	150	517	42

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City by State	Population group	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
CALIFORNIA—Con.										
Riverside	2	13,492	15	10	69	378	587	4,473	7,104	866
Rohnert Park	5	930	----	----	3	5	26	222	645	29
Rosemead	4	2,248	2	----	14	85	190	910	826	221
Roseville	5	1,214	1	3	1	20	28	292	812	60
Sacramento	1	22,588	37	10	137	892	959	7,807	10,664	2,092
Salinas	3	4,063	6	----	11	140	112	896	2,624	274
San Anselmo	5	720	----	----	4	2	12	99	576	27
San Bernardino	2	11,414	19	4	81	466	368	3,048	6,349	1,083
San Bruno	4	2,261	1	----	4	48	36	585	1,362	235
San Carlos	4	1,135	----	1	1	14	16	281	750	73
San Clemente	5	1,108	2	----	7	26	24	324	628	97
San Diego	1	52,845	66	42	208	1,981	1,321	13,548	30,880	4,841
San Dimas	5	899	----	----	----	24	68	302	454	51
San Fernando	5	1,585	4	----	6	66	111	326	853	219
San Francisco	1	55,911	139	41	434	4,436	2,684	14,125	25,644	8,449
San Gabriel	4	1,146	3	----	6	53	34	423	531	96
Sanger	5	556	----	----	----	7	32	210	269	38
San Jose	1	39,789	27	25	210	807	551	11,180	23,239	3,775
San Leandro	3	4,079	6	----	18	140	46	1,117	2,502	250
San Luis Obispo	4	1,439	1	----	2	27	45	430	864	70
San Marino	5	373	----	----	2	1	5	91	266	8
San Mateo	3	6,043	3	----	23	129	201	1,629	3,719	339
San Pablo	5	3,502	3	----	18	142	265	763	2,105	206
San Rafael	4	3,547	1	----	9	56	56	765	2,428	232
Santa Ana	2	16,488	15	6	82	532	383	5,608	8,296	1,572
Santa Barbara	3	4,951	3	2	13	112	125	1,056	3,096	446
Santa Clara	3	6,100	6	4	33	111	236	1,419	3,867	428
Santa Cruz	4	3,275	4	1	12	54	193	821	1,966	225
Santa Fe Springs	5	1,822	----	----	5	65	155	507	894	196
Santa Maria	4	1,958	----	----	12	44	85	655	1,031	131
Santa Monica	3	7,394	10	4	50	331	270	1,656	4,255	822
Santa Paula	5	850	2	----	8	19	42	291	444	44
Santa Rosa	3	5,760	2	4	8	110	92	1,495	3,679	374
Seal Beach	4	1,246	----	----	3	25	27	284	861	46
Seaside	4	1,633	----	----	11	76	47	560	870	69
Sierra Madre	5	289	----	----	1	2	5	89	185	7
Simi Valley	3	3,130	----	1	15	42	91	1,176	1,691	115
South El Monte	5	1,153	3	2	6	35	169	366	388	186
South Gate	3	3,327	1	3	29	192	101	1,047	1,448	509
South Lake Tahoe	5	2,598	----	----	8	85	49	852	1,499	105
South Pasadena	5	1,044	1	----	7	28	35	340	576	57
South San Francisco	4	2,229	----	1	8	33	34	685	1,280	180
Stanton	5	1,665	4	----	14	49	75	624	784	115
Stockton	2	10,872	14	7	34	522	392	2,597	6,318	995
Sunnyvale	2	5,559	4	----	15	96	85	1,330	3,659	370
Temple City	4	823	1	----	2	13	39	307	422	39
Torrance	2	7,806	4	6	31	225	145	1,778	4,665	958
Tracy	5	1,519	3	1	3	19	60	323	1,032	79
Tulare	5	992	----	----	5	25	45	452	386	79
Turlock	5	1,291	1	----	3	17	46	204	916	104
Tustin	4	2,217	1	----	12	34	37	706	1,295	132
Ukiah	5	873	1	----	3	10	24	235	554	46
Union City	5	1,219	6	----	4	23	57	451	618	60
Upland	4	2,051	1	----	4	24	26	428	1,433	135
Vacaville	5	1,642	----	4	4	11	27	257	1,266	77

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
CALIFORNIA—Con.										
Vallejo	3	5,124	5	----	23	183	113	1,406	3,056	338
Ventura	3	3,857	2	1	20	56	73	1,220	2,266	220
Visalia	4	3,351	4	----	5	44	163	772	2,254	109
Walnut Creek	4	2,783	1	----	5	30	134	658	1,780	175
Watsonville	5	1,691	----	----	2	31	60	300	1,195	103
West Covina	3	4,105	2	1	15	86	99	1,259	2,331	313
Westminster	3	4,384	3	1	20	113	135	1,487	2,332	294
Whittier	3	3,388	6	----	22	94	72	1,050	1,881	254
Woodland	5	2,117	----	1	12	38	72	527	1,340	128
Yorba Linda	5	527	----	----	3	8	27	160	311	18
Yuba City	5	1,141	2	----	2	8	40	245	781	63
COLORADO										
Arvada	3	2,679	----	----	9	25	30	625	1,865	118
Aurora	2	7,092	4	3	40	137	244	2,060	4,132	475
Boulder	3	4,276	----	----	20	83	111	878	3,033	151
Brighton	5	761	2	----	2	7	7	146	559	38
Colorado Springs	2	13,787	15	12	110	457	317	4,160	7,625	1,103
Denver	1	47,744	74	1	403	2,307	1,918	17,140	19,506	6,396
Durango	5	948	----	----	5	8	79	162	658	36
Englewood	4	3,461	----	----	9	82	65	764	2,215	326
Fort Collins	3	2,554	1	----	13	13	214	424	1,745	144
Golden	5	812	----	----	4	6	38	211	482	71
Grand Junction	5	1,772	----	1	4	29	28	381	1,254	76
Greeley	3	2,325	2	----	17	26	86	589	1,403	202
Lakewood	2	7,703	9	----	24	166	298	1,837	4,929	440
Littleton	4	1,484	1	1	4	14	11	319	1,054	81
Longmont	4	1,827	----	----	----	17	85	154	1,500	71
Loveland	5	969	----	----	----	7	23	160	744	35
Northglenn	4	2,111	----	----	1	23	35	382	1,557	113
Pueblo	2	6,442	6	8	35	154	353	1,692	3,688	514
Sterling	5	542	----	----	8	3	13	117	379	22
Thornton	5	2,761	1	----	13	53	165	585	1,753	191
Trinidad	5	660	1	1	4	3	36	265	307	44
Westminster	5	2,304	----	1	9	40	14	620	1,443	178
Wheat Ridge	4	1,377	2	----	3	47	36	459	751	79
CONNECTICUT										
Ansonia	5	378	----	----	----	7	10	106	202	53
Berlin	5	592	----	2	4	12	16	190	337	33
Bethel	5	152	----	----	2	2	3	76	59	10
Bloomfield	5	1,327	----	----	3	14	53	256	930	71
Bridgeport	2	13,138	18	1	31	457	246	2,756	5,837	3,793
Bristol	3	1,736	----	----	5	13	185	582	843	108
Cheshire	5	477	1	----	2	2	7	128	299	38
Danbury	3	1,948	2	----	4	27	137	409	1,222	147
Darien	5	672	----	----	1	2	26	125	480	38
East Hartford	3	2,533	1	2	4	40	15	596	1,713	164
East Haven Town	5	1,159	----	----	----	19	7	500	498	135
Enfield	4	2,118	2	----	----	14	18	670	1,202	212
Fairfield	3	2,781	----	----	4	27	12	772	1,625	341
Farmington	5	560	----	1	1	6	6	130	353	55
Glastonbury	5	988	----	3	----	3	4	310	626	45

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City by State	Population group	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
CONNECTICUT—Con.										
Greenwich	3	1,217				7	12	298	779	121
Hamden	4	1,657	1		4	17	30	495	927	183
Hartford	2	15,357	13		62	733	796	4,401	7,025	2,327
Manchester	4	2,794		4	5	18	42	888	1,676	165
Meriden	3	2,780	4		2	32	12	712	1,612	406
Middletown	4	2,042	2	1	9	24	46	553	1,097	311
Monroe	5	340	1	1	1	1	7	118	191	21
Naugatuck	5	701			1	5	32	151	424	88
New Britain	3	3,553	7	1	5	69	207	1,205	1,656	404
New Canaan	5	330					2	146	153	29
New Haven	2	14,936	13	4	45	439	240	5,804	6,315	2,080
Newington	4	1,259	3			9	8	345	825	69
New London	4	2,180	3	1	15	72	88	821	907	274
North Haven	5	988		1		13	8	234	652	81
Norwalk	3	4,632	2	1	17	82	98	1,304	2,751	378
Norwich	4	2,012	1		5	31	94	728	1,006	147
Orange	5	652		2		6	4	196	390	56
Plainville	5	632			1	10	2	174	389	56
Ridgefield Town	5	731				6	53	224	413	35
Seymour	5	229			2	3	5	77	132	10
Shelton	4	923			4	5	50	313	475	76
Simsbury	5	366					8	88	249	21
Southington	4	1,073	1	4	2	9	25	299	681	56
Stamford	2	4,057	1		12	156	83	2,029	1,131	645
Stratford	4	2,061	1		7	21	78	440	1,165	369
Torrington	4	654	2	2	3	2	13	151	427	56
Trumbull	4	1,118		3	1	10	11	247	731	118
Vernon	4	1,072		2	4	4	8	310	667	79
Wallingford	4	1,379			2	10	25	415	809	118
Waterbury [1]	2	6,349	7	1	14	114	133	1,903	3,436	842
Waterford	5	297				2	1	66	210	18
West Hartford	3	2,219			2	52	29	861	1,110	165
West Haven	3	1,686	1		2	23	18	559	792	291
Westport	4	1,985			2	13	25	595	1,204	146
Wethersfield	4	841	1		1	14	13	202	532	78
Wilton	5	372		1			3	148	200	21
Windsor	5	1,134			1	12	26	257	791	47
Windsor Locks	5	432	1		1	2	5	162	229	32
Wolcott	5	268			1	2	7	101	149	8
DELAWARE										
Dover	5	1,651	4		1	24	66	283	1,202	71
Newark	5	1,893		1	5	19	37	292	1,414	126
Wilmington	3	7,069	24	3	16	360	132	1,888	3,733	916
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA										
Washington	1	54,644	277	37	561	7,941	2,811	14,126	25,004	3,924
FLORIDA										
Bartow	5	1,022	5		2	26	112	238	597	42
Belle Glade	5	1,496	8	1	6	75	116	562	698	31
Boca Raton	4	2,411		3	6	50	31	632	1,554	138
Boynton Beach	4	1,969	5	1	6	48	135	522	1,196	47
Bradenton	5	1,255		3	12	49	29	356	797	12

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued*

City by State	Population group	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
FLORIDA—Con.										
Cape Coral	5	481	----------	3	----------	3	6	143	310	19
Casselberry	5	639	----------	----------	2	11	4	212	372	38
Clearwater	3	6,404	5	1	14	132	144	1,788	4,102	219
Cocoa	5	1,205	5	----------	7	56	22	282	752	81
Cocoa Beach	5	1,125	1	1	1	15	22	225	816	45
Coral Gables	4	4,508	5	1	6	86	55	820	3,333	206
Coral Springs	5	923	1	----------	----------	14	10	207	657	34
Dania	5	1,143	3	1	3	87	79	283	550	138
Daytona Beach	3	9,330	7	3	41	339	265	2,655	5,536	487
Deerfield Beach	5	1,257	4	1	8	30	16	302	835	62
De Land	5	1,415	1	----------	8	41	64	419	830	52
Delray Beach	4	2,359	6	----------	3	58	212	726	1,232	122
Dunedin	5	1,295	----------	2	6	10	69	341	821	46
Fort Lauderdale	2	18,261	28	23	61	785	237	5,562	10,126	1,469
Fort Myers	4	3,135	6	3	9	54	53	1,154	1,672	187
Fort Pierce	4	2,927	19	3	27	138	165	1,097	1,371	110
Fort Walton Beach	5	1,279	----------	----------	----------	27	22	287	877	66
Gainesville	3	6,731	8	2	28	218	272	2,010	3,821	374
Gulfport	5	659	----------	----------	----------	14	15	168	444	18
Hallandale	4	3,382	9	----------	12	202	184	807	1,832	336
Hialeah	2	7,691	4	15	14	267	478	1,712	4,338	879
Hollywood	2	13,426	8	4	34	482	397	3,319	8,064	1,122
Homestead	5	2,172	4	----------	11	122	213	393	1,234	195
Jacksonville	1	40,986	127	18	354	1,960	2,201	13,476	20,113	2,735
Jacksonville Beach	5	1,353	8	----------	13	48	41	337	805	101
Key West	4	2,613	1	1	20	53	81	842	1,732	84
Kissimmee	5	986	1	----------	----------	11	13	369	557	35
Lake City	5	326	4	----------	----------	19	7	91	175	30
Lakeland	4	5,212	8	2	3	241	94	1,349	3,150	367
Lake Worth	4	2,392	2	----------	10	50	109	682	1,441	98
Largo	4	2,363	2	1	9	22	72	793	1,356	109
Lauderdale Lakes	5	1,691	----------	----------	----------	38	17	279	1,198	159
Lauderhill	4	1,894	----------	----------	6	62	10	293	1,333	190
Leesburg	5	1,085	3	----------	2	26	49	260	688	57
Lighthouse Point	5	692	----------	----------	----------	5	3	188	468	28
Margate	5	1,337	2	----------	4	12	15	341	867	96
Melbourne	4	3,372	4	2	16	65	148	903	2,110	126
Miami	1	38,337	94	28	153	3,312	2,946	12,050	16,822	2,960
Miami Beach	3	5,500	7	6	13	207	73	1,742	2,975	483
Miami Springs	5	1,148	2	----------	1	33	39	250	751	72
Miramar	4	1,710	2	----------	5	34	18	591	929	131
Naples	5	1,592	2	----------	3	27	52	385	1,065	58
New Smyrna Beach	5	618	----------	----------	5	10	23	205	351	24
North Miami	4	4,184	----------	----------	9	202	96	1,129	2,428	320
North Miami Beach	4	2,923	2	2	5	129	64	615	1,841	267
North Palm Beach	5	410	----------	----------	----------	7	2	47	340	14
Oakland Park	5	2,978	2	2	12	102	73	690	1,833	266
Ocala	4	2,430	2	4	4	64	65	671	1,529	95
Opa Locka	5	2,073	7	----------	6	184	136	576	1,000	164
Orange Park	5	426	1	----------	----------	13	20	104	266	22
Orlando	2	11,898	24	5	35	353	631	3,539	6,706	610
Ormond Beach	5	752	2	----------	3	20	14	152	523	38
Panama City	4	2,718	3	----------	10	62	136	604	1,686	127
Pembroke Pines	5	1,099	----------	----------	1	26	22	222	771	57
Pensacola	3	5,778	10	----------	27	224	268	1,910	3,027	312

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
FLORIDA—Con.										
Pinellas Park	4	1,824	1	----------	11	30	34	707	940	101
Plantation	4	2,197	----------	----------	----------	48	7	231	1,746	165
Plant City	5	1,284	3	----------	3	32	93	276	804	73
Pompano Beach	3	4,759	7	4	21	160	135	1,377	2,824	235
Riviera Beach	4	2,843	5	----------	11	108	174	1,034	1,440	71
Rockledge	5	624	----------	----------	----------	9	12	201	379	23
Saint Augustine	5	681	4	----------	4	33	48	103	471	18
Saint Petersburg	2	20,860	34	19	81	844	968	7,074	11,076	783
Saint Petersburg Beach	5	462	----------	----------	3	5	20	156	251	27
Sanford	5	2,437	6	4	15	71	100	898	1,240	107
Sarasota	4	4,891	3	4	21	85	101	1,697	2,795	189
South Miami	5	1,573	1	----------	9	84	108	526	784	61
Sunrise	5	964	2	----------	1	6	15	218	671	51
Tallahassee	3	5,967	8	1	27	198	299	1,736	3,417	282
Tamarac	5	727	----------	1	----------	20	1	154	513	39
Tampa	1	30,378	62	32	167	1,375	1,416	10,459	14,894	2,005
Temple Terrace	5	756	----------	----------	----------	7	11	191	519	28
Titusville	4	2,226	----------	----------	12	70	129	764	1,154	97
Venice	5	793	----------	----------	1	5	24	120	619	24
Vero Beach	5	1,735	----------	3	2	11	7	451	1,176	58
West Palm Beach	3	8,809	13	2	26	325	301	2,737	5,011	396
Wilton Manors	5	755	----------	----------	----------	27	4	196	478	50
Winter Haven	5	1,862	4	----------	6	34	74	480	1,174	90
Winter Park	5	2,538	1	----------	13	39	62	554	1,774	95
GEORGIA										
Albany	3	4,181	20	2	12	108	393	1,654	1,817	177
Athens	4	2,426	9	1	15	118	83	881	1,183	138
Atlanta	1	48,650	248	60	440	4,357	3,369	16,802	19,320	4,114
Augusta	3	1,470	16	----------	----------	105	113	553	545	138
Carrollton	5	449	1	----------	5	13	36	175	189	30
Chamblee	5	687	----------	----------	1	27	8	245	340	66
College Park	5	1,370	3	----------	4	46	14	455	682	166
Columbus	2	5,333	40	11	30	257	150	2,150	2,083	623
Covington	5	400	4	----------	----------	21	62	110	184	19
Decatur	4	965	3	1	3	46	67	410	364	72
East Point	4	2,189	9	1	16	99	92	757	939	277
Forest Park	4	1,193	2	1	2	27	24	338	682	118
Fort Valley	5	207	----------	----------	1	5	19	88	94	----------
Gainesville	5	1,075	1	----------	2	19	27	296	644	86
Griffin	5	1,207	7	----------	11	32	39	391	673	54
La Grange	5	930	1	2	3	9	44	149	687	37
Macon	2	7,265	34	9	40	266	300	2,877	2,956	792
Marietta	4	2,889	7	----------	17	46	253	988	1,329	290
Milledgeville	5	674	7	----------	5	8	47	204	377	26
Newnan	5	345	2	----------	----------	13	7	98	204	21
Rome	4	1,371	9	1	2	27	108	520	601	104
Savannah	2	8,276	29	1	70	347	414	2,563	4,294	559
Smyrna	5	1,000	3	----------	2	42	8	328	463	154
Statesboro	5	355	2	1	1	6	28	86	212	20
Tifton	5	659	----------	----------	----------	6	14	184	399	56
Valdosta	4	1,787	7	2	8	41	102	392	1,121	116
Warner Robins	4	1,188	3	----------	4	10	28	145	901	97
Waycross	5	515	1	----------	2	15	47	197	226	27

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
HAWAII										
Hilo	4	1,652	5		8	9	29	460	1,094	47
Honolulu	1	43,753	62	71	189	981	328	13,091	24,463	4,630
IDAHO										
Boise	3	5,328	3	3	17	66	83	838	4,007	314
Caldwell	5	935	1	3	3	14	27	187	671	32
Coeur d'Alene	5	1,385		3	4	19	84	312	905	61
Idaho Falls	4	2,793	2	2	4	22	29	492	2,111	131
Lewiston	4	1,313	5	1	3	7	4	229	1,015	50
Moscow	5	571				3	1	63	471	33
Nampa	5	1,674	1		1	10	24	306	1,269	63
Pocatello	4	2,933	2	3	11	47	69	743	1,908	153
Rexburg	5	322			1	1	13	48	245	14
Twin Falls	5	1,499	4		1	9	24	356	1,019	86
ILLINOIS										
Addison	4	1,272			2	12	97	310	790	61
Alsip	5	644	3			6	16	232	266	121
Alton	4	2,813	2		6	128	81	924	1,523	149
Arlington Heights	3	2,802	1	1	5	24	45	771	1,839	117
Aurora	3	5,040	6		15	201	254	1,216	2,960	379
Belleville	4	1,639	2		3	22	17	373	1,089	133
Bellwood	5	1,016	1		1	27	50	343	524	70
Belvidere	5	59	1				5	2	45	6
Bensenville	5	1,049	1			16	26	441	480	85
Berwyn	3	1,759	5		6	60	38	568	797	285
Bloomington	4	2,137	1		9	52	109	463	1,362	141
Blue Island	5	1,291	1		5	54	18	419	561	233
Bolingbrook	5	637	1		1	4	8	155	451	17
Bridgeview	5	962	1			8	18	173	697	65
Brookfield	5	506			3	14	11	114	335	29
Buffalo Grove	5	471			2	1	67	100	286	15
Burbank	4	1,023		3	5	21	30	279	577	111
Cahokia	5	1,270	2	1	2	12	98	326	731	99
Calumet City	4	3,387	3	1	6	98	74	731	1,829	644
Calumet Park	5	426			1	21	19	109	231	45
Canton	5	271				3		44	183	41
Carbondale	4	1,400	1	1	6	30	56	297	966	44
Carpentersville	5	1,207			5	6	29	284	832	51
Centralia	5	812			6	13	39	94	604	56
Centreville	5	122	6		3	4	26	49	14	20
Champaign	3	4,472	5		12	67	316	1,035	2,820	217
Charleston	5	330				5	13	77	219	16
Chicago	1	243,236	970	254	1,920	26,172	13,218	50,722	114,792	35,442
Chicago Heights	4	3,158	11	2	21	179	303	1,068	1,244	332
Chicago Ridge	5	630			2	10	26	193	319	80
Cicero	3	1,638	8		4	113	66	260	552	635
Collinsville	5	1,308			4	25	23	332	816	108
Crystal Lake	5	902	2	1	1	5	14	139	721	20
Danville	4	3,054	2		12	125	305	654	1,779	177
Decatur	3	5,290	4		11	131	297	1,213	3,374	260

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued*

City by State	Population group	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
ILLINOIS—Con.										
Deerfield	5	1,075				3	20	157	879	16
De Kalb	4	1,190		1	9	18	23	217	862	61
Des Plaines	3	2,309				43	87	593	1,476	110
Dixon	5	457			1	12	26	105	294	19
Dolton	4	1,264	1		4	20	36	325	744	134
Downers Grove	4	1,561	1	4	2	9	50	417	1,005	77
East Moline	5	1,052			4	23	41	299	624	61
East Peoria	5	744			5	9	1	261	420	48
East Saint Louis	3	9,223	52	4	142	1,160	1,354	3,301	2,119	1,005
Edwardsville	5	710				19	62	242	334	53
Effingham	5	346			1	7	9	79	230	20
Elgin	3	3,321	3		12	107	120	985	1,898	196
Elk Grove Village	5	1,198		1	2	10	81	229	836	40
Elmhurst	4	1,929	1			29	187	455	1,140	117
Elmwood Park	4	950	1		1	13	90	165	542	138
Evanston	3	5,658	5	2	17	240	175	1,097	3,744	380
Evergreen Park	4	1,843			4	44	38	154	1,436	167
Fairview Heights	5	615				10	18	96	441	50
Forest Park	5	669			2	36	2	124	420	85
Franklin Park	5	1,029	1		3	17	64	252	598	94
Freeport	4	1,483	2	1	3	24	102	224	1,041	87
Galesburg	4	1,760		1	5	23	30	412	1,212	78
Glencoe	5	555				2	3	67	481	2
Glendale Heights	5	612			1	4	32	149	395	31
Glen Ellyn	5	927	1	3		19	23	139	691	54
Glenview	4	647				5	15	107	483	37
Granite City	4	2,621	1	1	5	37	51	819	1,455	253
Hanover Park	5	1,069		2	2	12	59	238	698	60
Harvey	4	3,399	7		16	252	90	851	1,337	846
Hazel Crest	5	366			2	7	8	95	227	27
Hickory Hills	5	580			1	3	17	123	388	48
Highland Park	4	927	1		2	6	6	171	693	48
Hinsdale	5	512				6	6	104	384	12
Hoffman Estates	4	668			5	4	17	188	413	41
Homewood	5	940			1	19	20	347	496	57
Jacksonville	5	1,141	1		2	10	57	370	676	25
Joliet	3	6,753	9	4	39	308	844	2,205	3,073	275
Kankakee	4	2,586	6		15	198	162	593	1,458	159
Kewanee	5	391	1			2	12	125	241	10
La Grange	5	741			3	23	17	122	544	32
La Grange Park	5	219				4	1	78	130	6
Lake Forest	5	305	1		1	6	10	100	164	23
Lansing	4	1,350			2	30	74	325	730	189
La Salle	5	342			1	5	41	124	146	25
Lincoln	5	647			3	6	21	156	434	27
Lincolnwood	5	378		2		16	7	75	242	36
Lockport	5	327				3	2	72	221	29
Lombard	4	1,501				21	117	257	1,016	90
Loves Park	5	520			2	5	29	101	368	15
Macomb	5	479				7	14	87	358	13
Marion	5	308	1			2	3	141	150	11
Markham	5	900	6	1	6	38	91	323	457	69
Mattoon	5	563				7	11	196	313	36

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City by State	Population group	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
ILLINOIS—Con.										
Maywood	4	1,867	3	----	18	106	281	595	720	144
Melrose Park	5	1,393	1	----	1	22	24	172	997	176
Midlothian	5	452	----	----	1	10	39	83	272	47
Moline	4	2,894	1	----	7	73	83	699	1,863	168
Morton	5	325	----	----	----	1	----	45	263	16
Morton Grove	4	918	----	1	1	13	29	239	594	42
Mount Prospect	4	2,032	----	----	1	17	63	382	1,469	100
Mount Vernon	5	845	1	----	1	27	16	321	432	47
Mundelein	5	935	----	----	3	7	50	182	655	36
Murphysboro	5	437	1	----	2	6	32	104	267	25
Naperville	4	1,167	----	----	2	5	29	277	825	29
Niles	4	1,470	1	----	2	22	24	205	1,107	109
Normal	4	1,032	----	----	2	3	57	259	697	14
Norridge	5	754	----	----	1	10	10	147	529	57
Northbrook	4	1,111	----	----	1	4	36	315	725	30
North Chicago	4	1,623	5	----	7	168	143	434	760	106
Northlake	5	420	----	1	----	10	18	76	278	38
Oak Forest	5	892	----	----	1	14	55	224	520	78
Oak Park	3	3,607	2	----	20	282	98	861	2,114	230
O'Fallon	5	364	1	----	1	1	20	77	253	11
Orland Park	5	425	----	----	----	2	9	78	317	19
Ottawa	5	509	----	----	----	3	8	131	338	29
Palatine	4	1,453	1	1	3	4	43	208	1,148	46
Paris	5	332	----	----	----	1	16	85	209	21
Park Forest	4	656	----	----	----	7	5	122	463	59
Park Ridge	4	1,367	4	----	4	14	42	314	892	97
Pekin	4	1,724	2	1	3	26	20	542	1,041	90
Peoria	2	10,821	9	----	63	457	1,177	3,296	5,224	595
Peru	5	540	----	----	----	10	25	158	316	31
Pontiac	5	100	----	----	----	1	----	25	69	5
Quincy	4	2,521	4	----	5	57	64	661	1,505	225
Rantoul	4	499	----	----	4	8	18	66	394	9
Riverdale	5	742	----	----	3	26	21	247	325	120
River Forest	5	588	----	----	----	17	14	141	338	28
River Grove	5	591	----	----	2	4	16	149	380	40
Riverside	5	224	----	----	1	11	5	50	149	8
Rock Falls	5	716	----	----	2	12	24	273	361	44
Rockford	2	9,795	7	4	30	283	335	3,222	5,472	446
Rock Island	3	3,957	3	1	16	176	154	1,333	2,002	273
Rolling Meadows	5	360	----	----	----	3	3	57	265	32
Romeoville	5	703	----	----	1	7	45	194	435	21
Saint Charles	5	729	----	----	3	10	17	181	449	69
Schaumburg	4	2,205	----	1	1	24	57	404	1,590	129
Schiller Park	5	730	1	----	1	15	22	225	377	89
Skokie	3	2,554	----	----	3	29	60	622	1,706	134
South Holland	4	995	----	2	----	18	22	272	607	76
Springfield	3	6,042	6	2	8	254	165	2,072	2,731	806
Sterling	5	1,102	----	----	2	11	43	238	757	51
Streamwood	5	659	1	----	1	12	21	180	430	14
Streator	5	735	----	----	----	6	49	216	406	58

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued*

City by State	Population group	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
ILLINOIS—Con.										
Summit	5	343	1	----------	1	18	9	88	118	108
Taylorville	5	103	----------	----------	----------	2	8	12	75	6
Tinley Park	5	722	1	----------	----------	9	69	145	455	43
Urbana	4	1,621	1	----------	4	24	158	295	1,090	49
Villa Park	4	1,121	2	----------	----------	15	66	322	667	49
Waukegan	3	6,851	2	1	31	320	570	1,424	4,030	474
Westchester	5	367	----------	----------	2	8	9	130	207	11
West Chicago	5	893	----------	----------	1	6	75	195	551	65
Western Springs	5	391	----------	----------	----------	1	6	94	276	14
Wheaton	4	999	1	----------	2	6	43	298	597	52
Wheeling	5	1,011	----------	1	4	12	30	203	721	41
Wilmette	4	1,417	----------	1	1	10	3	248	1,116	39
Winnetka	5	673	----------	----------	1	1	3	87	573	8
Woodridge	5	531	2	----------	2	5	42	169	281	30
Wood River	5	1,057	----------	----------	2	15	80	341	484	135
Woodstock	5	498	----------	----------	----------	5	34	110	325	24
Worth	5	413	----------	----------	1	11	16	100	237	48
Zion	5	1,732	----------	----------	8	31	111	414	1,105	63
INDIANA										
Anderson	3	2,743	9	1	31	72	142	639	1,591	259
Bedford	5	789	----------	----------	2	2	3	150	585	47
Beech Grove	5	734	----------	----------	2	17	10	181	468	56
Bloomington	4	1,395	1	----------	9	17	----------	261	1,005	102
Carmel	5	410	----------	----------	----------	----------	8	87	301	14
Columbus	4	2,146	1	----------	7	18	99	330	1,604	78
Crawfordsville	5	537	1	----------	----------	3	3	116	402	12
Crown Point	5	430	----------	1	----------	6	1	65	322	36
East Gary	5	774	----------	----------	4	30	14	193	433	100
Elkhart	4	2,683	9	----------	19	54	196	624	1,669	112
Evansville	2	9,613	10	----------	32	289	747	2,670	5,375	490
Fort Wayne	2	11,916	14	----------	63	270	65	2,155	8,525	824
Frankfort	5	547	----------	----------	2	1	24	120	366	34
Franklin	5	539	----------	----------	9	7	33	147	313	30
Gary	2	11,448	95	11	132	912	594	4,024	3,603	2,088
Goshen	5	810	----------	----------	12	7	36	173	557	25
Greenwood	5	967	----------	----------	1	15	45	213	626	67
Griffith	5	806	1	----------	1	13	30	129	545	87
Hammond	2	7,465	7	4	24	352	232	1,430	4,171	1,249
Highland	4	955	----------	1	3	15	25	121	658	133
Huntington	5	833	1	1	1	7	13	169	623	19
Indianapolis	1	34,203	75	16	306	2,343	885	10,578	16,053	3,963
Jeffersonville	5	1,396	1	----------	5	36	7	500	733	105
Kokomo	3	3,445	1	3	14	55	63	728	2,421	163
Lafayette	4	2,592	1	----------	8	38	6	754	1,666	119
La Porte	5	749	1	----------	----------	3	4	71	615	55
Lawrence	5	1,070	1	----------	3	35	32	315	573	111
Madison	5	224	----------	----------	1	5	4	48	154	12
Michigan City	4	2,248	5	----------	4	95	139	549	1,308	148
Mishawaka	4	2,200	3	1	2	30	17	501	1,552	95
Muncie	3	5,947	6	2	26	169	315	1,605	3,562	264
Munster	5	593	----------	----------	----------	11	2	64	450	66
New Albany	4	2,509	7	----------	1	75	----------	479	1,736	211
New Castle	5	952	----------	----------	----------	11	16	259	611	55
Portage	5	1,027	----------	2	9	19	10	272	649	68

See footnote at end of table.

504-359 O - 75 - 8

Table 6.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City by State	Population group	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
INDIANA—Con.										
Richmond	4	2,771	1		2	45	26	485	2,046	166
Seymour	5	783			4	5	2	89	658	25
South Bend	2	9,118	15	5	39	510	167	2,616	5,247	524
Speedway	5	562			1	11	2	65	413	70
Terre Haute	3	4,133	3		16	72	39	1,227	2,356	420
Valparaiso	5	919	1		1	7	21	202	640	47
Vincennes	5	1,163			1	13	25	281	800	43
West Lafayette	5	702			1	8		154	510	29
IOWA										
Ames	4	1,676			3	5	16	220	1,387	45
Bettendorf	5	842	1		8	6	80	118	587	42
Boone	5	540		1		2	2	92	433	11
Burlington	4	1,622			3	22	19	312	1,173	93
Cedar Falls	4	670	1		4	10	15	117	459	64
Cedar Rapids[1]	2	8,390	3	6	10	103	78	1,726	5,905	565
Clinton	4	2,072			7	10	16	273	1,657	109
Council Bluffs	3	4,512		3	7	84	61	968	2,902	490
Davenport	3	6,404	3	11	20	242	170	2,012	3,529	428
Des Moines	2	18,675	13	1	62	474	228	2,675	9,179	1,044
Dubuque	3	3,199			1	31	35	500	2,334	298
Fort Madison	5	596			2	2	5	126	432	29
Indianola	5	270				1	2	19	240	8
Iowa City	4	2,066			13	18	53	313	1,520	149
Keokuk	5	1,262			1			279	907	73
Marion	5	279				6	2	78	171	22
Marshalltown	4	1,592			2	17	10	291	1,195	77
Mason City	4	2,367			3	25	16	577	1,587	159
Muscatine	5	980		1		9	27	184	736	24
Newton	5	891			3	7	11	150	671	40
Oskaloosa	5	595				4	11	159	395	26
Ottumwa	4	1,000	1		2	9	18	288	589	93
Sioux City	3	5,192	5	9	16	49	144	863	3,667	443
Spencer	5	647					3	103	514	27
Urbandale	5	540				6	14	68	415	37
Waterloo	3	4,395	4		17	64	85	778	3,250	197
West Des Moines	5	684			3	2	7	102	509	61
KANSAS										
Atchison	5	641			2	10	5	129	470	25
El Dorado	5	548			2		31	168	337	10
Emporia	5	1,366			2	9	11	288	1,005	51
Garden City	5	787	3		2	6	23	206	525	22
Great Bend	5	827	2		1	7	24	250	528	15
Hays	5	674			5	6	6	145	491	21
Hutchinson	4	2,591		2	13	47	34	618	1,799	80
Independence	5	334	3		1	11	7	124	179	9
Junction City	5	1,901	3		23	137	96	522	1,043	77
Kansas City	2	14,986	37	26	97	795	759	5,090	6,881	1,327
Lawrence	4	2,602	2	3	11	45	117	649	1,662	116
Leavenworth	4	1,350	4		1	73	108	366	733	65
Leawood	5	360					9	156	181	14
Liberal	5	887	1		3	6	1	188	665	23
Manhattan	4	1,774	1		6	34	48	423	1,173	89

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City by State	Population group	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
KANSAS—Con.										
McPherson	5	242				1	9	35	193	4
Merriam	5	638			1	12	53	176	356	40
Newton	5	693	1		2	4	4	156	508	18
Olathe	5	1,162			7	10	17	280	780	68
Ottawa	5	451				2	13	100	318	9
Overland Park	3	3,566	1	2	6	41	90	842	2,397	189
Parsons	5	523			2	8	4	154	338	17
Pittsburg	5	922	1		3	5	18	351	509	35
Prairie Village	4	905				13	28	372	471	21
Salina	4	1,995	1	4	6	11	24	332	1,550	71
Shawnee	5	1,113	1		4	20	27	332	681	48
Topeka	2	7,924	9	5	56	166	290	2,000	5,117	286
Wichita	1	20,602	24	14	78	718	449	5,744	12,003	1,586
Winfield	5	276					2	43	220	11
KENTUCKY										
Ashland	4	927	2			18	7	247	606	47
Bowling Green	4	2,524	3		7	37	152	572	1,553	200
Covington	4	3,645	11	1	11	127	129	940	1,865	562
Danville	5	418	1			2	9	92	298	16
Elizabethtown	5	447	1		2	5	19	101	289	30
Erlanger	5	478				8	14	82	323	51
Florence	5	672			1	17	6	163	391	94
Fort Mitchell	5	248				3	1	73	164	7
Fort Thomas	5	391			1	1	3	140	231	15
Frankfort	5	774	1		6	15	23	180	516	33
Glasgow	5	107				3	1	23	74	6
Henderson	5	1,465	3		5	32	189	371	805	60
Hopkinsville	5	1,518	7	1	8	57	69	525	791	61
Jeffersontown	5	335	1			4	15	116	185	14
Lexington	2	12,033	12	7	52	264	370	3,149	7,736	450
Louisville	1	20,348	83	19	154	1,590	610	6,213	9,029	2,669
Madisonville	5	341	4	1	3	4	21	110	185	14
Mayfield	5	215	1			2	24	66	120	2
Middlesboro	5	290	3		6	4	26	83	159	9
Murray	5	315			2	3	3	59	226	22
Newport	4	1,072	3	1	3	39	44	392	479	112
Owensboro	3	2,071	4		2	17	34	480	1,440	94
Paducah	4	836	5		1	35	52	161	533	49
Richmond	5	673	1		2	15	21	152	456	26
Saint Matthews	5	718	1		1	16	12	135	496	57
Shively	5	927			1	30	17	160	627	92
Somerset	5	130				1	3	57	55	14
Winchester	5	386	1			2	16	112	240	15
LOUISIANA										
Abbeville	5	192					20	85	87	
Alexandria	4	4,294	17	2	24	122	272	1,044	2,586	229
Baton Rouge	2	17,428	31	8	66	230	1,302	4,841	9,541	1,417
Bogalusa	5	689	4			5	16	252	381	31
Bossier City	4	1,409	3		8	17	64	326	874	117

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
LOUISIANA—Con.										
Crowley	5	133	2			4	31	28	65	3
De Ridder	5	132			3	3	12	48	65	1
Eunice	5	357			3	4	106	110	118	14
Hammond	5	742	3	1	4	9	29	191	488	18
Harahan	5	272			1	5	12	82	142	30
Lafayette	3	4,549	5	1	23	85	551	1,313	2,341	231
Lake Charles	3	3,523	8		16	75	153	1,118	2,000	153
Minden	5	458	3		7	6	43	143	246	10
Monroe	3	3,573	4	3	15	35	216	415	2,703	185
Morgan City	5	894	3		14	17	69	277	461	53
New Iberia	4	807	3	1	2	16	18	169	578	21
New Orleans	1	38,877	199	23	260	3,829	2,282	9,905	16,019	6,383
Ruston	5	708	2		3	4	62	151	471	15
Shreveport	2	9,416	31	1	18	234	491	2,502	5,642	498
Sulphur	5	459			3	2	15	101	322	16
Thibodaux	5	719	1		1	9	49	79	569	11
West Monroe	5	599	2	1	3	7	58	48	456	25
MAINE										
Auburn	5	1,117	1	6	1	14	19	340	697	45
Augusta	5	1,165		2	3		37	274	752	99
Bangor	4	1,661	2		1	21	30	389	1,055	163
Biddeford	5	658	1			16	31	225	347	38
Brunswick	5	317			2	5	4	133	151	22
Caribou	5	268			2	1	5	59	190	11
Kittery	5	317	3	1	2	3	2	83	207	17
Lewiston	4	1,980	2		2	42	103	534	1,203	94
Limestone	5	46					2	13	29	2
Orono	5	159			1		4	36	114	4
Portland	3	5,365	4		20	106	147	1,873	2,821	394
Saco	5	584	1		3	4	11	178	370	17
Sanford	5	667		1	1	2	13	174	417	60
South Portland	5	1,164	2	1	5	2	37	255	804	59
Waterville	5	1,055	1	2	3	4	34	301	649	63
Westbrook	5	628			1	1	18	164	410	34
MARYLAND										
Aberdeen	5	886			5	21	34	165	624	37
Annapolis	4	3,184	5		3	90	170	613	2,115	188
Baltimore	1	76,235	293	23	486	10,208	6,379	18,790	30,865	9,214
Cambridge	5	1,011	1	1	6	39	105	233	610	17
Cumberland	4	1,155				13	8	192	900	42
Frederick	5	1,308	3		3	41	55	246	900	60
Greenbelt	5	737			3	6	13	65	540	110
Hagerstown	4	1,818		1	6	39	45	506	1,122	100
Havre de Grace	5	404			5	18	30	115	206	30
Hyattsville	5	863				22	24	197	486	134
Laurel	5	605			1	31	15	115	377	66
Salisbury	5	886	2		1	21	9	267	520	66
Sparrows Point	5	421					5	5	404	7
Takoma Park	5	1,102	1		13	78	29	310	565	106

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
MASSACHUSETTS										
Abington	5	394				14	9	140	189	23
Acton	5	658				6	42	171	380	59
Adams	5	258			5	2	12	68	140	31
Amesbury	5	236				5	4	122	51	54
Amherst	5	1,026			4	3	35	222	666	96
Andover	5	910				5	7	295	462	141
Arlington	3	1,145	1	1	3	33	36	524	305	243
Athol	5	321				5	2	134	141	39
Barnstable	5	2,984	1		11	30	76	975	1,600	282
Belmont	4	810				17	13	278	404	98
Beverly	4	1,872			6	12	5	503	1,074	272
Boston	1	65,722	134	8	351	7,195	2,582	16,403	16,686	22,371
Bourne	5	788			1	3	9	310	426	39
Braintree	4	2,448	1	1	1	24	99	516	1,053	754
Brookline	3	4,706		1	11	161	61	1,243	1,975	1,255
Cambridge	2	10,715	4	7	48	497	380	2,277	2,306	5,203
Canton	5	167			1	4	14	89	59	
Chelmsford	4	1,201		2	1	13	73	231	680	203
Chelsea	4	1,154	2		2	61	76	377	257	379
Chicopee	3	1,522			6	27	56	607	509	317
Clinton	5	672	1		1	7	13	243	338	69
Concord	5	708			1	1	27	205	426	48
Danvers	4	1,371	1		1	1	5	143	842	378
Dedham	4	1,739	1		1	22	12	320	676	707
Easthampton	5	419			3	3	31	142	219	21
East Longmeadow	5	378			1	3	4	86	257	27
Everett	4	1,425	2	2	4	59	79	265	538	478
Fall River	3	7,149	2	1	7	156	155	2,296	2,836	1,697
Fitchburg	4	2,520	3	1	8	56	42	802	1,250	359
Foxboro	5	691		1	3	3	2	217	344	122
Framingham	3	3,993	2		6	25	84	945	2,275	656
Grafton	5	269		1	2	3	12	84	132	36
Greenfield	5	912			1	2	14	251	592	52
Hanover	5	711			3	16	11	116	350	215
Hingham	5	989		3	2	13	10	314	531	119
Holden	5	334					17	152	150	15
Holliston	5	178	1			1		70	100	6
Holyoke	4	3,433	2	5	11	103	56	1,425	1,267	569
Lawrence	3	2,712	4	2	5	110	244	492	495	1,362
Leicester	5	323				3	4	126	139	51
Leominster	4	1,825			6	24	52	302	1,058	203
Lexington	4	1,240			3	9	4	363	734	127
Longmeadow	5	750					5	104	634	7
Lowell	3	5,742	5	1	33	97	115	1,343	2,296	1,853
Ludlow	5	676		1	1		26	177	413	59
Lynnfield	5	346				11	2	147	149	37
Malden	3	2,055	2	4	3	43	37	400	758	812
Mansfield	5	648			1	5	11	186	324	121
Marblehead	5	1,006	1		1	2	14	138	807	43
Marlborough	4	1,423			4	30	26	475	670	218
Marshfield	5	2,167			1	11	62	819	1,009	265
Maynard	5	218					18	44	128	28
Medford	3	2,126	3		2	44	10	513	812	742
Melrose	4	532	2		1	9	21	95	183	221
Methuen	4	1,843			3	25	42	443	909	421

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City by State	Population group	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
MASSACHUSETTS—Con.										
Middleboro	5	506	1		2	2	2	234	199	66
Millbury	5	383			1	3	3	153	174	49
Milton	4	1,016			2	19	20	439	436	100
Natick	4	1,172				10	19	411	537	195
Needham	4	932				14	11	228	607	72
New Bedford	2	6,293	1	2	26	232	199	1,756	2,836	1,243
Newton	3	3,501	3	1	9	30	99	852	1,718	790
North Adams	5	1,089			6	10	6	348	626	93
Northampton	4	745	1		3	9	7	169	461	95
North Andover	5	528			4	4	13	138	259	110
North Attleboro	5	1,070			4	3	34	236	657	136
Northbridge	5	283			2	14	10	101	124	32
Peabody	3	2,201	1		8	36	41	918	778	419
Pittsfield	3	2,695	2		1	55	23	1,158	1,256	200
Plymouth	5	2,003				5	5	901	1,015	167
Quincy	3	4,850	1	2	8	125	126	1,435	2,071	1,084
Randolph	4	1,231	2	1		18	23	248	685	255
Revere	4	2,575	2		13	90	39	570	569	1,292
Salem	4	1,712			4	19	60	599	632	398
Saugus	4	1,458				11	9	122	707	609
Scituate	5	993		2	2	4	19	318	590	60
Sharon	5	529	1			3	19	177	284	45
Shrewsbury	5	1,403	2		2	17	34	480	549	319
Somerset	5	416			1	3	5	115	259	33
Somerville	3	5,201	2		3	206	187	1,523	792	2,488
Southbridge	5	422			1	4	7	162	242	6
South Hadley	5	499		2		3	2	150	303	41
Springfield	2	13,682	10	1	26	657	1,078	4,377	5,158	2,376
Stoneham	5	770				14	9	225	400	122
Sudbury	5	357				1		131	208	17
Swampscott	5	435	1			2	4	98	274	56
Swansea	5	232					10	76	112	34
Wakefield	4	851				6	4	198	547	96
Waltham	3	2,039	1		2	25	32	673	913	393
Wareham	5	728		1	1	15	6	349	323	34
Watertown	4	1,497			1	19	87	381	740	269
Wayland	5	481			1	10	22	131	292	25
Webster	5	415				7	5	117	200	86
Westboro	5	513				4	12	187	192	118
Westfield	4	1,444		2	3	23	4	380	893	141
Westford	5	479			5	4	24	114	300	32
Weston	5	290	1	2	4	1	4	136	134	10
Westport	5	544				4	4	215	286	35
West Springfield	4	1,676			3	25	18	570	725	335
Westwood	5	665			1	5	14	264	316	85
Weymouth	3	2,012		3	3	31	26	574	997	381
Wilbraham	5	597		1		2	6	134	426	29
Wilmington	5	1,072		2	1	9	54	350	548	110
Winchester	5	716				12	7	215	375	107
Winthrop	5	468		1		2		106	177	181
Worcester	2	17,954	15	24	42	667	299	5,484	4,400	7,047

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
MICHIGAN										
Adrian	5	1,719	2		4	12	24	255	1,360	62
Albion	5	1,087			2	16	39	154	847	29
Allen Park	4	2,010	1		4	49	52	534	1,102	268
Alma	5	443					2	66	372	3
Alpena	5	512	1				1	115	349	46
Ann Arbor	2	10,058	3	1	56	238	284	2,913	6,015	549
Battle Creek	4	4,451	7	4	20	227	215	1,531	2,342	109
Battle Creek Township	5	973			4	20	24	188	704	33
Bay City	4	3,621			9	83	39	894	2,436	160
Bedford Township	5	274	1		4	8	6	122	126	7
Benton Harbor	5	3,009	7	1	21	130	154	1,106	1,488	94
Benton Township	5	2,125			13	49	87	576	1,303	97
Berkley	5	1,001			2	22	31	207	690	49
Beverly Hills	5	372			1	4	8	92	252	15
Big Rapids	5	590			1	4	32	77	459	17
Birmingham	4	1,046				9	18	160	832	27
Bloomfield Township	4	1,686	1		1	19	13	347	1,166	139
Bridgeport Township	5	908	2		6	9	46	336	468	41
Buena Vista Township	5	1,371	4	1	2	26	41	317	940	41
Burton	4	1,407	3		7	36	47	410	795	109
Cadillac	5	797					6	191	571	29
Center Line	5	751	1		1	18	20	120	495	96
Clawson	5	592		1	1	14	8	122	404	43
Clinton Township	3	3,228		3	11	51	76	882	1,945	263
Dearborn	2	7,354	8	4	19	229	55	1,001	4,607	1,345
Dearborn Heights	3	4,351	1	5	17	135	127	976	2,578	517
Detroit	1	139,308	714	48	1,260	20,190	6,957	42,299	42,305	25,563
East Detroit	4	2,326			5	67	21	414	1,571	248
East Grand Rapids	5	521				2	4	63	444	8
East Lansing	3	1,606	1		11	27	12	351	1,260	34
Ecorse	5	1,433	2		8	77	179	397	621	149
Emmett Township	5	350			3	9	22	80	210	17
Escanaba	5	812			1		4	108	663	36
Farmington	5	647			1	7	14	122	474	29
Farmington Hills	3	2,971	6		8	42	69	800	1,769	277
Ferndale	4	1,695	1		8	86	72	487	863	178
Flint	2	20,130	49	8	146	779	1,512	6,430	10,140	1,074
Flint Township	4	895	1		4	16	29	224	560	52
Fraser	5	584			3	15	17	152	353	44
Garden City	4	2,410	1	2	2	45	38	539	1,612	173
Grand Blanc Township	5	988			1	8	19	249	663	48
Grand Haven	5	351			1		1	55	292	2
Grand Rapids	2	10,632	16	7	83	452	440	3,724	5,256	661
Grandville	5	333			1	4	26	64	235	3
Grosse Pointe Farms	5	473	1			12	4	88	326	42
Grosse Pointe Park	5	836			1	20	4	100	658	53
Grosse Pointe Woods	5	728				10	6	126	560	31
Hamtramck	5	2,219	5	1	10	235	174	460	727	608
Harper Woods	5	1,324		1		34	21	211	858	200
Hazel Park	5	2,183	1		12	79	144	397	1,312	238
Highland Park	4	5,189	24	5	43	698	292	1,038	1,835	1,254
Holland	4	1,331			1	4	37	311	957	21
Inkster	4	4,174	19		25	301	440	1,487	1,546	356
Jackson	4	4,521	5		18	116	494	1,115	2,593	180
Kalamazoo	3	8,814	6	7	37	261	689	2,380	5,144	297

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
MICHIGAN—Con.										
Kalamazoo Township	5	908			4	22	12	260	583	27
Kentwood	5	1,020		2	2	15	27	159	780	37
Lansing	2	10,157	11		35	242	352	2,928	6,029	560
Lincoln Park	3	3,725	2	1	8	128	82	703	2,284	518
Livonia	2	5,697	4	6	10	88	128	1,837	3,067	563
Madison Heights	4	3,017	5	2	10	103	97	761	1,690	351
Marquette	5	1,057			5	7	55	216	700	74
Melvindale	5	1,175	1		4	46	19	284	652	169
Menominee	5	560			3	1	5	141	409	10
Midland	4	2,026			6	17	8	432	1,505	58
Monroe	5	1,224			1	26	36	310	771	80
Mount Clemens	5	2,417			14	107	125	534	1,521	116
Mount Morris Township	4	1,114		2	8	19	18	252	762	55
Mount Pleasant	5	1,114	1		3	7	6	269	803	25
Muskegon	4	4,488	6	3	23	141	319	1,241	2,593	165
Muskegon Heights	5	1,588	5		18	53	117	625	711	59
Muskegon Township	5	731			1	6	95	220	384	25
Niles	5	1,063	1	2	8	20	34	235	725	60
Niles Township	5	808	1	1	3	12	23	168	564	37
Norton Shores	5	864			2	8	18	221	578	37
Novi	5	760			7	3	57	251	392	50
Oak Park	4	1,755	1		5	58	29	367	1,129	166
Oscoda-Ausable Township	5	501	1		4	2	31	187	260	16
Owosso	5	1,238	2		1	14	6	357	810	48
Plymouth	5	468	1		2	4	28	98	321	14
Pontiac	3	9,792	27	2	84	524	1,120	3,390	4,027	620
Pontiac Township	5	1,103	5		2	20	52	300	652	72
Portage	4	2,025	1	1	2	26	184	475	1,284	53
Port Huron	4	3,299	3	1	3	87	81	867	2,157	101
Redford Township	3	3,461	1		13	102	123	605	2,221	396
River Rouge	5	1,100	4		9	55	54	280	580	118
Roseville	3	3,587			14	86	47	794	2,160	486
Royal Oak	3	4,559	1	3	16	114	76	812	3,073	467
Saginaw	3	11,252	24	5	68	648	762	3,440	5,993	317
Saginaw Township	4	1,924	1		3	12	29	372	1,467	40
Saint Clair Shores	3	4,156			8	69	130	1,061	2,633	255
Saint Joseph	5	538	1		2	4	7	99	413	12
Saint Joseph Township	5	327	1			5	1	65	250	5
Sault Sainte Marie	5	1,095		1	2	8	6	301	739	30
Shelby Township	4	1,434	2	4	5	16	24	262	1,031	94
Southfield	3	6,191	5	3	10	156	74	999	3,658	1,289
Southgate	4	2,230		1	4	48	46	368	1,458	306
Sterling heights	3	4,003		7	17	40	145	841	2,481	479
Taylor	3	5,644	1		30	154	142	1,709	2,760	848
Traverse City	5	1,309	1	1	3	4	42	220	995	44
Trenton	4	1,044	1		1	9	25	199	724	85
Troy	4	4,009	1		5	48	28	1,042	2,409	476
Walker	5	653	1	1	3	5	7	120	501	16
Warren	2	11,062	4		38	286	299	2,697	6,338	1,400
Waterford Township	3	5,081	2	3	13	106	85	1,402	3,050	423
Wayne	5	1,973	1	5	5	47	55	433	1,172	260
West Bloomfield Township	4	1,244			3	8	9	367	803	54
Westland	3	5,949	3	2	15	123	361	1,533	3,375	539
White Lake Township	5	1,259	1	1	4	13	43	391	718	89
Wyandotte	4	2,090	1	3	7	49	25	362	1,453	193

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
MICHIGAN—Con.										
Wyoming	3	3,200	3	2	14	37	42	611	2,301	102
Ypsilanti	4	2,204	6	1	13	91	127	701	1,118	148
MINNESOTA										
Albert Lea	5	950				9	7	257	647	30
Anoka	5	856		1	1	5	6	301	485	58
Austin	4	953			5	11	8	189	691	49
Bemidji	5	332		1		2	7	7	313	3
Blaine	4	1,394		2	1	15	12	223	1,049	91
Bloomington	3	3,685			8	42	36	663	2,650	286
Brainerd	5	559					3	130	389	37
Brooklyn Center	4	2,125		1	2	25	12	481	1,322	283
Brooklyn Park	4	1,702			8	21	20	591	913	149
Burnsville	5	1,199		4	2	10	11	304	804	68
Columbia Heights	5	1,193	3	1	2	32	5	352	671	128
Coon Rapids	4	1,546		7	6	6	12	361	1,084	77
Cottage Grove Village	5	755			4	5	1	82	632	31
Crystal	4	1,364			4	17	11	324	888	120
Duluth	2	4,637	1	4	15	53	35	1,223	2,762	548
Eagan Township	5	530	1		1	2	11	134	341	40
Edina	4	2,007			4	12	19	279	1,477	216
Fairmont	5	290			1	1	3	62	203	20
Faribault	5	435			3	4	7	124	260	28
Fergus Falls	5	453			1	1	2	68	345	36
Fridley	4	1,670				24	26	312	1,134	174
Golden Valley	5	983	4		2	12	6	328	538	93
Hastings	5	315				1	2	61	221	30
Hibbing	5	308				2	5	75	191	35
Hopkins	5	963			2	12	6	158	684	101
Inver Grove Heights	5	779		2	4	8	6	245	465	51
Mankato	4	1,788	1		4	19	17	473	1,179	95
Maplewood	4	1,156		1	2	12	8	206	844	84
Marshall	5	411			1	3	4	66	322	15
Minneapolis	1	33,651	30	15	333	2,058	1,440	10,607	14,281	4,893
Minnetonka	4	965	3		1	7	7	287	603	57
Moorhead	4	1,312		3	4	8	17	273	928	82
New Brighton	5	790			3	7	4	140	558	78
New Hope	5	803			2	9	3	171	557	61
New Ulm	5	480				1	6	54	394	25
North Saint Paul	5	549				2	5	65	443	34
Owatonna	5	450			1	3	8	100	319	19
Plymouth	5	936			10	2	8	333	514	69
Red Wing	5	478		1		3	9	70	373	23
Richfield	4	1,517			8	40	26	301	1,002	140
Robbinsdale	5	797			1	15	10	264	451	56
Rochester	3	2,473			8	26	19	374	1,932	114
Roseville	4	1,822			1	24	20	223	1,352	202
Saint Cloud	4	2,360		3	5	30	9	363	1,819	134
Saint Louis Park	4	2,095	4		3	48	10	564	1,312	154
Saint Paul	1	20,802	18	22	91	1,150	677	7,502	8,633	2,731
Shoreview	5	490			2	1	18	206	228	35
South Saint Paul	4	805			6	15	16	163	529	76
Stillwater	5	499			4	4	4	122	349	16
Virginia	5	279	1			2	3	37	221	15

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City by State	Population group	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
MINNESOTA—Con.										
West Saint Paul	5	944		1	2	19	9	119	736	50
White Bear Lake	5	1,171			4	8	10	284	814	51
Willmar	5	351	1		1		4	39	286	20
Winona	4	1,585			4	14	13	368	1,131	55
Worthington	5	353			1	1	4	64	254	29
MISSISSIPPI										
Biloxi	4	2,167	4	1	9	48	33	524	1,363	186
Brookhaven	5	65				1	3	22	39	
Clarksdale	5	985	5	3	8	40	83	501	308	40
Cleveland	5	475	2		3	3	47	133	277	10
Columbus	4	1,727	3	1	18	37	91	625	905	48
Greenville	4	2,268	10		8	53	78	662	1,350	78
Grenada	5	194	3		3	3	20	56	93	16
Gulfport	4	1,506	2	1	3	30	98	503	744	126
Hattiesburg	4	1,834	4	2	17	23	368	391	900	71
Jackson	2	10,098	33	12	42	244	477	3,289	5,202	811
Laurel	5	1,781	2		3	30	376	492	857	21
Meridian	4	1,567	11	3	5	13	67	502	893	76
Moss Point	5	725	4		4	16	52	242	383	24
Natchez	5	912	4		3	23	288	166	412	16
Ocean Springs	5	692		3	2	11	68	187	390	34
Oxford	5	151			1	2	14	45	87	2
Pearl	5	449				1	32	109	294	13
Picayune	5	58	2				4	20	29	3
Tupelo	5	811	4		4	11	42	179	520	51
Vicksburg	4	712	2			3	65	314	260	68
Yazoo City	5	617	2		5	10	78	147	349	26
MISSOURI										
Arnold	5	748			1	12	67	219	401	48
Bellefontaine Neighbors	5	324				9		43	235	37
Berkeley	5	1,351			1	52	27	533	637	101
Blue Springs	5	488	1	1		2	14	143	302	26
Brentwood	5	445			1	8	3	142	259	32
Bridgeton	5	1,645		1	5	34	21	447	891	247
Cape Girardeau	4	1,618	1		4	49	14	375	1,060	115
Carthage	5	460				5	1	165	276	13
Clayton	5	1,252	1		3	17	12	262	840	117
Columbia	3	3,344	1		15	57	24	600	2,097	160
Crestwood	5	471			1	7		51	369	43
Excelsior Springs	5	420		1	6	13	12	124	240	25
Ferguson	4	1,377	1		2	30	13	428	769	134
Florissant	3	2,574	1	3	6	21	12	645	1,755	134
Gladstone	4	733				3	19	194	460	57
Grandview	5	1,223			7	11	64	284	788	69
Hannibal	5	815	1	1	1	4	23	173	589	24
Hazelwood	5	1,008				23	10	238	678	59
Independence	2	4,955	4	2	23	70	289	1,508	2,768	289
Jefferson City	4	1,330			10	9	83	378	811	30
Jennings	5	2,222		2	5	80	20	290	1,545	233
Joplin	4	2,182	3		8	46	49	468	1,523	85
Kansas City	1	40,675	109	39	363	3,002	2,433	13,406	17,643	3,719
Kirkwood	4	1,601		1	7	27	24	390	1,107	45
Ladue	5	361				3	2	152	190	14

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
MISSOURI—Con.										
Lees Summit	5	834	3		6	3	36	255	455	46
Liberty	5	529			3	6	32	185	267	36
Maplewood	5	956	1		3	27	24	351	462	88
Marshall	5	534	1			6	25	129	358	15
Mexico	5	237	1			1	3	49	176	7
Nevada	5	432					3	143	266	20
Overland	5	1,623	1	2	2	56	42	347	1,037	138
Poplar Bluff	5	500	1			11	7	153	284	44
Raytown	4	1,112	1		2	15	43	208	771	72
Richmond Heights	5	947	1		1	21	12	224	551	137
Saint Ann	5	1,210				6	8	135	767	294
Saint Charles	4	965			15	8	25	215	636	66
Saint Joseph	3	4,290	10		25	64	78	958	2,967	188
Saint Louis	1	66,400	202	25	445	5,300	3,410	19,885	28,441	8,717
Sedalia	5	1,598	2		2	44	181	405	849	55
Sikeston	5	701	5	1	2	12	8	182	469	23
Springfield	2	10,367	6	4	18	127	189	2,943	6,641	443
University City	4	3,461	3	1	9	178	82	1,230	1,738	221
Warrensburg	5	476				1	10	118	334	13
Webster Groves	4	908	1		5	15	16	215	623	33
MONTANA										
Billings	3	5,360		4	18	62	75	966	3,928	311
Bozeman	5	990			1	5	4	182	731	67
Great Falls	3	5,319	1	2	10	67	112	1,071	3,600	368
Havre	5	519	2		1	10	18	101	342	45
Helena	5	1,778	1	2	3	20	7	270	1,348	129
Missoula	4	2,809	1		6	17	97	382	2,112	194
NEBRASKA										
Beatrice	5	282			1		7	33	232	9
Bellevue	5	484	1		2	10	1	90	320	60
Columbus	5	468			1			62	382	23
Fremont	5	734			1	8	10	121	561	33
Grand Island	4	1,359			3	8	8	280	1,004	56
Hastings	5	535						35	465	35
Kearney	5	615			1	3	13	98	446	54
Lincoln	2	7,714	4		30	57	272	1,365	5,635	342
Norfolk	5	480			1		16	54	390	19
North Platte	5	703	1			1	7	142	513	39
Omaha	1	24,127	36	5	187	1,233	1,061	6,106	12,638	2,866
Scottsbluff	5	838	3		4	9	58	115	628	21
NEVADA										
Henderson	5	1,155	1		8	17	37	371	652	69
Las Vegas	2	23,458	44	9	146	1,032	1,012	7,991	11,130	2,103
North Las Vegas	4	4,185	10	2	36	166	257	1,480	1,945	291
Reno	3	6,812	6	1	28	223	186	1,720	4,199	450
Sparks	4	1,996		3	5	40	37	410	1,413	91

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City by State	Population group	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
NEW HAMPSHIRE										
Claremont	5	529			3	9	13	137	355	12
Concord	4	766		1	3	9	7	233	430	84
Exeter	5	463				4	5	91	336	27
Lebanon	5	256					14	74	157	11
Manchester	3	4,807	3	11	11	49	37	1,128	3,025	554
Nashua	3	2,166			2	22	11	368	1,588	175
Portsmouth	4	1,200		2	4	34	11	347	697	107
Rochester	5	72			1	3	7	16	45	
Salem	4	1,403		1	3	7	14	257	880	242
NEW JERSEY										
Asbury Park	5	1,829	5		10	104	75	529	914	192
Atlantic City	4	4,625	10	4	30	280	199	1,576	1,989	541
Audubon	5	574				10	7	56	441	60
Bayonne	3	1,510		3	3	38	59	341	799	270
Belleville	4	1,241	1		2	28	24	347	683	156
Bellmawr	5	381			1	4	22	111	211	32
Bergenfield	4	850				12	17	215	562	44
Berkeley Heights	5	172	2				3	38	124	5
Berkeley Township	5	675	1		5	3	24	266	343	33
Bernards Township	5	319			1	2	7	106	189	14
Bloomfield	3	1,910	3		2	41	38	498	1,181	147
Bound Brook	5	353	1			3	1	47	277	24
Brick Township	4	1,862	1	2	1	12	22	622	1,113	91
Bridgeton	5	1,334	6		12	43	55	284	813	121
Bridgewater Township	4	1,131	1		4	6	30	317	709	64
Burlington	5	320		2	1	16	14	83	190	16
Burlington Township	5	481	1	1	6	6	15	171	250	32
Camden	2	10,722	23	2	89	995	780	3,623	3,143	2,069
Carteret	5	700	1		1	15	12	234	365	72
Cedar Grove Township	5	292	1		1		7	110	155	18
Cherry Hill	3	3,230	2	1	5	53	32	647	2,025	466
Cinnaminson Township	5	358		1	2	6	3	150	156	41
Clark	5	341		1		4	8	101	212	16
Cliffside Park	5	353				7	12	92	187	55
Clifton	3	2,683	2	2	4	59	26	568	1,579	445
Collingswood	5	687				10	8	121	502	46
Cranford Township	4	619				10	5	112	456	36
Delran Township	5	564			1	2	8	183	311	50
Denville Township	5	535		1	1	3	5	138	370	18
Deptford Township	5	1,232	1		12	13	42	520	577	67
Dover	5	767	1	2	2	8	8	192	491	65
Dover Township	4	2,849	2	1	12	20	35	1,181	1,453	146
Dumont	5	192				4	1	55	117	15
East Brunswick Township	4	1,705	1	1	2	22	35	297	1,252	96
East Orange	3	6,068	5	1	24	548	189	2,104	2,277	921
East Windsor Township	5	537			2	5	16	137	347	30
Eatontown	5	730				13	4	204	462	47
Edison	3	2,834	1	1	5	36	43	762	1,696	291
Egg Harbor Township	5	615	1	2	9	9	10	184	356	46
Elizabeth	2	7,355	8	8	38	548	658	1,899	2,998	1,206

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City by State	Population group	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
NEW JERSEY—Con.										
Elmwood Park	5	874	2		1	19	7	152	609	84
Englewood	5	1,517			5	48	34	552	788	90
Evesham Township	5	404		2	2	8	8	201	147	36
Ewing Township	4	1,831			5	30	47	386	1,272	91
Fair Lawn	4	1,242			2	19	15	284	858	64
Fairview	5	254				5	1	66	154	28
Fort Lee	4	1,451			4	54	22	472	675	224
Franklin Township	4	1,726	1	4	2	53	89	608	857	116
Freehold	5	888	2			26	43	169	588	60
Freehold Township	5	614			1	10	8	139	417	39
Garfield	4	707			1	23	10	154	373	146
Glassboro	5	940			3	34	7	242	558	96
Glen Rock	5	169					1	65	95	8
Gloucester City	5	577	2		1	12	26	186	276	74
Gloucester Township	4	1,432	1		3	17	19	536	740	116
Hackensack	4	1,703		2	8	63	27	561	816	228
Haddonfield	5	355				5	2	126	204	18
Haddon Township	5	644	3		2	12	4	162	405	56
Hamilton	3	3,360	1	1	11	60	17	1,001	1,971	299
Hammonton	5	403		1	5	11	6	85	252	44
Hanover Township	5	302				2	6	100	180	14
Harrison	5	465	1			9	3	108	254	90
Hasbrouck Heights	5	316		1		12	3	89	188	24
Hawthorne	5	469			1	2	10	136	287	33
Hazlet Township	5	603			1	3	7	117	448	27
Highland Park	5	582	1		2	25	15	119	386	34
Hillsborough Township	5	344	1	1		1	4	74	247	17
Hillsdale	5	324				2	2	63	251	6
Hillside Township	5	1,769	2		2	143	36	506	791	289
Hoboken	4	1,885	5		6	128	173	801	459	313
Hopatcong	5	139					8	92	38	1
Hopewell Township	5	159			1		1	80	72	5
Howell Township	5	933	1	5	10	10	35	275	550	52
Irvington	3	3,293	6	1	8	177	132	768	1,601	601
Jackson Township	5	1,049	3	3	2	3	9	400	560	72
Jefferson Township	5	695			4	4	12	263	380	32
Jersey City	1	13,646	30	5	91	1,545	544	3,954	3,880	3,593
Keansburg	5	594			3	14	67	144	334	32
Kearny	4	1,187			3	24	8	232	699	221
Lakewood	4	1,952	2	2	17	78	115	588	1,015	137
Lawrence Township	5	989	1		3	24	2	259	648	52
Linden	4	1,588	2	1	3	117	26	328	933	179
Lindenwold	5	830	1		8	11	20	267	403	120
Little Falls Township	5	495				7	5	143	295	45
Livingston	4	984			5	6	1	210	674	88
Lodi	4	1,005	2	1	3	30	27	388	425	130
Long Branch	4	2,414	3	3	9	50	81	922	1,092	257
Lower Township	5	851		2	4	2	10	321	479	35
Lyndhurst Township	5	650				24	17	165	344	100
Madison	5	354		2	1	4	6	61	266	16
Madison Township	3	2,203			3	14	51	610	1,410	115
Mahwah Township	5	622			2	3	13	162	396	46
Manalapan Township	5	332	2	2	1	5	11	88	210	15
Manchester Township	5	213		1	1	1	11	91	100	9
Mantua Township	5	307		1		6	14	90	176	21

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City by State	Population group	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
NEW JERSEY—Con.										
Manville	5	397					4	66	292	35
Maple Shade Township	5	1,196	1	1	1	11	23	395	635	130
Maplewood Township	5	871				16	4	170	630	51
Margate City	5	344	1			1	13	89	221	19
Marlboro	5	277			2	4	12	94	156	9
Matawan Township	5	785	1		5	5	20	253	459	42
Maywood	5	229			2	7	1	63	137	19
Metuchen	5	479				3	14	129	308	25
Middlesex	5	672			2	15	21	189	427	18
Middletown Township	3	1,365	1	3	1	13	44	517	726	63
Millburn Township	5	744				5	14	155	487	83
Millville	5	1,138		4	2	14	18	220	796	88
Monroe Township (Gloucester County)	5	574		4	5	17	16	266	223	47
Monroe Township (Middlesex County)	5	232			2	1	10	105	99	15
Montclair	4	2,113	3	2	4	43	13	615	1,309	126
Montville Township	5	534			2	3	9	228	280	12
Moorestown Township	5	965			2	12	2	146	743	60
Morristown	5	1,108	2		5	40	20	299	654	88
Morris Township	5	705			2	2	48	189	428	36
Mount Holly	5	590			1	6	1	159	398	25
Mount Laurel Township	5	538			1	4	8	214	273	38
Mount Olive Township	5	570			1	2	5	223	325	14
Neptune Township	4	1,551	4	3	8	20	72	550	780	117
Newark	1	32,690	130	38	290	4,231	2,122	10,122	9,258	6,537
New Brunswick	4	4,114	2	1	11	294	132	1,225	2,116	334
New Milford	5	335			2		11	70	231	21
New Providence	5	206			2		5	56	136	7
North Arlington	5	382				7	19	82	247	27
North Bergen Township	4	2,233	3		9	62	35	588	1,132	404
North Brunswick Township	5	774			1	15	19	216	456	67
North Plainfield	5	943		1	1	13	13	259	588	69
Nutley	4	562	1		1	1	3	141	342	73
Oakland	5	303				2	6	97	267	21
Ocean City	5	867	1		3	2	13	250	578	20
Ocean Township	5	1,042		2	2	16	11	357	612	44
Orange	4	3,290	2		16	243	164	1,079	1,251	544
Palisades Park	5	318		1		5	12	128	136	37
Paramus	4	3,144	1		3	37	12	378	2,388	325
Parsippany-Troy Hills	3	1,842		1	5	15	10	698	1,002	112
Passaic	3	4,221	1		15	264	273	1,236	1,584	848
Paterson	2	13,107	28		32	1,175	979	4,816	3,564	2,513
Pemberton Township	5	606	4	2	7	6	58	249	305	67
Pennsauken	4	2,819		2	7	41	36	721	1,520	494
Pennsville Township	5	533		4		2	5	111	389	26
Pequannock Township	5	638				1	7	132	467	31
Perth Amboy	4	1,555	4		3	83	79	467	720	199
Phillipsburg	5	919		1	1	24	37	223	599	35
Piscataway Township	4	2,760	2		7	74	133	725	1,643	176
Pitman	5	393	1				2	92	286	12
Plainfield	4	4,087	8		15	299	198	1,230	1,939	398
Pleasantville	5	1,038	2	1	6	19	15	448	492	56
Point Pleasant	5	432		1		1	3	89	318	21
Pompton Lakes	5	549			3	1	3	98	423	21
Princeton	5	759			5	26	4	189	517	18
Princeton Township	5	490		2	2	2	3	133	337	13

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
NEW JERSEY—Con.										
Rahway	4	1,236	1		4	48	23	380	647	133
Ramsey	5	415			1	2	10	90	275	37
Randolph Township	5	842			1	5	15	244	543	34
Red Bank	5	819		1	2	45	20	183	506	63
Ridgefield	5	301				7	7	145	112	30
Ridgefield Park	5	522				7	16	136	317	46
Ridgewood	4	365				6	3	140	202	14
Ringwood	5	385			1	1	12	104	255	12
River Edge	5	439			1	4	1	80	324	20
Rockaway Township	5	579	2		2	1	6	210	331	27
Roselle	5	834			1	31	34	277	426	65
Roselle Park	5	404			2	8	2	98	264	30
Roxbury Township	5	823		2	1	3	33	295	452	39
Runnemede	5	431			1	11	7	112	275	25
Rutherford	5	602		2		12	13	128	496	43
Saddle Brook Township	5	485			1	8	3	105	335	33
Sayreville	4	1,056	3		6	15	27	347	572	86
Scotch Plains	5	1,094				16	16	298	733	31
Secaucus	5	290			2	4	4	88	142	50
Somerville	5	456			3	16	2	147	264	24
South Brunswick Township	5	613			1	1	28	280	278	25
South Orange	5	834	1		3	21	13	158	580	40
South Plainfield	5	1,189	1	1		23	20	215	886	44
South River	5	479		2		9	26	150	272	22
Sparta Township	5	403		1		2	1	129	261	10
Springfield	5	528				14	4	164	307	39
Stratford	5	340		1		4		62	234	40
Summit	5	528				6	3	74	414	31
Teaneck Township	4	1,741	1		6	22	31	531	1,070	80
Tenafly	5	321			1	1		78	217	24
Totowa	5	635				9	3	86	459	78
Trenton	2	8,254	19	2	66	903	544	2,854	2,690	1,088
Union City	3	2,206	2	1	3	91	51	720	865	474
Union Township	3	2,445	4	1	5	49	31	706	1,346	304
Ventnor City	5	570	2	1		3	3	116	422	24
Verona	5	389	2			4	9	87	264	23
Vineland	3	2,883	4	4	15	60	44	602	1,963	195
Waldwick	5	421	1	1	1		1	74	326	18
Wallington	5	434			1	9	11	131	210	72
Wall Township	5	650			4	6	8	268	332	32
Washington Township (Bergen County)	5	183					4	35	138	6
Washington Township (Gloucester County)	5	546			2	10	11	274	200	49
Wayne Township	4	3,210		1		20	1	356	2,528	305
Weehawken Township	5	365				9	3	124	142	87
West Caldwell	5	286				1	3	60	209	13
West Deptford Township	5	831		1	3	6	2	214	567	39
Westfield	4	1,093			2	15	6	221	784	65
West Milford Township	5	913	1		3	3	45	377	448	36
West New York	4	1,005	2	1	3	30	32	367	412	249
West Orange	4	1,209		1	5	24	11	306	670	103

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
NEW JERSEY—Con.										
West Paterson	5	532			1	3	9	123	334	62
Westwood	5	473				1	3	64	369	36
Willingboro Township	4	1,339			3	17	45	533	687	54
Winslow Township	5	409			6	8	10	191	175	19
Woodbridge Township	2	4,184	5	9	7	55	47	1,152	2,428	499
Woodbury	5	798			3	28	11	246	447	63
Wyckoff	5	423			1	1	5	104	302	10
NEW MEXICO										
Alamogordo	5	1,373	2	2	3	21	39	380	879	49
Albuquerque	1	22,694	31	19	183	803	877	6,547	12,781	1,472
Carlsbad	5	1,191	1	1	6	15	52	303	779	35
Clovis	4	1,964	4		17	50	101	769	936	87
Farmington	5	2,000	2	3	10	40	228	450	1,123	147
Gallup	5	1,253	1	1	9	25	186	326	676	30
Hobbs	4	1,825	6		7	43	245	353	1,091	80
Las Cruces	4	2,554	1	2	11	22	106	679	1,642	90
Las Vegas City	5	1,257			10	24	48	570	543	62
Los Alamos	5	385			2		5	88	280	10
Roswell	4	1,874	4	2	1	14	40	376	1,340	99
Santa Fe	4	3,941	4	1	25	82	99	1,064	2,377	290
NEW YORK										
Albany	2	2,896	5	1	14	92	122	1,056	1,243	364
Amherst	3	2,266		6	4	40	17	601	1,403	201
Amityville	5	377	6			7	1	84	248	31
Auburn	4	864	1		2	4	21	250	559	27
Batavia	5	495	1		1	2	20	106	362	3
Beacon	5	293				7	18	160	77	31
Bedford	5	285			1	3	4	70	171	36
Bethlehem	5	542			1		6	176	348	11
Binghamton	3	2,942	3		4	24	5	842	1,874	190
Brighton	4	1,408			2	1	14	352	983	56
Buffalo	1	25,246	64	1	192	1,937	643	7,375	11,134	3,901
Canandaigua	5	463				3	1	111	339	9
Carmel	5	832			1	3	54	267	439	68
Cheektowaga	3	2,648		1	5	38	25	680	1,658	242
Clarkstown	3	1,847	2		6	30	14	420	1,214	161
Cohoes	5	372	1		3	3	21	165	154	25
Colonie Town	3	2,627	3	1	5	21	34	586	1,835	143
Corning	5	543				4	5	105	396	33
Cortland	5	627		1		1	11	69	510	35
Depew	5	535	1		2	8	1	142	339	42
Dewitt	4	844			2	11	35	222	537	37
Dobbs Ferry	5	333			1	7	4	95	207	19
Dunkirk	5	590	1		1	4	15	106	438	25
Eastchester	5	385			1	3	8	117	206	50
Elmira	4	2,169	1		5	37	38	516	1,512	60
Evans	5	568	2			2	5	235	304	20
Floral Park	5	235				9	2	59	150	15
Fredonia	5	211					10	38	152	11
Freeport	4	1,777	2		12	67	47	600	836	213
Fulton	5	757				5	6	197	521	28

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued*

City by State	Population group	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
NEW YORK—Con.										
Garden City	4	799	1		1	9	2	123	638	25
Glen Cove	4	969	1		1	10	3	213	674	67
Gloversville	5	430				2	5	91	306	26
Greece	3	2,426		1	8	15	23	670	1,594	116
Greenburgh	4	1,989			3	27	66	519	1,235	139
Hamburg	5	394			4	5	4	105	242	34
Hamburg Town	4	1,500	1		4	11	10	371	992	111
Harrison	5	674				2	7	131	487	47
Hempstead	4	2,542	2	1	14	168	123	548	1,303	384
Hornell	5	369			2	1	15	85	245	21
Irondequoit	3	1,850	1	1	1	6	3	295	1,486	58
Ithaca	4	1,422			5	30	37	328	891	131
Jamestown	4	599			2	7	13	170	318	89
Johnson City	5	616				5	5	160	405	41
Johnstown	5	290		1	2		4	36	236	12
Kingston	4	1,090			1	28	48	343	586	84
Lackawanna	4	1,223	2		8	81	36	389	564	143
Lockport	4	892				18	41	199	585	49
Long Beach	4	1,955	2	3	3	51	32	481	1,204	182
Lynbrook	4	491			2	17	14	135	278	45
Malverne	5	118				4	1	41	60	12
Mamaroneck Town	5	486				3	4	132	323	24
Mamaroneck Village	5	778			3	15	12	150	525	73
Massena	5	486				4	5	55	407	15
Middletown	5	886			2	15	24	223	558	64
Mount Pleasant	5	531		4	1	3	13	177	310	27
Mount Vernon	3	3,517	7		2	88	47	676	2,153	544
Newburgh	4	2,871	4		13	139	440	805	1,053	318
New Castle	5	401	2				7	114	249	29
New Rochelle	3	2,934	2		6	93	212	760	1,505	356
New York City	1	519,825	1,554	53	4,054	77,940	41,008	158,321	163,157	73,731
Niagara Falls	3	5,800	6	2	20	235	313	1,544	3,385	306
North Tonawanda	4	1,102				15	6	292	710	79
Ogden	5	428					62	111	228	27
Ogdensburg	5	484				3	8	79	365	29
Olean	5	751	3			9	24	190	490	35
Oneida	5	511			1	1	1	91	409	8
Oneonta	5	470			2	2	6	96	325	39
Orangetown	4	1,295	1			11	43	298	893	49
Ossining	5	613	1		3	28	11	233	300	37
Oswego	5	393				2	3	58	302	28
Plattsburgh	5	722			1	5	2	121	547	46
Poughkeepsie	4	2,119	6	2	4	82	197	734	1,007	80
Poughkeepsie Town	4	1,467			2	11	23	364	1,009	58
Queensbury	5	234			1		3	31	187	12
Ramapo Town	3	936		1	4	12	9	417	382	112
Riverhead Town	5	1,213	7		3	25	122	248	757	51
Rochester	1	22,589	31	2	64	865	347	6,991	12,800	1,491
Rome	4	1,014				8	6	293	632	75
Rotterdam	4	892			1	3	5	156	670	57

See footnote at end of table.

594-259 O - 75 - 9

Table 6.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued*

City by State	Population group	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
NEW YORK—Con.										
Rye	5	625			5	4	2	78	507	29
Saratoga Springs	5	1,463	1		6	24	11	348	1,034	39
Scarsdale	5	535				1	7	112	388	27
Schenectady	3	3,412	4	1	13	101	59	954	2,035	245
Spring Valley	5	1,438	5		4	45	111	394	783	96
Syracuse	2	10,084	16	1	46	462	338	3,198	5,301	723
Tarrytown	5	408	1			9	11	146	211	30
Tonawanda	5	678			2	3	6	115	510	42
Tonawanda Town	3	1,943	2		3	36	1	418	1,353	130
Troy	3	3,103	2	1	18	63	161	1,184	1,464	211
Utica	3	2,667	4		10	108	22	798	1,540	185
Vestal	4	647		2		1	14	196	417	19
Watertown	4	1,243			2	13	19	371	800	38
Watervliet	5	295			3	7	3	62	188	32
West Seneca	3	1,652		2	4	24	48	372	1,090	114
White Plains	3	2,756	3		8	72	69	549	1,833	222
Yonkers	2	9,883	4		17	561	214	2,960	4,779	1,348
Yorktown	5	1,002			1	6	26	338	593	38
NORTH CAROLINA										
Albemarle	5	473	1		2		57	80	320	13
Asheboro	5	624	2			6	62	209	321	24
Asheville	3	2,833	11		12	73	53	825	1,599	260
Boone	5	116				1		47	60	8
Burlington	4	1,594	2	1	2	25	94	421	991	59
Chapel Hill	4	1,602	1		11	11	76	339	1,097	67
Charlotte	1	22,914	61	15	59	1,005	1,121	8,779	10,671	1,218
Concord	5	733	2	1	2	17	43	151	478	40
Durham [1]	2	6,518	14	2	38	192	348	2,058	3,467	401
Eden	5	650	2		2	8	73	257	284	24
Elizabeth City	5	846	1		1	16	128	138	529	33
Fayetteville	3	5,783	14	4	26	348	939	1,971	2,034	451
Gastonia	3	4,400	13	2	3	115	483	1,424	2,107	255
Goldsboro	4	1,650	3	4	4	43	28	515	964	93
Greensboro	2	10,374	16	8	44	283	1,387	2,493	5,586	565
Greenville	4	2,243	1		6	34	57	562	1,453	130
Henderson	5	423		2	1	12	88	71	228	23
Hickory	5	799	1		3	21	122	207	394	51
High Point	3	4,387	7	4	9	107	56	1,498	2,545	165
Jacksonville	5	1,136	3	1	10	114	129	283	533	64
Kannapolis	4	804	2		2	9	66	176	602	37
Kinston	5	1,023	5	3	12	30	131	292	518	35
Lenoir	5	1,002	4		5	13	66	316	539	59
Lexington	5	625	4	1	2	17	58	200	311	33
Lumberton	5	1,444	8	1	2	20	141	371	840	62
Monroe	5	656	4			17	89	135	387	24
Morganton	5	510	2		1	1	28	110	334	34
New Bern	5	843	1		2	19	59	207	511	44
North Kannapolis	5	447	5				132	156	141	13
Raleigh	2	8,475	13	3	35	214	536	2,158	5,019	500
Reidsville	5	591	2		2	5	61	188	317	16
Rocky Mount	4	2,116	4	7	1	31	223	694	1,003	160
Salisbury	5	405	4		5	23	26	135	181	31
Sanford	5	763	3		2	15	36	196	471	40
Shelby	5	828	5		2	20	158	217	392	34

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
NORTH CAROLINA—Con.										
Statesville	5	324	4	1	1	20	28	150	75	37
Thomasville	5	760	2	1	5	18	78	282	347	28
Wilmington	4	4,309	16	2	17	178	335	1,393	2,138	232
Wilson	4	2,053	1	2	2	37	255	550	1,097	111
Winston-Salem	2	10,077	23	16	52	311	1,536	2,759	4,894	502
NORTH DAKOTA										
Bismarck	4	1,878			3	12	33	194	1,575	61
Dickinson	5	446			2	3	3	30	397	11
Fargo	3	2,934			7	28	21	507	2,132	239
Grand Forks	4	2,042			9	11	17	210	1,678	117
Jamestown	5	833	1			6	5	202	551	68
Mandan	5	279			1	1		65	197	15
Minot	4	1,161			7	5	12	115	945	77
Williston	5	253				1		43	206	3
OHIO										
Akron	1	20,082	49	10	121	856	452	6,091	10,868	1,645
Ashland	5	597			2	3	9	132	425	26
Ashtabula	5	1,597			6	25	117	430	972	47
Barberton	4	1,938		2	7	30	117	327	1,309	148
Bay Village	5	368		2			27	83	240	9
Beavercreek Township	4	589			1	21	3	166	359	30
Bedford	5	641				12	2	101	444	82
Bedford Heights	5	617		1	1	10	18	120	338	130
Berea	5	682			5	15	25	113	459	65
Bexley	5	726			1	20	12	104	568	21
Bowling Green	5	788			7	5	14	169	553	40
Broadview Heights	5	162					11	41	103	7
Brooklyn	5	819				7	45	164	500	103
Brook Park	4	996			1	7	42	266	497	183
Brunswick	5	393			1	5	8	80	267	32
Bucyrus	5	719				11	21	203	448	36
Cambridge	5	478		1	3	11	3	68	386	7
Canton	2	6,532	11		49	431	205	1,760	3,477	599
Centerville	5	707				6	2	113	565	21
Cheviot	5	158			1	2	5	36	98	16
Chillicothe	5	901		2	1	23	26	162	629	60
Cincinnati	1	30,800	67	22	258	1,653	1,208	10,511	14,253	2,855
Cleveland	1	52,022	306	25	441	6,113	2,728	12,791	16,003	13,640
Cleveland Heights	3	3,041	4	1	11	208	118	493	1,970	237
Columbus	1	39,320	68	33	362	1,854	1,004	12,577	20,138	3,317
Copley	5	305			3	1	3	70	205	23
Coshocton	5	156	1		1	3	13	85	34	19
Cuyahoga Falls	4	1,471		2	5	23	58	274	1,040	71
Dayton	2	23,446	100	9	135	1,890	990	8,019	10,147	2,165
Defiance	5	710	1	1		14	9	122	534	30
Delaware	5	806			4	4	26	128	627	17
Delhi Township	4	413	1		1	3	15	104	268	21
Dover	5	338	1	1	1	1	21	39	258	17
East Cleveland	4	2,738	8	1	7	268	103	734	1,042	576
Eastlake	5	534			1	4	18	138	351	22

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
OHIO—Con.										
East Liverpool	5	502			1	14	10	144	301	32
Elyria	3	1,490	3	4	13	116	115	710	318	215
Euclid	3	2,109	1		3	43	32	319	1,320	391
Fairborn	4	1,474		1	4	27	11	201	1,160	71
Fairview Park	5	494			1	8	14	93	306	73
Forest Park	5	406			2	5	20	110	245	24
Fostoria	5	621	1			8	24	171	399	18
Franklin	5	918	1	1	4	10	8	237	601	48
Fremont	5	839			4	30	38	195	542	30
Gahanna	5	522				6	5	132	366	13
Galion	5	666				4	20	130	485	27
Garfield Heights	4	1,135	4	2	6	50	48	324	585	118
Girard	5	384	2			12	27	73	242	28
Greenville	5	337				1	12	64	234	26
Grove City	5	512			2	18	8	93	358	33
Hamilton	3	4,993	2	3	11	117	170	1,180	3,285	228
Hubbard	5	173	1	1	1	2	1	40	107	12
Ironton	5	400	1	1	2	12	8	117	229	31
Kent	4	1,197			14	25	17	262	799	80
Kettering	3	3,208	1	1	9	75	122	560	2,263	130
Lakewood	3	1,750	3		3	40	44	271	1,210	179
Lancaster	4	1,219	3	1	2	17	51	162	906	78
Lima	3	2,829	4	1	3	111	61	751	1,812	87
Lorain	3	2,496	5	7	32	110	86	1,321	603	330
Lyndhurst	5	479	1		3	6	6	177	267	19
Mansfield	3	2,885	2		10	83	263	685	1,715	127
Maple Heights	4	1,259			3	32	61	223	737	203
Marietta	5	668			2	1	14	150	466	26
Marion	4	2,299	1	1	10	30	40	441	1,691	86
Massillon	4	1,657	1		6	84	28	380	1,047	102
Maumee	5	890	3		2	13	12	151	662	47
Mayfield Heights	5	522				8	15	66	339	94
Medina	5	949			2	6	29	226	660	26
Mentor	4	1,761				3	17	457	1,183	101
Miamisburg	5	1,327	1		2	28	13	301	738	154
Middleburg Heights	5	774		1	2	6	8	122	541	95
Middletown	3	3,223	8		14	74	34	791	2,108	194
Newark	4	1,778	1	1	18	65	39	496	1,064	96
New Philadelphia	5	529	1			3	29	110	358	28
Niles	5	1,059	1		1	21	17	226	732	61
North Canton	5	206			1	3	2	77	115	8
North College Hill	5	355		1	2	6	1	65	271	10
North Olmsted	4	809	1		2	7	5	148	664	72
North Royalton	5	253			1	4	13	67	151	17
Norton	5	666		5		4	67	217	343	35
Norwood	4	1,122	2		4	78	37	275	622	174
Oakwood	5	532				11	4	76	435	6
Parma	2	2,516	2	3	4	33	97	562	1,544	274
Parma Heights	4	600	2			8	8	166	441	65
Piqua	5	1,356			8	11	10	319	966	42
Ravenna	5	620	1		2	14	39	90	439	35
Rocky River	5	498	1	1		4	1	165	290	37
Salem	5	483			1	6	36	75	338	27
Sandusky	4	2,081	3	1	8	78	76	549	1,310	57
Seven Hills	5	269			1		15	89	156	8

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
OHIO—Con.										
Shaker Heights	4	2,204	1		8	173	61	636	873	452
Sharonville	5	918			5	17	11	149	671	65
Sheffield Lake	5	180	1			3	9	41	116	10
Shelby	5	246					10	84	132	20
Sidney	5	697			1	4	7	196	475	14
Solon	5	323	1	1		3	8	69	221	21
South Euclid	4	651	1		3	13	30	138	418	48
Springfield	3	4,882	5	2	20	202	33	791	3,627	204
Springfield Township	5	1,277	2			40	67	328	765	75
Stow	5	674			1	4	13	148	485	23
Strongsville	5	542		2	3	10	15	139	299	76
Tiffin	5	1,007	1			4	2	96	883	21
Toledo	1	29,623	55	5	168	1,720	672	6,991	18,501	1,516
Troy	5	881	1		1	12	8	243	597	19
University Heights	5	533	3		3	20	32	96	339	40
Upper Arlington	4	1,123				10	10	189	901	13
Urbana	5	470				6	7	102	328	27
Wadsworth	5	741		1	2	7	21	96	543	72
Warren	3	3,032	10		11	153	99	887	1,682	190
Warrensville Heights	5	1,225	2	3	4	53	11	157	783	215
Washington Court House	5	428			2	4	15	102	283	22
Westerville	5	692	1	1		6	37	148	474	26
Westlake	5	372				2	6	91	253	20
Whitehall	4	1,740			2	48	61	407	1,124	98
Wickliffe	5	486		1		10	13	61	352	50
Willoughby	5	746	1		4	8	17	165	504	47
Willowick	5	554	1		2	3	10	112	391	35
Wooster	5	931	1		6	16	54	175	638	41
Worthington	5	599	3		2	5	16	198	352	23
Xenia	4	989			2	28	17	194	687	61
Youngstown	2	7,415	35	9	45	561	355	2,276	3,148	995
Zanesville	4	958	2			39	5	232	599	81
OKLAHOMA										
Ada	5	398		1	2	4	45	57	259	31
Altus	5	352		2	2	8	23	197	103	19
Ardmore	5	1,229			1	15	128	269	745	71
Bartlesville	4	1,066		1	4	5	35	260	721	41
Bethany	5	951	1		1	8	40	311	494	96
Chickasha	5	1,016		1	1	11	25	233	700	46
Claremore	5	286				2	5	85	169	25
Del City	4	1,618	2	1	8	22	35	588	810	153
Duncan	5	762			1	12	4	217	504	24
Durant	5	424	1		3	9	13	68	295	35
Edmond	5	962	2	1	2	6	14	422	441	75
El Reno	5	529	1	2	4	10	27	159	292	36
Enid	4	2,381	5		8	28	77	625	1,538	100
Lawton	3	6,851	9	3	62	234	315	2,244	3,635	352
Miami	5	445	1			2	2	118	303	19
Midwest City	3	2,194		3	13	28	143	677	1,151	182
Moore	5	960		1	3	10	24	301	532	90
Muskogee	4	2,330			3	32	134	726	1,309	126
Norman	3	3,228	5	3	12	31	29	1,199	1,683	269
Oklahoma City	1	27,401	53	36	201	938	572	10,144	11,588	3,905

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued*

City by State	Population group	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
OKLAHOMA—Con.										
Okmulgee	5	486	3		2	25	8	174	228	46
Ponca City	4	757	2		1	5	11	270	415	53
Sapulpa	5	631				15	15	216	348	37
Shawnee	4	1,576			7	19	131	372	916	131
Stillwater	4	1,247	2		5	6	23	331	832	48
Tahlequah	5	313	4		1	3	10	92	170	33
Tulsa	1	23,892	28	24	134	458	1,099	8,512	11,596	2,066
Village	5	514			1	5	20	233	227	28
Warr Acres	5	594					22	163	357	52
Yukon	5	454			1	4	24	134	249	42
OREGON										
Albany	5	2,344			4	22	35	590	1,504	189
Ashland	5	895			9	8	8	161	673	36
Astoria	5	523			2	8	5	109	370	29
Beaverton	5	1,431			7	31	35	342	943	73
Bend	5	941				5	10	266	613	47
Coos Bay	5	1,182	1	3	1	7	5	364	710	91
Corvallis	4	2,464		1	3	3	47	259	2,076	76
Eugene	3	8,350	4	6	43	124	188	2,138	5,345	508
Forest Grove	5	564				3	15	148	365	33
Grants Pass	5	1,235	1		2	9	3	283	882	55
Gresham	5	1,246		2	3	16	35	324	802	66
Hillsboro	5	1,026	2		1	6	6	234	722	55
Klamath Falls	5	1,643	1		3	13	56	405	1,067	98
La Grande	5	503			2	1	8	104	369	19
Lake Oswego	5	1,030			6	10	6	398	566	44
McMinnville	5	855	1		2	3	2	171	645	31
Medford	4	3,500	3	1	5	37	66	844	2,347	198
Milwaukie	5	850			3	10	46	262	475	54
Oregon City	5	1,063		1	4	11	19	270	636	123
Portland	1	41,814	42	25	267	1,916	1,822	13,293	20,323	4,151
Roseburg	5	1,039	1		2	9	48	181	726	72
Salem	3	6,128	4	5	13	63	36	1,274	4,361	377
Springfield	4	2,767			10	30	46	783	1,755	143
The Dalles	5	739			2	8	13	143	526	47
Tigard	5	735			5	11	11	177	474	57
PENNSYLVANIA										
Abington Township	3	1,375	2		3	35	9	417	764	145
Aliquippa	5	430		2	1	39	15	159	184	32
Allentown	2	5,396	11	7	29	169	167	1,483	3,191	346
Altoona	3	1,613		2	10	39	176	575	682	131
Ambridge	5	280				10	7	68	164	31
Aston Township	5	464			3	8	19	124	285	25
Baldwin Borough	4	433			3	6	11	117	245	51
Beaver Falls	5	540			2	29	6	178	289	36
Bellevue	5	273			1	4	4	68	168	28
Bensalem Township	4	2,888	3	1	19	50	61	854	1,435	465
Berwick	5	348		1	1		6	68	250	23
Bethel Park	4	963				14	22	287	549	91
Bethlehem	3	3,700	6	1	6	54	99	748	2,497	290
Bloomsburg Town	5	259			2	2	1	36	204	14
Bradford	5	323			4	1	17	79	202	20

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
PENNSYLVANIA—Con.										
Brentwood	5	219			1	5	9	58	120	26
Bristol	5	607		1	3	10	8	164	315	107
Bristol Township	3	3,337	4	1	13	57	210	995	1,716	342
Butler	5	471			1	12	5	123	288	42
Butler Township	5	623				8	12	85	502	16
Camp Hill	5	334				5	9	54	258	8
Canonsburg	5	211	1			6	19	78	81	26
Carbondale	5	113		1			8	19	78	8
Carlisle	5	357			4	8	19	116	183	27
Carnegie	5	278				15	14	65	142	42
Castle Shannon	5	171				4	4	43	118	2
Center Township	5	228			1	3		37	177	10
Chambersburg	5	665				18	14	168	436	29
Cheltenham Township	4	2,406	1	1	4	105	38	461	1,529	268
Chester	3	4,136	16		39	400	479	1,276	1,164	762
Clairton	5	328	1		1	21	17	133	125	30
Coal Township	5	123			1		7	26	79	10
Coatesville	5	632	1		3	60	58	148	292	70
Collingdale	5	146	1			3	1	68	51	22
Columbia	5	273		1	1	6	2	83	160	21
Connellsville	5	145				10		54	58	23
Conshohocken	5	541		1	3	16	17	170	289	46
Darby	5	416	2		2	38	35	139	159	41
Darby Township	5	149	2		1	8	4	22	84	28
Derry Township	5	229			1	4	9	50	144	21
Dormont	5	353				8	10	76	216	43
Dunmore	5	456				4	6	127	296	23
Duquesne	5	301	1	2	1	8	13	47	164	67
East Hempfield Township	5	212		1	3	2	4	62	133	8
East Norriton Township	5	499		1	1	6	5	136	326	25
Easton	4	1,841	2	1	4	88	9	607	1,064	67
East Pennsboro Township	5	402			1	4	13	114	251	19
Easttown Township	5	162				2	6	60	82	12
Elizabeth Township	5	199			1	6	16	65	100	11
Ellwood City	5	160		1			3	43	96	18
Emmaus	5	245				1	1	77	154	12
Ephrata	5	164					3	35	118	8
Erie	2	5,399	5		12	215	147	1,647	2,899	474
Exeter Township	5	174		2	2	1	12	55	93	11
Fairview Township	5	272	1			2	3	119	138	9
Falls Township	4	1,824		4	4	23	11	683	981	122
Farrell	5	374			1	31	4	74	210	54
Folcroft	5	355			6	9	37	133	151	19
Franklin Boro	5	274		1			10	93	159	12
Greensburg	5	388			1	8	16	125	189	49
Greenville	5	155			1		2	50	88	14
Hampden Township	5	269			2	13	2	84	149	19
Hampton Township	5	319	1	3	1	5	20	91	178	23
Hanover	5	784				12	35	116	582	39
Hanover Township	5	233	1	6	1		9	42	161	19
Harrisburg	3	7,043	8	1	54	647	653	2,070	2,807	714
Harrison Township	5	187	1	1		2	2	43	125	14
Haverford Township	3	1,045		2	2	27	28	434	444	110
Hazleton	4	630	2		2	11	16	242	311	46
Hempfield Township	4	992		12	1	24	14	357	498	98

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City by State	Population group	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
			Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
PENNSYLVANIA--Con.										
Hickory Township	5	346	1	2	1	17	8	89	200	30
Hopewell Township	5	296	1		1	1	12	84	169	28
Horsham Township	5	519		1		7	9	119	349	35
Indiana	5	326				4	5	33	268	16
Jeannette	5	222			2	4	5	55	145	11
Johnstown	4	901	1	1	1	47	45	238	496	73
Kingston Boro	5	418	1		2	3		95	289	28
Lancaster	3	3,206	2		6	73	54	822	2,065	184
Lancaster Township	5	266		1		3	4	59	189	11
Lansdale	5	760		1	2	5	22	167	522	42
Lansdowne	5	340		1		8	12	122	146	52
Latrobe	5	353			1	2	39	61	242	8
Lebanon	4	1,314	1	1	5	12	85	298	832	81
Lewistown	5	496				1	5	132	341	17
Lock Haven	5	363		1	1	4	14	71	255	18
Logan Township	5	301		2	2	4	4	48	236	7
Lower Allen Township	5	274				3	3	77	181	10
Lower Burrell	5	241				6	4	62	138	31
Lower Makefield Township	5	361		2		2		133	226	
Lower Merion Township	3	2,172	2	2	6	63	23	689	1,173	214
Lower Moreland Township	5	469			1	2	25	179	233	29
Lower Paxton Township	4	1,018				13	14	252	683	56
Lower Providence Township	5	531	1	6	3	9	27	157	285	43
Lower Southampton Township	5	763			3	15	5	346	315	79
Manheim Township	5	599			1	8	3	158	399	30
Manor Township	5	253		1	1	3	2	65	177	5
Marple Township	4	668		2		19	3	177	402	67
McCandless Township	5	427		1		8	6	94	284	35
McKeesport	4	1,519	2		3	132	156	422	670	134
McKees Rocks	5	361	1	1	2	16	11	120	148	62
Meadville	5	529	1			11	16	147	333	21
Middletown	5	260			3	3	20	85	130	19
Middletown Township	4	2,026		4	5	12	10	671	1,090	238
Millcreek Township	4	1,568		3	3	18	48	411	1,016	72
Monessen	5	296				5	12	99	156	24
Monroeville	4	1,051	1		3	18	19	210	663	137
Moon Township	5	335			1	2	6	123	147	56
Morrisville	5	534			2	5	21	130	327	49
Mount Lebanon Township	4	778	1	1	2	8	25	267	439	36
Muhlenberg Township	5	380				3	14	102	225	36
Munhall	5	206		1		23	3	55	42	82
Nanticoke	5	141		1	1	1	2	39	89	9
Nether Providence Township	5	436				1		97	316	22
New Castle	4	992	2	1	2	20	21	317	492	136
New Cumberland	5	144				1	4	34	90	15
New Kensington	5	770	1			32	23	194	450	70
Newtown Township	5	366		1	2	7	14	103	219	21
Norristown	4	2,547	2		11	125	309	775	1,036	289
Northampton Township	5	224			1	1	5	124	80	13
North Braddock	5	119	1			19	3	54	3	38
North Huntingdon Township	4	624	1	2	3	9	7	212	348	44
North Versailles Township	5	502	1		1	32	7	93	300	68
Oil City	5	286				1	5	59	214	7
Palmer Township	5	548		1		6	20	65	442	15
Penn Hills Township	3	1,288	3	1	6	54	25	619	417	164

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
PENNSYLVANIA—Con.										
Penn Township	5	171			1	4	9	39	112	6
Peters Township	5	118			1	3	10	37	56	11
Philadelphia	1	81,706	444	58	796	10,069	5,237	21,295	27,061	16,804
Phoenixville	5	282	1		2	19	32	70	121	37
Pittsburgh	1	29,253	70	27	274	2,501	1,611	8,989	9,190	6,618
Pittston	5	85	1	1			1	50	30	3
Plains Township	5	223			2	2	4	74	127	14
Pleasant Hills	5	286			1	4	11	62	172	36
Plum	5	239	1	6		10	2	107	77	42
Plymouth Township	5	895		2	3	14	11	215	542	110
Pottstown	4	1,112	1		11	49	50	316	638	47
Pottsville	5	504			3	19	36	152	250	44
Radnor Township	4	840		5	1	18	20	202	543	56
Reading	3	3,045	7	2	23	160	78	843	1,676	256
Richland Township	5	240		1		8	27	50	145	10
Ridley Township	4	1,737		3	10	33	44	404	977	269
Ross Township	4	827	1		6	10	14	327	352	117
Rostraver	5	182				6	4	51	106	15
Salisbury Township	5	375		2	1	4	2	140	212	16
Scott Township	5	385	1			1	9	111	215	48
Scranton	2	3,228	1	4	17	58	111	1,270	1,432	339
Shaler Township	4	620				7	10	140	398	65
Shamokin	5	207			1		23	42	125	16
Sharon	5	915	2		1	40	15	223	567	67
South Whitehall Township	5	619			2	4	30	186	373	24
Springettsbury Township	5	774		4	2	12	10	217	473	60
Springfield Township (Delaware County)	4	1,154	1	4	1	12	14	262	696	168
Springfield Township (Montgomery County)	5	584			1	7	24	187	338	27
Spring Garden Township	5	657	2	2	1	14	12	216	368	44
Spring Township	5	243				2	1	61	169	10
State College	4	1,054		3	9	8	21	204	774	38
Sunbury	5	398				7	10	82	285	14
Susquehanna Township	5	407	2		3	14	12	134	213	29
Swatara Township	5	494			3	32	24	169	200	66
Swissvale	5	379	3		4	18	13	122	157	62
Tredyffrin Township	5	706		2	5	6	10	241	386	58
Uniontown	5	822	2		4	38	18	220	478	62
Upper Chichester Township	5	335			1	4	5	97	188	40
Upper Darby Township	3	4,199	2	1	13	98	96	1,246	2,262	482
Upper Dublin Township	5	702		1	2	10	20	239	394	37
Upper Merion Township	5	1,129	2		4	18	23	299	698	85
Upper Moreland Township	5	816			1	11	3	205	548	48
Upper Saint Clair Township	5	323				2	6	116	166	33
Upper Southampton Township	5	551		1				243	262	46
Warminster Township	4	1,526			5	24	32	488	875	102
Warren	5	285					6	109	166	4
Washington	5	846	2	1	2	33	31	221	462	95
West Chester	5	1,411			6	52	95	325	791	142
West Goshen Township	5	549	3	1	2	10	16	117	354	47
West Manchester Township	5	354	1			6	5	114	202	26
West Mifflin	4	670		2		12		107	459	92
West Norriton Township	5	307				6	6	74	197	24
Whitehall	5	282	1	1	2	3	1	107	122	26
Whitehall Township	5	692		1	5	7	5	109	516	50
Whitemarsh Township	5	423					17	148	217	41

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City by State	Population group	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
PENNSYLVANIA—Con.										
Wilkes-Barre	3	1,646	2	2	4	28	35	359	1,034	184
Wilkinsburg	4	1,466	2		4	115	44	509	437	355
Williamsport	4	3,054	2		6	33	66	1,022	1,778	147
Yeadon	5	237	1		2	11	3	124	53	43
York	4	3,693	3	1	19	218	54	1,116	1,874	409
York Township	5	441				3	14	131	278	15
RHODE ISLAND										
Barrington	5	329	1	1			6	69	246	7
Bristol	5	395						156	211	28
Burrillville	5	390				1	47	110	202	30
Central Falls	5	887	1		2	24	42	130	481	207
Coventry	5	1,006	1		2	5	82	267	581	68
Cranston	3	3,153	1		2	41	53	731	1,911	414
Cumberland	5	1,235	1		1	13	10	236	845	129
East Providence	4	2,392	1	3	5	32	32	542	1,395	385
Johnston	5	1,094				11	80	297	581	125
Lincoln	5	560			1	8	1	174	307	69
Middletown	4	651			2	6	51	153	398	41
Newport	4	2,716	3	3	4	44	84	1,002	1,451	128
North Kingstown	4	804		3	3	4	14	254	470	59
North Providence	5	1,079				17	41	351	469	201
Pawtucket	3	3,761	2	2	2	56	68	717	2,198	718
Portsmouth	5	330		1		3	1	86	214	26
Providence	2	13,627	15	5	9	457	402	2,943	5,601	4,200
Smithfield	5	441				2	25	87	280	47
South Kingstown	5	1,054			1	9	37	275	663	69
Tiverton	5	458			1	8	21	132	263	33
Warren	5	449		2		2	5	146	271	25
Warwick	3	5,340	1		14	51	282	1,556	2,420	1,016
Westerly	5	306		2	1	1	13	109	151	31
West Warwick	5	1,045	1		2	10	64	282	590	96
Woonsocket	4	1,162	1		5	22	44	272	570	248
SOUTH CAROLINA										
Aiken	5	983	3		6	15	100	235	579	45
Anderson	4	1,809	9	1	9	39	138	481	1,029	104
Beaufort	5	682	1	1	5	9	65	175	415	12
Charleston City	3	6,170	13	5	26	392	350	1,727	3,308	334
Columbia	2	8,703	32	5	42	354	299	3,271	3,957	743
Easley	5	426	1		1	14	10	151	218	31
Florence	4	2,065	4	1	5	60	115	729	1,065	87
Gaffney	5	313		2	1	8	19	138	129	18
Georgetown	5	591	1		1	17	97	182	268	25
Greenville	3	6,576	20	4	23	314	296	2,197	3,056	670
Greenwood	5	1,257	5		2	12	109	354	751	24
Greer	5	557			2	14	41	163	287	50
Laurens	5	378	5		2	7	14	106	240	4
North Charleston	3	4,050	9	3	45	269	240	1,444	1,804	239
Orangeburg	5	811	2		5	19	85	235	442	23
Rock Hill	4	2,146	4	2	3	32	85	775	1,110	137
Spartanburg	4	3,407	14	3	18	105	221	1,068	1,767	214
Sumter	5	843	5		2	31	76	252	428	49
Union	5	172	1			3	16	75	71	6
West Columbia	5	791	2			19	51	192	460	67

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
SOUTH DAKOTA										
Aberdeen	4	1,267	----	----	3	2	27	186	1,011	38
Brookings	5	202	----	----	----	----	----	33	160	9
Mitchell	5	469	----	----	----	1	31	57	351	29
Pierre	5	398	----	----	2	----	2	84	286	24
Rapid City	4	3,681	1	1	11	51	300	670	2,472	176
Watertown	5	93	----	----	----	1	1	21	54	16
Yankton	5	677	----	----	1	2	1	91	539	43
TENNESSEE										
Bristol	5	886	1	----	----	7	8	253	579	38
Chattanooga [1]	2	11,627	34	11	35	347	538	3,640	5,749	1,284
Clarksville	4	1,577	4	----	15	77	43	427	879	132
Cleveland	5	903	4	----	4	14	33	197	463	188
Columbia	5	548	4	----	5	14	16	198	289	22
Cookeville	5	457	----	----	----	3	1	157	267	29
East Ridge	5	929	3	2	3	27	21	222	546	107
Elizabethton	5	224	1	----	3	2	18	97	68	35
Gallatin	5	464	3	----	2	3	54	193	190	19
Greeneville	5	639	1	----	2	8	9	152	433	34
Humboldt	5	414	1	----	----	5	66	125	206	11
Jackson	4	2,073	8	2	11	64	133	638	1,123	96
Johnson City	4	1,377	2	----	4	35	20	414	809	93
Kingsport	4	1,120	2	6	4	27	46	225	737	79
Knoxville	2	11,124	19	27	75	548	536	3,778	4,435	1,733
Lebanon	5	229	----	----	1	6	16	77	91	38
Maryville	5	388	1	----	2	6	9	144	195	31
Memphis	1	50,162	142	43	522	2,983	1,690	19,362	21,677	3,786
Millington	5	341	1	----	4	17	8	121	151	39
Morristown	5	699	----	2	4	4	30	169	437	55
Murfreesboro	4	601	4	----	3	13	47	194	297	43
Nashville	1	26,852	93	60	107	1,543	1,070	10,281	11,125	2,633
Oak Ridge	4	923	3	2	2	8	30	176	636	66
Paris	5	450	1	2	3	11	17	144	249	25
Red Bank	5	393	----	1	1	3	24	148	153	64
Shelbyville	5	459	1	1	1	15	17	154	249	22
Springfield	5	266	2	----	----	1	9	132	113	9
Union City	5	354	----	----	4	4	19	83	228	16
TEXAS										
Abilene	3	3,390	5	1	19	51	60	649	2,484	122
Alice	5	1,046	3	----	4	14	102	436	464	23
Alvin	5	426	----	----	1	3	11	124	257	30
Amarillo	2	8,469	15	7	23	180	330	2,484	4,897	540
Andrews	5	27	----	----	----	1	5	11	10	----
Angleton	5	162	1	----	----	2	10	58	79	12
Arlington	2	7,256	5	4	35	95	143	1,491	4,965	522
Austin	1	19,160	35	7	156	426	472	5,542	11,419	1,110
Baytown	3	2,406	3	1	13	54	125	663	1,399	149
Beaumont	2	7,529	17	1	31	174	540	2,085	4,312	370
Beeville	5	304	----	----	----	----	10	130	137	27
Bellaire	5	513	1	----	1	22	8	167	278	36
Big Spring	4	1,223	1	----	----	3	60	335	724	100
Borger	5	577	3	2	----	2	16	153	380	23
Brownfield	5	292	2	----	----	3	15	78	176	18

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City by State	Population group	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
TEXAS—Con.										
Brownsville	3	3,464	4	----	4	5	52	1,147	1,933	319
Brownwood	5	657	2	----	2	5	19	171	416	42
Bryan	4	2,384	7	1	11	24	66	862	1,352	62
Carrollton	5	1,272	1	----	2	8	26	435	718	82
Cleburne	5	578	1	----	3	2	7	101	444	20
College Station	5	795	----	2	2	6	47	195	531	14
Copperas Cove	5	651	2	----	4	3	19	249	350	24
Corpus Christi	2	15,472	30	5	83	302	1,053	4,738	8,322	854
Corsicana	5	502	2	----	----	6	70	148	252	24
Dallas	1	82,246	196	65	635	3,144	3,679	26,232	42,277	6,063
Deer Park	5	97	----	----	1	3	11	35	19	28
Del Rio	5	1,245	1	1	5	6	150	506	503	74
Denison	4	791	----	----	1	8	31	159	532	60
Denton	4	1,538	3	----	4	17	53	169	1,168	124
Duncanville	5	809	----	1	1	4	10	285	479	30
Eagle Pass	5	521	1	2	1	----	29	139	344	7
El Paso	1	24,043	19	29	127	818	706	6,804	12,919	2,650
Ennis	5	375	1	----	2	6	15	97	244	10
Euless	5	934	2	1	4	10	20	180	629	88
Farmers Branch	4	840	----	----	----	14	11	301	420	94
Fort Worth	1	25,383	98	25	162	1,166	521	8,444	12,270	2,722
Galveston	3	5,608	14	----	56	348	640	1,442	2,651	457
Garland	3	4,720	4	1	22	55	74	1,297	3,050	218
Grand Prairie	3	3,796	4	----	15	45	186	1,166	2,097	283
Greenville	5	1,205	3	----	4	11	112	374	653	48
Groves	5	488	----	----	----	7	1	55	409	16
Harlingen	4	1,980	1	1	4	14	155	566	1,136	104
Henderson	5	180	2	----	2	4	5	80	70	17
Hereford	5	393	----	----	1	2	30	114	239	7
Houston	1	91,091	330	40	520	7,245	1,602	33,160	35,400	12,834
Hurst	4	1,712	----	3	2	15	31	303	1,277	84
Irving	2	6,043	6	7	25	63	161	1,663	3,751	374
Jacinto City	5	232	----	----	1	7	6	69	134	15
Kerrville	5	510	2	1	2	6	52	130	272	37
Kilgore	5	386	1	----	----	3	2	129	233	18
Killeen	4	2,754	6	3	22	119	107	702	1,609	189
Kingsville	4	1,415	----	1	1	16	31	496	835	36
Lake Jackson	5	338	----	----	2	----	11	127	182	16
La Marque	5	287	1	----	7	20	46	90	110	13
Lancaster	5	589	1	----	2	11	5	264	271	35
Laredo	3	2,791	7	----	5	26	89	1,395	1,161	108
Levelland	5	162	----	1	----	1	1	79	75	6
Lewisville	5	1,029	2	----	----	2	60	223	661	72
Longview	4	1,386	6	----	5	36	60	599	584	96
Lubbock	2	10,062	23	7	76	200	530	3,290	5,478	465
Lufkin	5	1,111	4	1	9	26	117	263	634	58
Marshall	5	986	8	----	5	16	22	303	601	31
McAllen	4	2,192	1	4	5	14	60	523	1,429	160
McKinney	5	794	1	----	3	12	50	224	483	21
Mesquite	3	3,506	3	4	5	25	66	820	2,340	247
Midland	3	1,891	6	----	9	25	112	565	1,065	109
Mission	5	652	----	----	----	8	1	298	331	14
Nacogdoches	5	901	4	----	4	9	24	307	531	22
North Richland Hills	5	961	----	----	----	14	51	299	529	68
Odessa	3	4,623	9	----	14	66	90	1,165	3,119	160

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued*

City by State	Population group	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
TEXAS—Con.										
Orange	5	1,989	3	2	7	75	99	757	988	60
Palestine	5	348	2	1	1	4	15	101	204	21
Pampa	5	655	2	----	1	13	41	163	394	41
Paris	5	1,433	5	----	5	22	76	261	1,015	49
Pasadena	3	5,262	5	19	24	130	80	1,746	2,744	533
Pharr	5	732	----	3	----	6	42	225	398	61
Plainview	5	831	5	2	3	10	53	172	562	26
Plano	4	1,415	3	----	1	10	38	414	879	70
Port Arthur	3	2,289	14	----	25	106	66	683	1,305	90
Port Lavaca	5	575	1	1	3	4	11	155	393	8
Port Neches	5	283	2	----	1	7	4	56	194	19
Richardson	3	2,549	3	----	3	16	22	813	1,592	100
Robstown	5	599	1	----	1	3	7	278	297	12
San Angelo	3	3,413	3	3	18	45	117	813	2,184	233
San Antonio	1	50,549	145	131	339	1,751	2,198	17,228	24,765	4,123
San Benito	5	356	1	1	----	1	9	67	261	17
San Marcos	5	1,510	1	4	2	18	47	441	919	82
Seguin	5	792	1	----	5	10	68	176	500	32
Sherman	4	772	5	2	3	18	12	228	488	18
Snyder	5	295	----	----	1	4	28	52	194	16
South Houston	5	638	----	----	2	25	24	271	219	97
Stephenville	5	128	----	----	----	2	3	40	69	14
Sulphur Springs	5	450	----	----	1	4	17	111	304	13
Sweetwater	5	464	2	----	5	6	11	171	260	9
Temple	4	2,452	2	----	11	53	100	614	1,562	110
Texarkana	4	1,571	6	----	6	42	143	382	919	73
Texas City	4	2,432	8	9	12	66	120	809	1,280	137
Tyler	3	3,778	11	----	29	86	204	1,112	2,175	161
University Park	5	805	----	----	2	5	10	120	619	49
Uvalde	5	197	----	----	----	2	17	42	130	6
Vernon	5	300	----	----	----	----	8	95	188	9
Victoria	4	1,724	3	----	4	27	77	493	1,077	43
Vidor	5	661	2	----	1	7	44	157	409	41
Waco	3	7,694	18	19	28	189	383	2,279	4,425	372
Waxahachie	5	355	----	----	----	4	3	131	200	17
Weatherford	5	279	1	----	----	2	5	106	153	12
White Settlement	5	415	1	----	----	8	10	81	268	47
Wichita Falls	3	5,399	18	1	23	206	237	1,417	3,189	309
UTAH										
American Fork	5	438	----	----	----	3	3	88	328	16
Bountiful	4	1,042	----	----	1	4	8	124	855	50
Brigham City	5	560	----	----	5	2	30	92	393	38
Cedar City	5	298	----	----	----	1	1	43	240	13
Layton	5	871	----	----	4	3	25	144	653	42
Logan	5	640	1	1	----	1	3	50	561	24
Ogden	3	6,137	6	----	22	133	181	1,254	4,196	345
Orem	4	1,439	1	----	1	9	1	180	1,209	38
Provo	3	1,919	2	----	6	13	4	213	1,554	127
Roy	5	737	----	----	2	7	16	102	590	20
Saint George	5	321	----	----	2	2	3	43	254	17
Salt Lake City	2	17,906	18	8	116	512	399	4,912	10,606	1,343
South Ogden	5	709	----	----	----	16	9	219	438	27

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City by State	Population group	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
VERMONT										
Brattleboro	5	631	1	2	1	2	18	103	486	20
Burlington	4	2,437			1	12	2	604	1,661	157
South Burlington	5	326	1			2	4	58	223	38
Springfield	5	253			1		2	80	159	11
VIRGINIA										
Alexandria	2	9,495	15	2	55	550	473	2,380	5,278	744
Arlington	2	9,140	7	7	43	329	146	1,809	6,064	742
Bristol	5	547	1	1	1	16	7	134	362	26
Charlottesville	4	2,842	4	1	8	40	151	579	1,908	152
Chesapeake	3	4,319	11	6	28	129	202	1,485	2,211	253
Covington	5	172	1			2	11	33	119	6
Danville	4	1,588	7	2	4	25	113	241	1,134	64
Fairfax City	5	1,603			3	17	21	286	1,186	180
Falls Church	5	1,018	1			41	89	96	725	65
Fredericksburg	5	964	4		1	24	53	236	584	62
Hampton	2	6,427	9	7	40	190	161	1,897	3,845	285
Hopewell	5	1,195	2		4	23	71	282	761	52
Lynchburg	3	2,368	12	1	12	85	62	707	1,427	63
Martinsville	5	1,052	5	1	3	10	39	279	670	46
Newport News	2	7,800	29	18	46	315	385	2,134	4,344	547
Norfolk	1	19,487	46	13	179	819	1,200	5,156	10,710	1,377
Petersburg	4	2,973	11	3	10	161	125	766	1,782	118
Portsmouth	2	7,750	30	2	82	507	640	2,166	3,679	644
Pulaski	5	627	3		3	4	48	156	371	42
Radford	5	293				2		61	215	15
Richmond	2	17,231	64	14	153	1,222	835	5,449	8,164	1,344
Roanoke	3	7,151	9		20	198	227	2,032	4,347	318
Salem	5	887	3	1	1	20	5	258	534	66
Staunton	5	843	2	1	7	20	66	151	574	23
Suffolk	4	1,890	7	6	24	72	147	575	1,004	61
Vienna	5	772				5	40	94	585	48
Virginia Beach	2	9,519	16	22	53	154	190	1,651	7,109	346
Waynesboro	5	602	1				4	87	479	31
Winchester	5	1,352	1		1	16	19	318	927	70
WASHINGTON										
Aberdeen	5	1,356			6	9	29	375	874	63
Auburn	5	1,461			7	8	16	358	983	89
Bellevue	3	4,272	2		7	27	222	1,310	2,565	139
Bellingham	4	3,437	1		13	23	180	769	2,243	208
Bremerton	4	1,983			10	22	94	431	1,349	77
Edmonds	5	1,110	1		2	8	17	339	695	48
Ellensburg	5	730			1	3	26	137	524	39
Everett	3	4,023	2	3	21	58	127	938	2,514	363
Hoquiam	5	701				4	24	203	447	23
Kelso	5	940	1		6	11	16	222	641	43
Kennewick	5	902	1		2	13	9	186	627	64
Kent	5	1,558	1	1	7	23	14	439	929	145
Lacey	5	795	2		1	3	13	147	603	26
Longview	4	2,438	3	1	8	16	43	450	1,818	100
Lynnwood	5	1,481			3	22	24	363	931	136

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued*

City by State	Population group	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
WASHINGTON—Con.										
Mercer Island	5	883			4	2	27	261	566	23
Moses Lake	5	1,073	1			3	24	163	810	72
Oak Harbor	5	342				3	11	31	281	16
Olympia	5	763			7	8	39	284	344	81
Port Angeles	5	1,194				2	3	241	898	50
Pullman	5	485			2	3	9	116	336	19
Puyallup	5	1,280			3	4	41	307	869	56
Redmond	5	570			6	1	21	195	311	36
Renton	4	2,203		2	5	27	48	402	1,507	214
Richland	4	463				6	13	170	264	10
Seattle	1	46,031	55	26	316	2,041	1,165	14,219	24,308	3,927
Spokane	2	15,013	11	3	44	235	292	3,485	9,786	1,160
Tacoma	2	11,339	8	18	68	379	424	3,416	6,151	893
Vancouver	4	2,553	1	2	13	51	52	783	1,481	172
Walla Walla	5	1,910	5		4	13	38	371	1,419	60
Wenatchee	5	1,352			5	18	13	238	1,028	50
Yakima	4	6,439	3	1	16	119	245	1,652	4,162	242
WEST VIRGINIA										
Beckley	5	797	1	2	3	19	25	162	554	33
Bluefield	5	683	3		2	20	21	164	457	16
Charleston	3	3,440	8	2	13	129	167	1,031	1,728	364
Clarksburg	5	236				9	8	88	119	12
Fairmont	4	763	5	1	6	17	50	323	303	59
Huntington	3	4,033	5		28	97	423	784	2,464	232
Martinsburg	5	288	2		1	4	19	95	141	26
Morgantown	4	607	1	1	1	13	7	164	350	71
Moundsville	5	257	2			4	4	39	193	15
Parkersburg	4	2,257		4	7	53	78	575	1,404	140
Saint Albans	5	387					2	74	304	7
South Charleston	5	560	2		2	6	5	119	384	42
Vienna	5	418				5	9	42	347	15
Weirton	4	497		1	5	14	17	197	208	56
Wheeling	4	1,652	2		9	41	18	372	1,145	65
WISCONSIN										
Appleton	3	2,376	1	1	3	10	52	423	1,832	55
Beaver Dam	5	477						57	405	15
Beloit	4	3,188	1	2	8	81	26	651	2,304	117
Brookfield	4	1,417	1			5		188	1,176	47
Brown Deer	5	421			2		10	45	350	14
Caledonia	5	521			1	2	4	154	332	28
Chippewa Falls	5	669				1	4	101	533	30
Cudahy	5	862			2	12	8	146	644	50
De Pere	5	636					2	111	495	28
Eau Claire	4	826		2	4	4	3	238	533	44
Fond du Lac	4	727			1	6	3	211	455	51
Franklin	5	414	1		3	7	2	107	266	28
Glendale	5	988	1			14	11	87	827	48
Green Bay	3	2,115	1	7	5	22	4	649	1,324	110
Greendale	5	905				3	2	36	822	42

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City by State	Population group	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
WISCONSIN—Con.										
Greenfield	4	1,328	2	----	1	11	6	254	940	114
Janesville	4	2,066	2	----	6	33	5	373	1,577	70
Kaukauna	5	343	----	----	1	2	6	73	251	10
Kenosha	3	5,575	6	4	7	129	65	1,018	3,542	804
La Crosse	4	2,790	----	----	11	9	25	360	2,251	134
Madison	2	10,222	6	3	31	198	31	2,226	7,287	440
Manitowoc	4	1,743	----	2	1	2	----	415	1,291	34
Marinette	5	662	----	1	----	----	14	82	549	17
Marshfield	5	287	----	----	----	1	7	69	191	19
Menasha	5	831	----	----	----	6	24	160	616	25
Menomonee Falls	4	920	----	----	1	5	8	132	741	33
Menomonie	5	404	----	----	2	3	2	56	322	19
Mequon	5	305	----	----	4	2	11	103	178	7
Middleton	5	465	----	----	----	----	3	60	378	24
Milwaukee	1	33,748	62	26	196	1,647	827	6,672	19,251	5,000
Mount Pleasant	5	355	1	----	1	3	5	110	216	19
Muskego	5	242	----	----	2	1	3	45	182	9
Neenah	5	1,481	1	----	----	9	4	169	1,263	35
New Berlin	4	784	----	1	4	4	6	319	432	19
Oak Creek	5	543	----	1	----	4	2	148	367	22
Oshkosh	3	3,016	1	----	2	11	2	407	2,523	70
Racine	3	8,210	6	5	37	377	378	2,501	4,479	432
Sheboygan	4	2,342	2	----	----	8	3	333	1,943	53
Shorewood	5	568	1	----	----	5	8	70	465	19
South Milwaukee	5	901	----	1	2	9	3	108	753	26
Stevens Point	5	1,384	----	----	4	4	7	247	1,088	34
Sun Prairie	5	528	----	----	1	1	12	114	378	22
Superior	4	1,916	----	----	8	36	6	375	1,344	147
Two Rivers	5	373	1	----	----	1	4	69	287	11
Watertown	5	387	----	----	----	3	1	88	280	15
Waukesha	4	1,447	----	----	3	4	11	207	1,154	68
Wausau	4	1,075	----	----	1	3	32	116	886	37
Wauwatosa	3	2,493	1	----	7	33	18	416	1,904	114
West Allis	3	2,742	1	1	3	26	31	526	2,014	141
West Bend	5	753	----	----	2	----	10	82	637	22
Whitefish Bay	5	413	----	----	----	4	4	35	365	5
Whitewater	5	460	----	----	----	2	3	53	387	15
Wisconsin Rapids	5	1,061	----	----	----	1	32	161	824	43
WYOMING										
Casper	4	2,194	----	1	9	22	38	492	1,488	145
Cheyenne	4	3,076	2	2	7	59	23	741	2,074	170
Laramie	5	821	----	----	2	6	9	150	633	21
Rawlins	5	275	2	1	1	11	11	80	153	17
Sheridan	5	520	----	1	1	3	8	65	423	20

[1] 1974 figures not comparable with prior years, and are not used in trend tabulations. Trends in this report are based on the volume of crimes reported by comparable units. Agency reports which are determined to be influenced by a change in reporting practices for all or specific offenses, or annexation, are removed from trend tables.

Table—7. *Number of Offenses Known to Police, 1974, Universities*

University	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
University of Alabama	407			1	4	8	56	322	16
Arizona State University	1,058			1	1	19	53	956	28
Arizona Western College	39					1	9	28	1
University of Arizona	1,188	1		1		5	83	1,055	43
University of Arkansas	360					20	67	267	6
California State Polytechnic	335					3	55	265	12
California State University:									
Chico	336					4	45	285	2
Fullerton	200					3	47	148	2
San Francisco	347			2	7	9	44	268	17
University of California:									
Berkeley	1,424			1	12	9	32	1,332	38
Davis	1,068			1	3	5	94	956	9
Irvine	294			2		2	57	230	3
Los Angeles	1,549			2	13	17	67	1,401	49
Riverside	273			3	1	9	20	227	13
Sacramento	145				2	7	11	114	11
San Diego	497					7	44	436	10
San Francisco	429				5	7	55	348	14
Santa Barbara	681			1	3	14	48	606	9
Santa Cruz	296			1	1	5	24	257	8
Colorado State University	430					11	14	391	14
Florida A & M University	192			3	5	4	92	86	2
Florida Atlantic University	140					3	4	129	4
Florida International University	121						5	110	6
Florida State University	875			5	5	14	32	804	15
Florida Tech University	94				1	1	1	90	1
University of Florida	2,170			6	6	10	144	1,956	48
University of North Florida	28							28	
University of South Florida	573			1	2	4	14	543	9
University of West Florida	86					3	3	80	
Chicago State College, Illinois	182			1	3	1	14	150	13
Eastern Illinois University	247					2	38	203	4
Illinois Central College	61				1		1	59	
Illinois State University	950			2	6	29	61	848	4
Northeastern Illinois State College	240						11	229	
Northern Illinois University	431	1		2	6	13	60	348	1
Southern Illinois University:									
Carbondale	1,178			7	14	19	104	1,004	30
Edwardsville	386				2	6	40	312	26
Triton College, Illinois	168					2	9	152	5
University of Illinois:									
Chicago	1,049		1	5	30	20	45	898	51
Urbana	1,306			2	12	17	27	1,221	27
Western Illinois University	530			2		16	3	500	9
William Rainey Harper College, Illinois	128					3		121	4
Indiana University	1,504			2	10	5	296	1,146	45
University of Indiana:									
Gary	38						5	26	7
Indianapolis	230			2	2		21	185	20
New Albany	11							11	
South Bend	43						15	26	2

594-259 O - 75 - 10

Table 7.—*Number of Offenses Known to Police, 1974, Universities—Continued*

University	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
University of Kansas	812			2	6	50	195	550	9
Wichita State University, Kansas	214				3		21	183	7
Eastern Kentucky University	222			1		4	7	204	6
University of Maryland	1,312			5	10	24	229	992	52
Central Michigan University	686			3	2	1	14	658	8
Eastern Michigan University	681			3	9	21	25	609	14
Ferris State College, Michigan	440				5	6	14	412	3
Michigan State University	2,327			7	15	48	549	1,679	29
Northern Michigan University	220			1		2	4	209	4
Western Michigan University	1,164	1		2	9	7	40	1,095	10
University of Minnesota	1,220			1	2	8	54	1,152	3
Mississippi State University	230							229	1
University of Mississippi	207			1		8	56	129	13
University of Missouri	733			1	5	2	92	620	13
University of Nebraska	554					17	54	468	15
University of New Hampshire	512			1	1	4	14	483	9
New Mexico State University	337			2		7	37	281	10
University of New Mexico	707				5	15	44	622	21
State University of New York	618			1	5	5	84	519	4
Elon College, North Carolina	38						13	23	2
Kent State University, Ohio	777			2	4	44	41	675	11
Central State University, Oklahoma	117			1		1	28	83	4
Oklahoma State University	489			2		15	93	362	17
University of Oklahoma	743	1			2	7	151	565	17
University of Oklahoma Health Science Center	257				4	4	28	210	11
Bloomsburg State College, Pennsylvania	53					1		52	
Clarion State College, Pennsylvania	118					4	10	103	1
Lincoln University, Pennsylvania	51					7	9	34	1
Pennsylvania State University	894			3	4	14	65	803	5
Shippensburg State College, Pennsylvania	171						5	165	1
Slippery Rock State College, Pennsylvania	184						11	170	3
West Chester State College, Pennsylvania	281					4	56	214	7
Eastfield College, Texas	60						1	55	4
East Texas State University	193					4	44	144	1
Southwest Texas State University	181						72	103	6
University of Texas:									
Arlington	203						46	152	5
Austin	689			4		9	152	492	32
Dallas	54							51	3
El Paso	147				1	4	42	91	9
Galveston	67			1		3	4	56	3
Houston	145				1		3	140	1
Permian Basin	18			1				17	
San Antonio	14							14	
University of Utah	647			2		17	73	540	15
University of Virginia	982			2		26	215	727	12
University of Wisconsin:									
Madison	1,139			3	1		145	981	9
Milwaukee	797			1	4	7	44	731	10
Parkside	99						2	97	

Table 8.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Suburban Counties*

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
ALABAMA									
Calhoun	359	2	1	3	9	22	175	117	31
Jefferson	3,834	31	3	48	126	79	2,105	932	513
Madison	654	1	.....	5	11	149	187	255	46
Mobile	1,267	4	.....	4	27	55	543	631	3
Shelby	210	5	.....	2	10	15	125	48	5
ARIZONA									
Maricopa	6,520	22	.....	49	137	568	2,201	2,991	552
Pima	6,492	18	9	51	164	368	2,420	2,973	498
ARKANSAS									
Miller	310	.....	3	10	14	64	80	122	20
Pulaski	2,200	4	.....	35	78	99	828	1,044	112
Sebastian	246	2	.....	3	.....	127	64	43	7
CALIFORNIA									
Alameda	5,169	8	.....	43	178	238	2,073	2,204	425
Contra Costa	8,614	12	.....	45	142	336	3,353	4,716	10
Fresno	11,932	28	.....	95	287	519	4,897	5,284	822
Kern	13,898	22	.....	71	318	445	4,076	8,224	742
Los Angeles	54,181	134	.....	491	2,530	5,988	20,885	17,612	6,541
Marin	2,739	5	.....	30	47	55	781	1,810	11
Monterey	3,513	14	.....	35	53	98	1,438	1,870	5
Napa	1,108	4	.....	4	11	38	519	522	10
Orange	8,846	7	2	47	135	330	3,185	4,628	514
Placer	2,948	2	.....	19	18	234	1,055	1,605	15
Riverside	14,612	23	5	69	249	530	5,888	7,135	718
Sacramento	25,179	13	2	128	540	647	6,625	15,360	1,866
San Bernardino	15,280	34	1	98	299	820	6,541	6,479	1,009
San Diego	12,541	23	2	57	230	404	5,238	5,563	1,026
San Joaquin	6,480	12	.....	57	143	374	2,297	3,597	.....
San Mateo	5,190	14	.....	33	110	397	1,881	2,304	451
Santa Barbara	5,822	4	.....	37	45	196	1,714	3,801	25
Santa Clara	10,203	9	.....	54	152	431	3,207	5,706	644
Santa Cruz	4,267	3	.....	38	65	241	1,752	2,031	137
Solano	1,001	5	.....	14	13	76	414	476	3
Sonoma	4,247	2	.....	48	78	153	1,890	2,062	14
Stanislaus	4,499	7	3	29	66	176	1,611	2,452	158
Ventura	7,199	3	2	38	79	217	2,213	4,362	287
Yolo	2,758	6	.....	21	60	273	913	1,376	109
COLORADO									
Adams	4,427	6	.....	25	90	137	1,470	2,302	397
Arapahoe	1,761	2	.....	2	23	18	649	988	79
Boulder	1,337	2	8	17	10	8	545	663	92
Jefferson	2,866	1	.....	19	39	63	1,396	1,166	182
Pueblo	494	2	.....	4	5	40	157	262	24
Teller	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	38	108	7
DELAWARE									
New Castle Police Department	7,927	2	3	28	102	701	2,052	4,182	860
New Castle State Police	8,527	11	1	26	138	243	2,052	5,295	762
FLORIDA									
Alachua	2,431	7	.....	20	80	189	890	1,088	157
Baker	66	2	.....	5	1	4	40	11	3
Brevard	5,690	12	.....	25	116	158	1,591	3,611	177
Broward	13,215	55	3	75	691	561	4,576	6,007	1,250
Clay	1,004	3	.....	4	9	36	327	584	41
Dade	53,203	109	31	225	3,053	3,878	15,730	25,352	4,856

Table 8.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Suburban Counties*—Continued

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
FLORIDA—Con.									
Escambia	11,345	16	.....	87	293	668	3,606	5,590	1,085
Hillsborough	15,130	22	.....	129	387	433	5,146	7,605	1,408
Lee	2,397	7	5	18	75	127	875	1,134	161
Leon	2,181	6	.....	23	40	128	719	1,123	142
Nassau	510	3	.....	3	14	32	184	244	30
Orange	15,622	37	.....	147	516	1,035	5,389	7,177	1,321
Osceola	1,346	1	1	11	29	58	577	615	55
Palm Beach	9,337	15	14	53	166	853	2,968	4,691	591
Pasco	3,531	13	.....	29	85	186	1,281	1,737	200
Pinellas	7,847	10	.....	32	114	255	2,751	4,178	507
Polk	9,235	26	.....	102	281	844	3,912	3,510	560
Saint Johns	979	6	.....	11	22	91	228	568	53
Santa Rosa	567	1	1	3	8	29	184	320	22
Sarasota	5,815	2	.....	27	62	196	1,953	3,279	296
Seminole	4,334	7	10	37	92	76	1,523	2,313	286
Volusia	3,672	10	.....	30	82	247	1,300	1,764	239
Wakulla	95	.....	.....	.....	3	14	57	14	7
GEORGIA									
Bibb	888	7	3	11	19	12	503	259	77
Chatham Police Department	2,628	10	8	20	59	74	751	1,550	164
Cherokee	648	2	.....	5	11	54	323	158	95
Clayton Police Department	3,924	4	.....	18	96	17	1,901	1,518	370
Cobb Police Department	6,602	10	4	48	228	143	3,164	2,035	974
Dade	200	3	2	2	7	11	81	29	67
De Kalb Police Department	15,655	26	1	106	597	678	6,536	6,089	1,623
Dougherty	186	.....	.....	1	13	44	22	94	12
Douglas	611	3	.....	5	17	29	318	152	87
Fulton	4,009	14	16	22	106	97	1,573	1,891	306
Gwinnett Police Department	3,276	6	.....	17	70	85	1,452	1,339	307
Henry	588	9	.....	9	28	36	299	185	22
Richmond	2,341	10	20	48	126	117	798	998	244
Twiggs	69	.....	.....	.....	4	16	26	22	1
Walton	216	.....	.....	2	6	5	101	100	2
IDAHO									
Ada	1,175	2	.....	6	5	84	430	551	97
ILLINOIS									
Boone	140	.....	.....	.....	3	7	37	91	2
Champaign	1,233	1	.....	7	13	110	332	714	56
Cook	5,528	11	27	35	81	186	1,826	2,885	504
Du Page	3,900	1	.....	20	42	435	1,261	1,796	345
Henry	309	1	.....	3	3	12	107	176	7
Kane	1,534	.....	.....	14	21	81	666	605	147
Lake	3,424	3	4	27	56	190	1,378	1,488	282
McHenry	1,737	2	.....	3	9	39	668	949	67
McLean	576	.....	.....	6	11	22	235	284	18
Macon	509	1	.....	3	3	21	216	234	31
Madison	2,398	9	.....	17	52	86	1,072	912	250
Menard	140	.....	.....	.....	1	7	58	67	7
Monroe	114	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	42	6
Peoria	1,460	1	.....	7	24	139	598	592	99
Rock Island	697	2	.....	6	6	179	255	225	24
Saint Clair	1,655	3	2	5	23	29	591	864	140
Sangamon	2,380	2	3	6	67	105	1,131	795	274
Tazewell	622	.....	2	2	17	39	236	302	26
Will	3,571	3	.....	29	46	571	1,212	1,397	313
Winnebago	2,379	2	.....	18	33	66	991	1,172	97
Woodford	211	.....	.....	1	3	1	99	98	9

Table 8.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Suburban Counties*—Continued

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
INDIANA									
Adams	247	1	5	1	1	2	118	111	13
Adams State Police	8	----	1	----	----	----	4	3	1
Allen	2,022	1	20	10	20	45	627	1,185	134
Allen State Police	112	----	----	----	4	4	26	45	33
Clark State Police	393	1	----	2	2	6	200	119	63
Clay	221	----	----	----	1	18	107	82	13
Clay State Police	40	----	----	----	1	1	19	8	11
Gibson	208	----	1	1	7	3	121	72	4
Gibson State Police	63	----	1	----	2	3	42	8	8
Hancock	336	2	----	----	3	----	143	173	15
Hancock State Police	107	2	----	2	2	3	68	17	13
Lake	2,657	12	3	13	98	114	771	1,228	421
Lake State Police	296	----	----	----	13	11	118	65	89
Marion	13,622	9	----	114	299	312	4,933	6,751	1,204
Marion State Police	488	----	2	2	13	19	159	145	150
Marshall	221	----	4	1	----	6	85	121	8
Marshall State Police	22	----	----	1	----	2	5	8	6
Morgan	928	2	1	13	8	21	340	477	67
Morgan State Police	59	----	----	1	1	1	23	14	19
Porter	926	3	2	7	9	57	332	468	50
Porter State Police	195	3	3	2	7	11	86	56	30
Saint Joseph	1,473	2	----	5	14	4	373	983	92
Saint Joseph State Police	356	1	----	1	5	36	141	111	61
Tippecanoe	624	----	1	7	19	13	292	255	38
Tippecanoe State Police	201	----	----	2	4	4	88	63	40
Vanderburgh	647	2	4	4	3	20	209	305	14
Vanderburgh State Police	38	1	----	1	1	----	8	13	14
Vigo	908	1	5	4	8	17	330	490	59
Vigo State Police	168	----	1	1	5	2	46	69	45
IOWA									
Black Hawk	228	----	1	----	1	7	58	147	15
Dubuque	320	----	----	2	1	4	80	216	17
Linn	686	2	1	5	3	8	251	380	37
Pottawattamie	646	1	1	7	4	4	218	363	49
Warren	431	----	----	1	4	11	130	265	20
Woodbury	180	----	3	1	----	6	72	92	9
KANSAS									
Butler	406	2	----	2	----	6	131	207	8
Jefferson	242	1	----	5	6	6	71	142	11
Johnson	734	2	2	7	4	53	317	312	39
Osage	162	1	2	1	----	4	56	94	6
Sedgwick	2,090	3	12	15	19	63	732	1,129	129
Shawnee	830	2	1	6	4	38	340	413	27
Wyandotte	50	3	----	----	----	2	26	17	2
KENTUCKY									
Boone	38	----	----	----	----	----	10	24	4
Boone Police Department	493	----	1	5	7	12	205	228	36
Boone State Police	94	----	1	----	5	15	28	35	11
Bourbon	91	----	----	----	----	1	45	45	----
Bourbon State Police	37	1	----	1	4	9	12	9	1
Boyd	57	----	----	----	----	----	23	32	2
Boyd State Police	156	1	2	1	5	10	86	39	14
Bullitt	274	----	----	----	1	10	96	138	29
Bullitt State Police	70	1	1	7	4	6	27	19	6
Campbell Police Department	138	3	----	----	4	6	63	59	3
Campbell State Police	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	3
Christian Police Department	344	----	----	----	9	2	140	183	10
Christian	504	4	----	7	21	18	202	223	29
Christian State Police	19	2	1	----	----	4	4	9	----
Clark	131	1	----	----	----	4	55	64	7
Clark State Police	47	1	----	1	4	5	21	12	3

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
KENTUCKY—Continued									
Daviess	401		2		4	22	111	246	18
Daviess State Police	144	2	2	2	3	11	52	62	12
Greenup	61				1	1	31	28	
Greenup State Police	110	1		2	2	6	65	19	15
Henderson	200				2	13	70	104	11
Henderson State Police	69	4	1	1	1	14	25	19	5
Jefferson Police Department	12,759	19	47	125	333	194	3,093	7,649	1,346
Jefferson State Police	53		1		1	2	1	20	29
Jessamine	140				1	9	52	72	6
Jessamine State Police	40				2	5	20	12	1
Kenton Police Department	551	2	1	4	14	24	212	223	72
Kenton State Police	37			1		4	13	11	8
Oldham	55			1		2	31	21	
Oldham State Police	264			3	4	13	133	92	19
Scott	100	1		1	1	1	52	43	1
Scott State Police	46	1	1		1	5	23	12	4
LOUISIANA									
Bossier	603	2	1	13	6	69	211	272	30
Caddo	1,005	6		13	27	50	378	495	36
Calcasieu	1,020	1		3	24	97	370	493	31
East Baton Rouge	6,482	17	2	53	85	686	1,857	3,329	453
Jefferson	15,789	36	6	95	449	902	4,972	7,781	1,534
Lafayette	814	5		6	12	43	237	472	39
Ouachita	912	8	4	11	10	78	204	547	54
Saint Tammany	1,839	8	4	13	27	89	627	1,017	58
West Baton Rouge	403	2		4	5	74	43	233	43
MAINE									
Androscoggin	281				3	10	158	93	17
Androscoggin State Police	10						4	4	2
Cumberland	872	1		1	1	16	559	270	24
Cumberland State Police	115			1	6	8	47	40	13
MARYLAND									
Anne Arundel Police Department	15,119	17	31	73	248	1,363	4,044	7,729	1,645
Anne Arundel State Police	1,734	5		15	45	164	429	771	305
Baltimore Police Department	31,912	25	4	103	842	297	8,398	19,327	2,920
Baltimore State Police	1,271	4		10	41	160	237	651	168
Carroll State Police	1,405	5		6	16	97	482	715	84
Cecil State Police	1,216	5		5	17	89	445	573	82
Charles	1,268	5	10	7	21	40	448	688	59
Charles State Police	518	1		4	11	52	107	285	58
Harford	1,231			5	2	52	331	815	26
Harford State Police	1,775			19	42	237	488	859	130
Howard Police Department	4,528	4		26	85	180	1,147	2,746	340
Howard State Police	634	4		9	17	45	212	270	77
Montgomery Police Department	24,034	16	16	57	538	330	5,441	15,407	2,245
Montgomery State Police	258	1	1	1	1	11	41	155	48
Prince Georges Police Department	36,429	52	26	248	1,818	1,720	8,515	19,824	4,252
Prince Georges State Police	1,527	1		17	50	115	272	727	345
MICHIGAN									
Barry	919	1	3	1	3	23	398	447	43
Bay	2,930	1		17	27	73	820	1,844	148
Calhoun	1,072	2	2	11	10	40	396	569	44
Clinton	431			5	7	7	132	265	15
Eaton	2,128		4	12	14	54	491	1,456	101
Genesee	7,756	12	2	69	126	643	1,937	4,509	460
Ingham	4,739	3	1	20	49	97	1,841	2,467	262
Ionia	676	1		6	5	67	223	341	33
Jackson	3,911	4		30	41	237	1,679	1,630	290

Table 8.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Suburban Counties*—Continued

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
MICHIGAN—Con.									
Kalamazoo	2,668	2		13	26	49	682	1,798	98
Kent	2,841			21	17	50	902	1,659	132
Lapeer	1,025	2		7	9	22	465	480	40
Livingston	2,038	2	3	16	18	61	735	1,083	123
Macomb	3,583	1		27	58	179	1,122	1,939	257
Monroe	2,925	8		19	61	82	1,087	1,502	166
Muskegon	1,765	3	1	33	5	73	654	907	90
Oakland	5,954	8	2	42	82	166	1,915	3,272	469
Oceana	442			2		11	206	205	16
Ottawa	2,542	1		5	9	93	752	1,609	73
Saginaw	2,466	7		13	40	56	928	1,333	79
Saint Clair	2,171	4		17	36	58	860	1,106	88
Shiawassee	1,150	3		6	7	30	345	719	40
Van Buren	1,742	3	1	6	10	77	790	793	63
Washtenaw	6,169	7		49	125	413	2,047	2,981	547
Wayne	5,186	11		55	98	182	1,377	2,799	664
MINNESOTA									
Anoka	772	1		6	4	21	297	377	66
Benton	88					1	20	60	7
Carver	212	2		1	1	5	50	146	7
Chisago	646	1				11	217	363	54
Clay	192			1		5	64	108	14
Dakota	118			1	4		30	78	5
Hennepin	659		1	7	4	9	137	453	49
Olmsted	452	1	1	3	4	11	174	237	22
Ramsey	403				4	4	161	203	31
Saint Louis	1,594	5	4	5	7	34	886	571	86
Scott	353		1		1	4	60	273	15
Sherburne	152	1			1	1	63	76	10
Stearns	500	3		1	2	5	198	276	15
Washington	825	1	3	4	5	16	340	408	51
Wright	665		14	2	1	9	222	391	40
MISSOURI									
Boone	435	1			7	26	186	197	18
Cass	284			1	1	22	126	123	11
Christian	142			1	1	9	108	13	10
Clay	258	1		6	2	24	96	111	18
Franklin	1,167	4		14	14	52	572	448	63
Greene	981			7	11	56	309	495	13
Jackson	816	2		8	9	55	305	404	33
Jefferson	1,940	3		7	15	86	866	771	192
Saint Charles	1,819	2		11	17	46	575	1,066	102
Saint Louis Police Department	16,284	13	28	59	191	294	5,384	8,902	1,441
MONTANA									
Yellowstone	838	1		7	9	24	237	516	42
NEBRASKA									
Dakota	124	1		1	2	11	28	73	8
Douglas	1,813	2		12	24	60	645	923	147
Lancaster	509	1		2	4	21	144	316	21
Sarpy	243			5	4	6	87	93	48
NEVADA									
Washoe	1,794	8	2	11	21	83	494	1,065	112
NEW HAMPSHIRE									
Hillsborough State Police	152	5		2		10	92	33	10

Table 8.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Suburban Counties*—Continued

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
NEW JERSEY									
Atlantic State Police	657	2	8	9	16	18	344	229	30
Bergen State Police	34	1	5	2	7	8	9	3	4
Burlington State Police	879	3	15	8	22	32	474	239	81
Camden State Police	59	2	6	4	3	7	28	7	8
Cumberland State Police	1,029	7	3	13	26	53	582	290	53
Essex State Police	30		2		8	4	5	9	4
Gloucester State Police	281		3	5	17	9	157	72	21
Hudson State Police	14		3		1	3	3	7	
Mercer State Police	337	1	2	2	5	6	165	133	25
Middlesex State Police	100	1	6	2	9	6	33	29	20
Monmouth State Police	431	2	10	7	9	20	277	90	26
Morris State Police	36		1	2	4	3	16	8	3
Passaic State Police	12		1		3	1	2	3	3
Salem State Police	581	4	7	7	18	21	335	158	38
Somerset State Police	342		3	2	7	9	196	103	25
Union State Police	14		1		2		4	5	3
Warren State Police	573	2	4	3	8	13	345	170	32
NEW MEXICO									
Bernalillo	2,826	4	1	26	75	131	1,261	1,104	225
NEW YORK									
Albany State Police	844		2	2	9	58	384	312	70
Broome	1,622	2		4	9	41	466	1,023	77
Broome State Police	937	1	4	1	7	15	407	422	84
Chemung	772	1		3	8	25	199	500	36
Chemung State Police	566	1	2	3	3	13	227	296	23
Dutchess	678	2		5	10	42	289	289	41
Dutchess State Police	1,951	4	12	12	28	91	1,004	681	131
Erie	1,463		1	4	6	67	355	921	110
Erie State Police	1,209	1	8	7	9	19	489	560	116
Herkimer State Police	582		3	1	1	11	331	209	29
Livingston	761			7	1	76	185	454	38
Livingston State Police	169				1	7	84	69	8
Madison	64					11	23	28	2
Madison State Police	586	1	2	8	7	9	333	196	32
Monroe	5,969	3	1	18	19	54	1,530	3,929	407
Monroe State Police	906	2	3	5	12	85	263	479	60
Nassau	33,064	19		35	635	280	6,887	21,776	3,432
Niagara	1,008			2	4	22	285	586	104
Niagara State Police	836			5	9	21	345	421	35
Oneida State Police	1,610	3	11	7	8	19	845	660	68
Onondaga	3,611	1		14	26	103	981	2,281	205
Onondaga State Police	2,141	2	8	3	8	16	707	1,245	100
Ontario	961	2			7	26	250	638	29
Ontario State Police	572			4	5	23	235	273	32
Putnam	350			1	4	8	143	159	35
Putnam State Police	459		1	1	8	17	254	149	30
Rensselaer State Police	1,049		4	4	8	16	570	376	75
Rockland	82	1			1	3	23	52	2
Rockland State Police	143	1		1	6	8	30	83	14
Saratoga State Police	1,062	6	6	5	8	21	577	398	47
Schenectady	126				4		64	53	5
Schenectady State Police	217	2	1	11	2	6	106	83	7
Suffolk Police Department	48,197	27	16	102	666	511	11,777	31,058	4,036
Suffolk State Police	419		3	7	13	58	166	132	43
Tioga	446			1	2	14	133	284	12
Tioga State Police	211			3	1	1	130	64	12
Wayne	971		1	1	6	95	275	560	34
Wayne State Police	999	2	1	6	8	96	416	427	44
Westchester State Police	1,706	2	8	3	59	62	797	643	140

Table 8.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Suburban Counties*—Continued

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
NORTH CAROLINA									
Buncombe	1,044	3	----	8	13	72	527	326	95
Cumberland	3,607	19	1	40	173	328	1,714	1,121	212
Currituck	126	1	----	1	4	30	45	41	4
Davidson	1,435	2	----	10	26	131	648	566	52
Durham	921	----	----	5	14	21	337	474	70
Forsyth	1,742	2	----	9	29	243	555	777	127
Gaston Police Department	3,008	9	4	27	58	321	1,380	976	237
Guilford	2,636	6	----	16	48	212	1,072	1,188	94
Mecklenburg	4,059	15	15	16	115	131	1,840	1,720	222
New Hanover	1,473	----	----	11	28	74	483	809	68
Orange	665	6	----	6	7	18	327	259	42
Union	942	3	----	2	24	304	316	259	34
Wake	2,139	8	----	12	62	85	971	868	133
NORTH DAKOTA									
Cass	352	1	----	4	----	17	63	241	26
OHIO									
Allen	1,775	2	1	9	38	26	331	1,295	74
Auglaize	336	1	----	2	4	9	147	164	9
Belmont	486	1	----	4	13	13	198	240	17
Clark	1,604	1	----	7	24	38	490	989	55
Delaware	627	4	----	7	11	6	241	348	10
Franklin	3,739	2	1	45	69	66	1,151	2,127	279
Fulton	368	1	----	----	1	13	153	181	19
Geauga	812	----	----	3	7	54	269	423	56
Greene	751	2	----	4	17	34	268	395	31
Hamilton	6,706	5	8	25	103	98	1,626	4,461	388
Lawrence	830	3	1	8	11	42	348	398	20
Mahoning	801	6	----	11	23	63	361	277	60
Medina	1,043	----	1	9	14	48	370	515	87
Montgomery	5,354	7	4	37	247	95	2,205	2,442	321
Pickaway	808	2	2	6	6	22	324	421	27
Portage	1,924	2	3	21	40	52	631	1,070	108
Preble	617	----	----	5	7	23	216	304	62
Richland	1,396	2	----	9	9	42	567	722	45
Stark	4,182	7	20	39	113	57	1,457	2,118	301
Summit	3,192	4	----	22	54	149	917	1,796	250
Trumbull	2,352	4	1	4	80	142	745	1,108	269
Van Wert	110	4	----	----	----	1	48	49	8
Warren	1,411	2	----	7	29	----	692	557	124
Washington	450	----	----	1	4	4	160	269	12
Wood	797	----	1	7	22	26	302	394	46
OKLAHOMA									
Canadian	175	2	----	4	4	10	91	57	7
Cleveland	200	----	----	----	2	1	111	68	18
Comanche	430	3	5	3	8	29	174	199	14
Le Flore	169	2	----	1	----	22	78	60	6
McClain	99	----	----	1	----	10	87	1	----
Mayes	297	----	----	7	----	6	163	92	29
Osage	297	1	----	3	8	9	156	109	11
Pottawatomie	253	2	----	2	13	24	160	51	1
Rogers	202	1	6	----	2	2	100	50	47
Sequoyah	223	5	5	9	4	10	114	57	24
Tulsa	1,472	4	----	19	27	98	636	572	116
OREGON									
Clackamas	5,226	3	20	30	36	87	2,237	2,467	366
Clackamas State Police	404	----	2	6	12	9	148	161	68
Lane	4,424	3	8	21	35	111	1,407	2,674	173
Lane State Police	312	----	----	3	10	12	88	158	41

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
OREGON—Con.									
Marion	3,051	4	----	27	11	137	989	1,772	111
Marion State Police	450	2	----	1	9	19	151	152	116
Multnomah	10,817	15	33	78	263	463	3,340	5,537	1,121
Multnomah State Police	19	----	----	----	1	----	2	11	5
Polk	258	----	2	7	----	14	106	121	10
Polk State Police	13	----	1	----	----	----	1	4	8
Washington	3,741	5	7	24	33	39	1,315	2,074	251
Washington State Police	259	----	1	2	7	7	42	164	37
PENNSYLVANIA									
Adams State Police	714	3	6	4	14	13	374	264	42
Allegheny Police Department	288	1	----	4	6	24	42	165	46
Allegheny State Police	152	----	6	2	9	21	37	55	28
Beaver State Police	455	----	4	6	12	44	173	175	45
Berks State Police	895	1	8	3	15	49	428	350	49
Blair State Police	543	4	----	6	10	20	239	230	34
Bucks State Police	585	----	14	5	8	12	247	262	51
Cambria State Police	421	4	4	----	8	16	184	190	19
Carbon State Police	256	----	5	3	1	13	152	83	4
Chester State Police	2,554	8	16	20	59	108	1,130	964	285
Cumberland State Police	657	2	7	3	2	31	276	319	24
Dauphin State Police	871	----	4	3	22	38	346	402	60
Delaware State Police	1,131	4	3	10	19	29	430	523	116
Erie State Police	1,586	1	12	7	13	54	612	815	84
Lackawanna State Police	324	1	4	3	6	9	154	138	13
Lancaster State Police	1,540	1	19	10	34	58	618	732	67
Lehigh State Police	767	----	4	6	2	21	379	310	40
Luzerne State Police	884	4	9	7	12	31	391	390	40
Lycoming State Police	1,625	----	6	8	11	26	766	755	50
Monroe State Police	979	1	4	5	14	19	556	335	49
Montgomery State Police	560	7	8	9	9	28	247	216	44
Northampton State Police	425	3	11	3	3	14	202	172	28
Perry State Police	406	----	5	1	5	8	211	152	29
Philadelphia State Police	65	----	----	1	1	2	21	40	----
Somerset State Police	603	1	14	3	8	20	308	231	32
Susquehanna State Police	559	----	3	7	4	15	323	176	34
Washington State Police	825	8	2	7	20	19	311	364	96
Westmoreland State Police	2,939	5	52	13	53	58	1,157	1,403	250
York State Police	1,095	2	4	4	17	93	529	375	75
RHODE ISLAND									
Kent State Police	127	----	----	3	2	10	50	46	16
Providence State Police	327	3	3	2	8	59	128	87	40
Washington State Police	400	1	1	4	7	13	200	142	33
SOUTH CAROLINA									
Aiken	1,477	10	1	15	47	207	590	514	94
Berkeley	587	13	----	3	25	29	344	157	16
Charleston Police Department	7,221	19	21	70	251	496	3,072	2,592	721
Greenville	9,975	29	2	68	288	505	4,222	3,818	1,045
Lexington	2,364	6	----	31	58	209	1,134	698	228
Pickens	546	4	----	5	5	40	308	171	13
Richland	7,680	27	----	73	249	311	2,941	3,577	502
Spartanburg	5,047	13	----	23	141	232	2,363	1,770	505
SOUTH DAKOTA									
Minnehaha	317	----	----	2	5	7	117	170	16
TENNESSEE									
Anderson	446	3	----	1	4	34	215	155	34
Chatham	198	3	1	----	3	9	99	75	9
Hamilton	1,344	13	1	7	36	44	669	310	265
Knox	2,763	11	----	12	42	135	1,258	956	349
Rutherford	746	11	----	4	29	27	285	282	108
Shelby	2,439	3	4	33	60	164	1,094	981	104

Table. 8—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
TEXAS									
Bell	815	6	----	18	28	22	380	295	66
Bexar	2,086	11	----	34	53	90	1,023	742	133
Bowie	552	2	----	5	10	35	134	331	35
Callahan	15	----	----	----	4	1	3	7	----
Dallas	1,545	6	3	58	19	73	755	541	93
Ector	823	2	----	3	4	16	162	600	36
El Paso	687	2	6	7	21	66	337	191	63
Fort Bend	677	9	----	8	18	53	357	214	18
Grayson	573	2	----	2	5	7	308	232	17
Guadalupe	305	2	----	1	6	56	130	97	13
Hidalgo	763	8	----	13	16	29	358	298	41
Jefferson	737	3	----	4	13	31	246	386	54
Lubbock	615	9	3	13	16	40	176	313	48
McLennan	366	1	----	3	14	15	157	153	23
Orange	704	2	----	7	16	45	273	342	19
Potter	222	3	----	3	7	11	64	122	12
Randall	80	----	----	----	1	2	35	41	1
San Patricio	191	3	1	11	6	39	53	65	14
Tom Green	199	----	----	1	3	10	50	125	10
Waller	40	4	----	3	1	8	17	7	----
Webb	80	2	----	2	----	3	42	26	5
Wichita	260	----	----	4	6	32	27	183	8
UTAH									
Davis	372	----	----	2	2	14	114	229	11
Salt Lake	13,674	7	9	62	119	390	3,178	8,989	929
Tooele	62	----	----	----	----	1	14	40	7
Utah	630	1	----	5	4	19	165	392	44
Weber	556	----	----	7	1	6	162	366	14
VIRGINIA									
Amherst	303	7	----	1	6	18	108	161	2
Amherst State Police	17	----	1	----	1	2	2	7	5
Charles City	39	----	----	----	----	36	3	----	----
Charles City State Police	22	----	1	1	2	2	6	10	1
Chesterfield	3,264	7	15	16	48	40	1,092	1,906	155
Chesterfield State Police	62	----	2	----	----	3	11	28	20
Fairfax Police Department	24,477	15	15	114	493	289	5,648	15,519	2,399
Fairfax State Police	161	1	4	1	5	5	13	65	71
Hanover	816	3	5	----	11	34	272	461	35
Hanover State Police	154	----	3	1	7	7	34	79	26
Henrico Police Department	9,793	9	27	41	175	166	2,819	5,964	619
Henrico State Police	92	----	----	1	2	2	19	38	30
James City	260	1	----	----	8	28	116	94	13
James City State Police	13	----	2	----	1	2	1	5	4
Prince George	292	----	----	3	5	16	134	127	7
Prince George State Police	4	----	1	----	----	1	2	1	----
Prince William Police Department	5,326	6	9	42	41	110	1,333	3,232	562
Prince William State Police	93	1	2	----	3	2	13	46	28
Roanoke	2,147	3	----	3	30	24	778	1,176	133
Roanoke State Police	88	----	4	----	2	----	17	43	26
York	503	1	----	3	13	8	210	254	14
York State Police	21	----	1	----	1	2	3	8	7
WASHINGTON									
Benton	700	----	----	1	2	14	226	431	26
Clark	4,601	3	----	13	58	79	1,570	2,605	273
Franklin	490	1	----	3	3	10	156	294	23
King	20,960	22	----	108	271	697	7,841	10,443	1,578
Pierce	9,707	12	3	111	188	561	3,441	4,643	751
Snohomish	5,919	4	----	34	38	493	2,507	2,455	388
Spokane	5,766	3	----	25	48	493	1,460	3,388	349
Yakima	3,437	5	1	27	33	166	1,556	1,553	97

Table 8.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Suburban Counties*—Continued

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
WEST VIRGINIA									
Brooke	129					4	57	59	9
Brooke State Police	30	1					8	14	7
Cabell	455			1	4	33	114	284	19
Cabell State Police	321	1	2	4	9	15	69	188	35
Hancock	179			1	5	6	58	89	20
Hancock State Police	10				1	2	6	1	
Kanawha	294		1	3	1	21	86	138	45
Kanawha State Police	1,244	2	4	6	11	25	508	608	84
Marshall	53						39	14	
Marshall State Police	80		2	1	1	4	33	24	17
Ohio	139			1	2	9	53	68	6
Ohio State Police	34				3	2	10	15	4
Putnam	71				2	1	31	34	3
Putnam State Police	164	1	1	1	1	1	64	92	4
Wayne	84	1		4		3	55	18	3
Wayne State Police	222	1	2	1	1	1	92	108	18
Wirt	2						2		
Wirt State Police	53		1		1	1	27	22	2
Wood	302		4		2	9	74	198	19
Wood State Police	132		3	1	3		35	80	13
WISCONSIN									
Brown	1,205	1	8	2	7	8	272	867	48
Calumet	177		4		1	6	51	114	5
Dane	1,588		2	18	9	51	501	927	82
Douglas	356	1	1	1		4	121	211	13
Kenosha	1,889	3	6	8	32	57	535	1,098	150
La Crosse	682			1	4	6	213	394	14
Milwaukee	473	1			4	16	19	378	55
Outagamie	869		9		1	8	256	573	31
Ozaukee	304	1		2	1		81	210	9
Racine	1,483	4		2	18	96	345	916	102
Saint Croix	539			2		4	147	366	20
Washington	810			2	1	5	272	480	50
Waukesha	1,291	1	10	5	6	8	319	911	41
Winnebago	1,162	1	6	3	11	110	381	602	54

Table 9.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Rural Counties over 25,000 in Population*

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
ALABAMA									
Dallas	307	3		4	9	55	131	99	6
Jackson	455	5		3	9	158	127	96	57
ARIZONA									
Navajo	464	1		8	3	24	266	148	14
Pinal	1,553	8	1	17	40	153	417	800	118
Yuma	2,022	2	3	22	34	215	496	1,096	157
CALIFORNIA									
Butte	3,561	8		21	40	93	1,096	2,212	91
El Dorado	1,530	2		7	5	35	498	975	8
Humboldt	2,414	2	1	20	17	92	801	1,358	124
Kings	1,227	2		7	20	77	473	645	3
Mendocino	1,586	7		17	10	146	739	565	102
Merced	1,151	3		10	21	55	439	621	2
San Luis Obispo	2,030	5	1	15	23	227	563	1,188	9
Shasta	2,362			19	10	54	562	1,650	67
Sutter	1,099	1		6	6	40	387	605	24
Tulare	4,570	9	1	51	89	271	2,023	2,127	
Yuba	1,583	3		2	15	52	459	1,023	29
DELAWARE									
Kent State Police	1,693	4	2	10	26	87	593	882	91
Sussex State Police	2,563	12		8	30	188	920	1,324	81
FLORIDA									
Charlotte	777	2	2	3	10	42	309	367	44
Citrus	1,015	2		2	10	13	459	502	27
Collier	2,942	11	1	16	62	138	797	1,745	173
Indian River	1,822	7	7	10	29	20	819	834	103
Jackson	154	4		2	7	31	73	30	7
Lake	1,572	2		11	21	130	659	672	77
Manatee	4,105	5		19	71	169	1,494	2,064	283
Marion	3,161	14	1	25	79	173	1,296	1,451	123
Martin	1,421	3		4	21	99	493	739	62
Okaloosa	1,487	2	1	11	49	20	502	786	117
Putnam	1,061	3		7	13	24	483	475	56
Saint Lucie	2,172	6		16	34	71	881	1,087	77
GEORGIA									
Floyd	656	4	6	3	8	21	257	271	92
Glynn	1,082	1	3	1	11	23	412	531	53
Whitfield	1,305	14		3	32	60	578	435	183
HAWAII									
Hawaii	1,375	1	5	6	12	24	416	858	58
Maui	3,108	1	11	12	18	38	750	2,140	140
IDAHO									
Canyon	632	2		7	5	61	247	286	24
ILLINOIS									
Kankakee	590	7		1	25	20	216	250	71
La Salle	563	2		2	5	72	219	239	44
Vermilion	751	1		8	19	40	272	356	55

Table 9.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Rural Counties over 25,000 in Population*—Continued

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
INDIANA									
Bartholomew	657			1	4	10	236	361	45
Bartholomew State Police	43				1	2	13	14	13
Elkhart	1,772	4	2	10	9	143	646	884	76
Elkhart State Police	65	1	2		1	4	17	29	13
Howard	490			2	8	13	161	274	32
Howard State Police	24				1		9	9	5
La Porte	876	1	2	3	2	38	321	469	42
La Porte State Police	189	3		1	8	25	77	47	28
Monroe	1,124				8	12	441	608	55
Monroe State Police	162				1	4	78	53	26
KANSAS									
Riley	308		4	2	9	23	124	224	16
KENTUCKY									
Floyd	55			5		14	17	19	
Floyd State Police	167	6		3	4	22	61	53	18
Hardin	153				1	3	44	101	4
Hardin State Police	133	3	2	1	5	13	60	39	12
Harlan	73	2		2	2	32	12	19	4
Harlan State Police	284	9	5	2	4	51	141	48	20
McCracken	409	2		2	10	19	185	174	17
McCracken State Police	19		2		1	7	4	4	3
Pike	68	2		2	1	15	18	25	5
Pike Police Department	91			5		2	57	25	2
Pike State Police	291	8	4	7	3	31	123	91	23
Pulaski	218			1		4	107	96	10
Pulaski State Police	50	3				8	17	14	8
LOUISIANA									
Avoyelles	299	4	2	2	7	40	85	155	6
Iberia	589	1	2	6	23	36	119	391	13
Lafourche	549	7		2	11	18	141	355	15
Plaquemines	562	4	3	1	6	21	128	371	31
Tangipahoa	811	21	6	11	18	176	228	312	45
Terrebonne	890	4	4	7	18	70	311	443	37
Vermilion	101	2		3	1	5	37	50	3
MAINE									
Aroostook	313			1		9	122	160	21
Aroostook State Police	147	1	3	3	1	19	69	37	17
Kennebec	228					2	146	79	1
Kennebec State Police	149		1	2	4	16	66	49	13
Penobscot	509				2	19	304	160	15
Penobscot State Police	150			5	5	14	66	41	25
MARYLAND									
Allegany State Police	810	2		1	2	46	248	462	49
Frederick State Police	1,156	1	1	3	18	87	431	564	53
Saint Marys	1,127	2		6	15	130	342	631	1
Saint Marys State Police	740	1		7	18	56	194	367	97
Washington State Police	863	2	1	4	9	40	282	464	63
Wicomico State Police	1,091	6	2	13	23	75	388	534	52
MICHIGAN									
Allegan	1,789			21	13	137	753	814	51
Berrien	2,178	5	4	20	34	116	872	1,018	113
Hillsdale	566		1	4	3	12	210	316	21
Huron	1,310			3		19	528	708	52
Lenawee	1,324	1		7	6	94	518	657	41

Table 9.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Rural Counties over 25,000 in Population*—Continued

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
MICHIGAN—Con.									
Midland	803	----	12	8	3	30	283	536	33
Montcalm	1,363	----	----	6	----	28	510	767	52
Saint Joseph	1,057	1	----	4	3	72	362	600	15
Sanilac	740	----	1	6	7	13	403	294	17
Tuscola	1,134	----	2	15	9	85	435	537	53
MINNESOTA									
Itasca	772	----	----	3	1	18	309	400	41
Otter Tail	795	1	----	----	2	13	389	366	24
MISSISSIPPI									
Bolivar	410	8	5	16	28	136	133	76	13
MISSOURI									
Dunklin	88	2	----	2	10	6	41	10	17
Jasper	450	2	----	2	9	20	205	180	32
NEW HAMPSHIRE									
Grafton State Police	141	----	1	----	----	4	101	33	3
Merrimack State Police	138	3	2	----	4	16	80	28	7
Rockingham State Police	76	5	1	1	4	5	39	13	9
NEW JERSEY									
Sussex State Police	1,176	4	2	5	6	24	611	472	54
NEW MEXICO									
Dona Ana	265	2	1	6	9	20	111	94	23
McKinley	96	7	----	9	5	11	23	15	26
San Juan	245	5	----	3	7	9	61	147	13
Valencia	489	----	----	----	1	7	247	160	74
NEW YORK									
Allegany State Police	564	----	2	4	1	7	393	134	25
Cattaraugus	369	----	5	2	2	15	217	121	12
Cattaraugus State Police	583	----	5	3	7	13	346	186	28
Cayuga	466	----	1	----	2	11	158	266	29
Cayuga State Police	713	----	1	3	2	39	313	316	40
Chautauqua	640	1	----	1	4	7	209	392	26
Chautauqua State Police	457	----	2	----	2	10	231	162	52
Chenango	489	1	----	3	----	39	150	277	19
Chenango State Police	366	2	----	1	1	5	188	148	21
Clinton	34	----	----	----	----	2	11	17	4
Clinton State Police	866	----	2	4	1	28	372	405	56
Columbia	204	----	1	----	----	11	59	126	8
Columbia State Police	750	1	4	3	3	13	370	306	54
Delaware	172	----	----	1	----	3	65	89	14
Delaware State Police	522	1	1	3	1	7	305	178	27
Genesee	576	2	2	----	4	52	169	337	12
Genesee State Police	241	1	1	5	2	10	124	77	22
Jefferson	558	----	----	1	1	8	231	308	9
Jefferson State Police	780	----	5	2	4	17	397	332	26
Orange State Police	2,478	7	12	14	43	64	1,003	1,158	189
Otsego	29	----	----	----	1	1	14	9	4
Otsego State Police	694	----	2	2	3	8	330	329	22
Saint Lawrence	527	----	----	3	6	24	133	311	50
Saint Lawrence State Police	1,042	----	7	4	1	78	476	434	49
Tompkins	864	----	3	4	2	4	254	568	32
Tompkins State Police	311	----	----	1	1	5	137	119	48

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Rural Counties over 25,000 in Population—Continued

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
NORTH CAROLINA									
Bladen	462	2	----	1	7	253	100	86	13
Burke	833	5	----	7	16	105	379	261	60
Cabarrus	658	1	----	----	12	70	238	309	28
Caldwell	598	2	----	2	9	16	364	159	46
Catawba	1,097	3	----	5	19	127	390	538	15
Cleveland	1,208	4	----	8	14	371	309	346	66
Columbus	452	10	----	2	3	59	196	159	23
Craven	377	2	----	----	----	101	123	146	5
Duplin	378	4	----	6	8	55	126	162	17
Halifax	402	5	----	2	11	151	123	81	29
Haywood	540	2	----	3	4	78	265	178	10
Henderson	598	4	----	5	3	80	267	207	32
Iredell	685	7	----	6	7	67	278	273	47
Lenoir	499	3	----	1	9	20	133	296	37
Lincoln	402	1	----	1	5	19	226	138	12
McDowell	186	1	1	8	----	31	67	73	6
Moore	325	1	----	----	7	----	142	169	6
Pitt	732	4	1	4	14	88	247	341	34
Richmond	314	9	----	3	13	26	219	29	15
Rockingham	641	2	1	5	13	51	354	212	4
Rowan	734	1	----	3	15	46	294	344	31
Stanly	376	3	----	1	17	16	159	158	22
Wayne	1,212	8	----	12	19	90	452	558	73
Wilkes	495	2	----	1	8	38	313	70	63
OHIO									
Ashtabula	1,000	----	1	2	6	10	425	504	53
Columbiana	280	1	----	----	1	----	139	104	35
Huron	318	----	----	----	3	7	98	194	16
Licking	1,033	2	2	5	6	18	504	440	56
Scioto	1,179	----	----	----	6	----	361	760	52
Wayne	1,000	1	3	11	8	66	331	524	56
OREGON									
Coos	1,110	1	5	10	4	24	423	599	49
Coos State Police	151	----	----	----	2	5	28	97	19
Douglas	1,636	2	8	9	8	78	469	995	77
Douglas State Police	127	----	8	3	2	5	34	56	27
Linn	1,579	2	1	9	8	91	546	861	62
Linn State Police	136	----	----	1	2	6	45	70	14
PENNSYLVANIA									
Armstrong State Police	770	1	10	5	7	8	380	328	41
Bedford State Police	596	----	4	2	6	14	230	324	20
Bradford State Police	623	----	----	2	2	22	345	232	20
Butler State Police	1,376	3	16	4	18	36	640	614	61
Centre State Police	947	----	8	4	4	34	441	408	56
Clarion State Police	522	1	4	3	1	6	238	258	15
Clearfield State Police	887	1	5	4	9	14	367	455	37
Columbia State Police	273	1	9	----	5	6	130	118	13
Crawford State Police	1,212	3	6	9	12	48	604	484	82
Fayette State Police	1,494	7	15	23	60	58	607	552	157
Franklin State Police	707	1	12	8	13	32	307	317	29
Greene State Police	437	1	3	2	10	7	201	189	27
Huntingdon State Police	553	1	3	2	8	17	307	199	19
Indiana State Police	919	2	6	2	10	14	408	447	30
Jefferson State Police	376	1	4	2	2	4	181	177	9
Lawrence State Police	868	----	7	4	17	22	332	433	60
Lebanon State Police	324	----	1	----	5	15	137	154	13
Mercer State Police	507	1	3	8	6	10	219	230	30

Table 9.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Rural Counties over 25,000 in Population—Continued*

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
PENNSYLVANIA—Con.									
Mifflin State Police	436	----	----	2	4	8	263	147	12
Northumberland State Police	513	3	10	8	9	16	219	226	32
Schuylkill State Police	711	5	12	7	24	41	305	285	44
Tioga State Police	329	1	8	2	1	23	154	133	15
Venango State Police	904	----	7	8	5	33	394	441	23
Warren State Police	386	2	2	3	1	4	207	155	14
Wayne State Police	380	----	6	2	1	15	194	146	22
SOUTH CAROLINA									
Anderson	1,800	10	----	1	30	130	822	839	49
Beaufort	879	5	2	21	19	89	304	383	56
Darlington	593	10	----	6	16	40	223	278	20
Florence	1,270	12	19	5	27	99	535	537	55
Horry	502	7	1	7	12	61	187	197	29
Kershaw	763	2	----	5	14	72	306	320	44
Lancaster	785	2	----	3	2	9	310	420	39
Laurens	644	2	----	1	11	44	318	257	11
Oconee	538	3	----	3	5	55	276	183	13
Orangeburg	913	7	----	16	16	127	351	353	43
Sumter	1,230	10	2	11	36	86	490	553	44
York	1,991	4	1	10	22	156	865	832	100
TEXAS									
Van Zandt	176	----	----	----	----	1	102	63	10
Wharton	469	6	2	5	4	60	170	210	14
VIRGINIA									
Frederick	587	2	----	----	10	7	203	346	19
Frederick State Police	55	----	6	----	1	1	12	35	6
Halifax	201	4	----	----	2	32	76	83	4
Halifax State Police	22	1	9	----	----	1	3	9	8
WASHINGTON									
Cowlitz	618	1	----	4	5	16	275	287	30
Kitsap	2,122	----	----	10	17	43	609	1,262	91
Lewis	1,309	1	----	3	9	42	331	854	69
Okanogan	953	3	----	6	9	43	256	506	128
Skagit	737	1	----	2	3	17	278	427	9
Whatcom	1,135	----	----	4	3	39	361	685	43
WEST VIRGINIA									
Fayette	69	----	----	----	3	16	36	3	11
Fayette State Police	229	3	8	1	6	4	104	91	20
Harrison	246	----	----	2	2	7	102	112	21
Harrison State Police	178	----	1	----	3	2	82	65	26
Logan	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Logan State Police	509	3	1	3	8	3	218	180	85
McDowell	45	1	----	3	3	12	11	14	1
McDowell State Police	165	10	12	2	2	41	42	56	12
Marion	172	----	2	4	4	12	76	58	18
Marion State Police	72	----	----	2	1	1	20	31	17
Mercer	16	----	----	3	1	1	8	3	----
Mercer State Police	330	9	9	----	4	26	95	160	36
Monongalia	149	1	----	----	4	----	73	71	----
Monongalia State Police	151	----	1	3	3	12	59	42	32
Raleigh	62	2	----	3	----	3	37	12	5
Raleigh State Police	257	3	1	3	2	19	102	105	23
Wyoming	22	1	----	3	1	2	9	5	1
Wyoming State Police	112	5	2	2	1	5	44	38	17

504-259 O - 75 - 11

Table 9.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Rural Counties over 25,000 in Population*—Continued

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
WISCONSIN									
Barron	162		7	2	2	9	83	57	9
Chippewa	542					9	234	252	47
Clark	326				1	1	146	347	31
Columbia	527		1	2	2	2	220	282	19
Dodge	418	1	8	2	2	12	153	228	20
Fond du Lac	277				3	16	101	145	12
Grant	328	1	1		1	3	93	217	13
Jefferson	518	1		3		8	158	314	34
Manitowoc	321		3	3		4	106	199	9
Marathon	595		1	6	4	10	173	376	26
Polk	434		1	2		5	250	138	30
Portage	344			4	1	1	152	177	9
Rock	728	2		10	15	20	218	430	33
Shawano	475				5	5	200	242	23
Sheboygan	643		1	3		4	240	370	26
Walworth	782	2	3	6	11	8	302	401	52
Waupaca	516					17	239	233	27
Wood	396	1		2		4	193	183	13
STATE POLICE									
Alaska	5,153	24	35	60	59	382	1,628	2,423	577
New Mexico	1,036	17	12	17	33	153	352	318	146
OTHER AREA									
Canal Zone	2,323	4	1	13	77	22	660	1,408	79

Table 10.—*Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, 1973–74, by Population Groups*

[1974 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
				Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES:											
8,121 agencies; total population 187,688,000:											
1973	7,955,417	812,115	7,143,302	17,855	8,677	47,342	368,695	380,823	2,316,009	3,972,535	854,758
1974	9,290,781	901,432	8,389,349	18,757	7,818	50,995	419,072	412,608	2,716,136	4,786,184	887,029
Percent change	+16.8	+11.0	+17.4	+5.1	−9.9	+7.7	+14.5	+8.3	+17.3	+20.5	+3.8
TOTAL CITIES: 5,897 cities; total population 130,780,000:											
1973	6,585,384	697,516	5,887,868	14,270	4,439	37,622	339,530	306,094	1,833,967	3,307,432	746,469
1974	7,647,051	771,861	6,875,190	14,848	4,285	40,471	386,229	330,322	2,135,501	3,970,868	768,821
Percent change	+16.1	+10.7	+16.8	+4.1	−3.5	+7.6	+13.8	+7.9	+16.4	+20.1	+3.0
GROUP I											
57 cities over 250,000; population 42,261,000:											
1973	2,780,328	425,558	2,354,770	8,964	2,165	21,879	241,602	153,023	811,660	1,137,081	406,020
1974	3,120,347	463,712	2,656,635	9,212	2,003	23,413	270,832	160,255	914,401	1,343,204	399,030
Percent change	+12.2	+9.0	+12.8	+2.8	−7.5	+7.0	+12.1	+4.7	+12.7	+18.1	−1.7
6 cities over 1,000,000; population 18,541,000:											
1973	1,174,887	233,750	941,137	4,398	672	9,899	141,632	77,821	346,582	391,552	203,003
1974	1,290,724	252,737	1,037,987	4,406	571	10,522	155,230	82,489	373,090	469,372	195,525
Percent change	+9.9	+8.1	+10.3	+2.2	−15.0	+6.3	+9.6	+6.0	+7.6	+19.9	−3.7
20 cities, 500,000 to 1,000,000; population 12,947,000:											
1973	877,640	108,944	768,696	2,739	889	7,088	57,190	41,927	242,963	414,427	111,306
1974	1,004,233	120,237	883,996	2,847	811	7,340	67,064	42,986	284,017	486,948	113,031
Percent change	+14.4	+10.4	+15.0	+3.9	−8.8	+3.6	+17.3	+2.5	+16.9	+17.5	+1.5
31 cities, 250,000 to 500,000; population 10,773,000:											
1973	727,801	82,864	644,937	1,827	604	4,892	42,870	33,275	222,124	331,102	91,711
1974	825,390	90,738	734,652	1,869	621	5,551	48,538	34,780	257,294	386,884	90,474
Percent change	+13.4	+9.5	+13.9	+2.3	+2.8	+13.5	+13.2	+4.5	+15.8	+16.8	−1.3
GROUP II											
100 cities, 100,000, to 250,000; population 14,479,000:											
1973	877,763	76,646	801,117	1,647	667	4,466	33,716	36,817	289,585	442,040	99,492
1974	1,010,105	84,601	925,504	1,719	661	4,869	37,297	40,716	296,944	524,921	103,639
Percent change	+15.1	+10.4	+15.5	+4.4	−.9	+9.0	+10.6	+10.6	+14.4	+18.7	+4.2
GROUP III											
269 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 18,733,000:											
1973	909,675	68,330	841,345	1,190	486	4,106	26,719	36,315	244,889	507,393	89,063
1974	1,078,647	77,847	1,000,800	1,254	484	4,370	31,960	40,263	294,452	608,838	97,510
Percent change	+18.6	+13.9	+19.0	+5.4	−.4	+6.4	+19.6	+10.9	+20.2	+20.0	+9.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10.—*Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police 1973–74, by Population Groups*—Continued

[1974 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
				Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
GROUP IV											
539 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 18,958,000:											
1973	815,933	54,182	761,751	1,005	462	2,909	19,841	30,337	210,244	478,575	72,932
1974	977,006	63,043	913,963	1,095	428	3,350	23,873	34,725	254,374	581,657	77,932
Percent change	+19.7	+16.4	+20.0	+9.0	−5.2	+11.7	+20.3	+14.5	+21.0	+21.5	+6.9
GROUP V											
1,322 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 21,008,000:											
1973	750,574	44,263	706,311	860	392	2,625	12,245	28,513	192,653	460,745	52,913
1974	909,544	51,089	858,455	1,000	434	2,829	15,416	31,844	232,757	585,881	59,817
Percent change	+21.2	+15.4	+21.5	+13.6	+10.7	+7.8	+25.9	+11.7	+20.8	+22.8	+13.0
GROUP VI											
3,610 cities under 10,000; population 15,340,000:											
1973	451,111	28,537	422,574	584	267	1,547	5,317	21,089	114,927	281,598	26,049
1974	551,402	31,569	519,833	508	265	1,640	6,842	22,519	142,573	346,367	30,893
Percent change	+22.2	+10.6	+23.0	−2.7	−.7	+6.0	+28.7	+6.8	+24.1	+23.0	+18.6
SUBURBAN AREA [3]											
3,444 agencies; population 64,921,000:											
1973	2,234,133	155,320	2,078,813	3,132	2,742	11,188	47,570	93,430	555,246	1,224,696	198,871
1974	2,683,682	179,049	2,504,633	3,563	2,238	12,307	58,384	104,795	791,812	1,499,953	212,868
Percent change	+20.1	+15.3	+20.5	+13.8	−16.6	+10.0	+22.7	+12.2	+19.9	+22.5	+9.5
RURAL AREA [4]											
1,729 agencies; population 25,120,000:											
1973	367,374	33,582	333,792	1,652	2,176	2,800	4,112	25,009	141,833	172,047	19,912
1974	442,067	35,618	406,449	1,669	1,918	2,800	5,008	26,132	174,029	210,100	22,320
Percent change	+20.3	+6.1	+21.8	+1.0	−11.9	----------	+21.8	+4.5	+22.7	+22.1	+12.1

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.
[3] Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.
[4] Includes state police agencies with no county breakdown.

Table 11.—*Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, 1973–74, for Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities* [1] *by Population Group*

[1974 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime [2]	Property crime [2]	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
				Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
Suburban cities											
TOTAL SUBURBAN CITIES: 1,949 cities; total population 33,134,000:											
1973	1,231,474	74,303	1,157,171	1,199	680	4,277	25,117	43,710	320,037	731,640	105,494
1974	1,482,019	85,096	1,396,923	1,323	673	4,592	30,540	48,641	385,206	894,737	116,980
Percent change	+20.3	+14.5	+20.7	+10.3	−1.0	+7.4	+21.6	+11.3	+20.4	+22.3	+10.9
GROUP IV											
230 cities; 25,000 to 50,000; population 11,336,000:											
1973	470,667	30,929	439,738	476	248	1,629	12,710	16,114	122,040	268,697	49,001
1974	556,781	35,253	523,528	546	239	1,819	14,813	18,075	144,831	325,614	53,083
Percent change	+18.7	+14.0	+19.1	+14.7	−3.6	+11.7	+16.5	+12.2	+18.7	+21.2	+8.3
GROUP V											
555 cities; 10,000 to 25,000; population 13,789,000:											
1973	492,998	28,032	464,966	465	273	1,750	8,661	17,156	129,886	295,897	39,183
1974	596,195	32,514	563,681	516	287	1,824	10,946	19,228	156,169	363,455	44,057
Percent change	+20.9	+16.0	+21.2	+11.0	+5.1	+4.2	+26.4	+12.1	+20.2	+22.8	+12.4
GROUP VI											
1,761 cities; under 10,000; population 8,009,000:											
1973	267,809	15,342	252,467	258	150	898	3,746	10,440	68,111	167,046	17,310
1974	327,043	17,329	309,714	261	147	949	4,781	11,338	84,206	205,668	19,840
Percent change	+22.1	+13.0	+22.7	+1.2	−7.5	+5.7	+27.6	+8.6	+23.6	+23.1	+14.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11.—*Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, 1973–74, for Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities* [1] *by Population Group*—Continued

[1974 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime [2]	Property crime [3]	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
				Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
Nonsuburban cities											
TOTAL NONSUBURBAN CITIES: 2,522 cities; total population 22,173,000:											
1973	**786,144**	**52,679**	**733,465**	**1,270**	**441**	**2,894**	**12,286**	**36,229**	**197,787**	**489,278**	**46,400**
1974	**955,933**	**60,605**	**895,328**	**1,340**	**464**	**3,227**	**15,591**	**40,447**	**244,498**	**599,168**	**51,662**
Percent change	**+21.6**	**+15.0**	**+22.1**	**+5.5**	**+5.2**	**+11.5**	**+26.9**	**+11.6**	**+23.6**	**+22.5**	**+11.3**
GROUP IV											
209 cities; 25,000 to 50,000; population 7,623,000:											
1973	345,266	23,253	322,013	529	214	1,370	7,131	14,223	88,204	209,878	23,931
1974	418,225	27,790	390,435	549	199	1,531	9,060	16,650	109,543	256,043	24,849
Percent change	+21.1	+19.5	+21.2	+3.8	−7.0	+11.8	+27.1	+17.1	+24.2	+22.0	+3.8
GROUP V											
464 cities; 10,000 to 25,000; population 7,249,000:											
1973	257,576	16,231	241,345	415	119	875	3,584	11,357	62,767	164,848	13,730
1974	313,349	18,575	294,774	484	147	1,005	4,470	12,616	76,588	202,426	15,760
Percent change	+21.7	+14.4	+22.1	+16.6	+23.5	+14.9	+24.7	+11.1	+22.0	+22.8	+14.8
GROUP VI											
1,849 cities; under 10,000; population 7,301,000:											
1973	183,302	13,195	170,107	326	108	649	1,571	10,649	46,816	114,552	8,739
1974	224,359	14,240	210,119	307	118	691	2,061	11,181	58,367	140,699	11,053
Percent change	+22.4	+7.9	+23.5	−5.8	+9.3	+6.5	+31.2	+5.0	+24.7	+22.8	+26.5

[1] Suburban places are within Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas and include suburban city and county police agencies within the metropolitan area. Excludes core cities. Nonsuburban places are outside S.M.S.A.'s.

[2] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 12.—*Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, 1973–74, for Suburban and Nonsuburban Counties by Population Groups*

[1974 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent [1] crime	Property [2] crime	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
				Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
Suburban Counties [3]											
Over 100,000											
70 counties; population 16,406,000:											
1973	636,129	51,345	584,784	1,025	485	3,921	16,301	30,098	208,202	318,332	58,250
1974	759,769	60,782	698,987	1,196	454	4,611	20,432	34,543	245,758	388,479	64,750
Percent change	+19.4	+18.4	+19.5	+16.7	−6.4	+17.6	+25.3	+14.8	+18.0	+22.0	+11.2
25,000 to 100,000											
208 counties; population 10,490,000:											
1973	261,715	21,445	240,270	596	418	2,186	4,299	14,364	93,751	129,536	16,983
1974	320,484	23,824	296,660	672	294	2,201	5,203	15,748	115,198	161,928	19,534
Percent change	+22.5	+11.1	+23.5	+12.8	−29.7	+.7	+21.0	+9.6	+22.9	+25.0	+15.0
Under 25,000											
129 counties; population 1,869,000:											
1973	32,635	3,277	29,358	109	61	347	650	2,171	11,427	16,112	1,819
1974	38,887	3,533	35,354	145	48	350	791	2,247	13,709	19,468	2,177
Percent change	+19.2	+7.8	+20.4	+33.0	−21.3	+.9	+21.7	+3.5	+20.0	+20.8	+19.7
Nonsuburban Counties [3]											
Over 25,000											
198 counties; population 7,806,000:											
1973	125,904	11,839	114,065	429	140	903	1,568	8,919	45,897	62,277	5,891
1974	154,867	12,829	142,038	427	178	996	2,008	9,398	56,295	78,746	6,997
Percent change	+23.0	+8.4	+24.5	−.5	+27.1	+10.3	+26.4	+5.4	+22.7	+26.4	+18.8
10,000 to 25,000											
582 counties; population 9,039,000:											
1973	118,610	11,937	106,673	590	186	909	1,211	9,227	45,413	55,996	5,264
1974	143,289	12,056	131,233	593	190	848	1,360	9,255	56,847	68,512	5,874
Percent change	+20.8	+1.0	+23.0	+.5	+2.2	−6.7	+12.3	+.3	+25.2	+22.4	+11.6
Under 10,000											
761 counties; population 4,171,000:											
1973	51,241	4,405	46,836	234	807	407	422	3,342	19,422	25,134	2,280
1974	61,076	4,434	56,642	236	643	382	509	3,307	24,963	29,010	2,669
Percent change	+19.2	+.7	+20.9	+.9	−20.3	−6.1	+20.6	−1.0	+28.5	+15.4	+17.1

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.
[3] Crime offenses include sheriffs' and county police departments. State police offenses are not included.

Table 13.—*Crime Trends, Offenses Known Breakdown 1973–74, by Population Groups*

[1974 estimated population]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault				Burglary		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape—attempts	Armed	Strong-armed	Gun	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 8,114 agencies; total population 186,088,000:											
1973	33,784	12,356	236,454	122,422	95,249	90,713	83,439	104,029	1,688,729	405,549	155,642
1974	36,654	12,958	272,165	138,408	102,681	96,958	95,040	109,537	1,975,435	484,102	177,401
Percent change	+8.5	+4.9	+15.1	+13.1	+7.8	+6.9	+13.9	+5.3	+17.0	+19.4	+14.0
TOTAL CITIES: 5,894 cities; total population 130,250,000:											
1973	27,066	9,859	218,501	115,001	77,136	79,212	70,293	74,714	1,344,842	321,797	131,413
1974	29,451	10,280	249,162	129,945	82,828	84,825	79,164	78,570	1,557,853	385,448	148,745
Percent change	+8.8	+4.3	+14.0	+13.0	+7.4	+7.1	+12.6	+5.2	+15.8	+19.8	+13.2
GROUP I											
56 cities over 250,000; population 41,860,000:											
1973	16,628	4,825	159,377	78,144	44,974	46,998	40,399	18,106	618,107	130,740	43,334
1974	17,957	5,022	177,219	88,595	46,551	49,571	43,505	18,148	684,349	160,029	48,922
Percent change	+8.0	+4.1	+11.2	+13.4	+3.5	+5.5	+7.7	+.2	+10.7	+22.4	+7.9
6 cities over 1,000,000; population 18,541,000:											
1973	7,608	2,057	98,917	40,214	21,336	26,398	21,482	7,439	268,112	52,491	20,226
1974	8,172	2,147	106,073	46,214	21,243	28,257	23,170	8,581	282,477	62,340	21,788
Percent change	+7.4	+4.4	+7.2	+14.9	−.4	+7.0	+7.9	+15.4	+5.4	+18.8	+7.8
20 cities, 500,000 to 1,000,000; population 12,947,000:											
1973	5,412	1,676	35,836	21,354	13,886	11,610	10,889	5,842	188,564	40,545	13,854
1974	5,658	1,682	42,994	24,070	14,705	11,954	11,528	4,799	215,237	54,105	14,675
Percent change	+4.5	+.4	+20.0	+12.7	+5.9	+3.0	+5.9	−13.4	+14.1	+33.4	+5.9
30 cities, 250,000 to 500,000; population 10,372,000:											
1973	3,608	1,092	24,624	16,576	9,752	8,990	8,028	5,125	161,431	37,704	11,265
1974	4,127	1,193	28,152	18,311	10,603	9,360	8,807	4,768	186,635	43,584	12,489
Percent change	+14.4	+9.2	+14.3	+10.5	+8.7	+4.1	+9.7	−7.0	+15.6	+15.6	+11.1
GROUP II											
100 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 14,479,000:											
1973	3,092	1,246	19,365	13,386	9,912	8,848	8,753	8,122	189,167	43,584	13,107
1974	3,269	1,427	22,771	13,421	11,186	9,789	10,251	8,292	220,632	46,725	19,435
Percent change	+5.7	+14.5	+17.6	+.3	+12.9	+10.6	+17.1	+2.1	+16.6	+7.2	+7.3

Table 13.—*Crime Trends, Offenses Known Breakdown, 1973—74, by Population Groups—Continued*

[1974 estimated population]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault				Burglary		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape—attempts	Armed	Strong-armed	Gun	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry
GROUP III											
268 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 18,654,000:											
1973	2,816	1,223	16,265	9,983	7,882	7,840	8,322	11,850	174,026	46,262	20,146
1974	3,029	1,280	19,468	11,930	8,700	8,567	9,678	12,863	207,733	57,744	23,605
Percent change	+7.6	+4.7	+19.7	+19.5	+10.4	+9.3	+16.3	+8.5	+19.4	+24.8	+17.2
GROUP IV											
538 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 18,909,000:											
1973	1,964	993	12,287	7,243	6,248	6,712	5,661	11,410	147,902	40,288	18,820
1974	2,263	1,047	15,136	8,461	7,047	7,235	7,050	12,968	179,376	47,886	22,880
Percent change	+15.2	+5.4	+23.2	+16.8	+12.8	+7.8	+24.5	+13.7	+21.3	+18.9	+21.6
GROUP V											
1,322 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 21,008,000:											
1973	1,664	941	7,847	4,321	5,088	5,513	4,723	12,963	135,945	37,303	17,848
1974	1,888	917	10,198	5,087	5,933	6,101	5,641	13,860	166,282	43,851	20,645
Percent change	+13.5	−2.6	+30.0	+17.7	+16.6	+10.7	+19.4	+6.9	+22.3	+17.6	+15.7
GROUP VI											
3,610 cities, under 10,000; population 15,340,000:											
1973	902	631	3,360	1,924	3,032	3,301	2,435	12,263	79,695	23,620	11,158
1974	1,045	587	4,370	2,451	3,411	3,562	3,039	12,439	99,481	29,213	13,258
Percent change	+15.9	−7.0	+30.1	+27.4	+12.5	+7.9	+24.8	+1.4	+24.8	+23.7	+18.8
SUBURBAN AREA[1]											
3,440 agencies; population 64,048,000:											
1973	7,448	3,294	31,778	14,401	19,785	15,665	17,981	37,720	457,565	126,633	49,268
1974	8,265	3,499	39,846	16,994	22,005	16,954	22,141	40,711	551,731	149,717	58,144
Percent change	+11.0	+6.2	+25.4	+18.0	+11.2	+8.2	+23.1	+7.9	+20.6	+18.2	+18.0
RURAL AREA											
1,728 agencies; population 24,874,000:											
1973	1,955	743	2,692	1,285	6,188	3,654	2,931	11,533	108,137	20,803	5,750
1974	1,956	705	3,490	1,347	6,519	3,717	3,408	11,593	133,974	25,225	6,384
Percent change	+.1	−5.1	+29.6	+4.8	+5.3	+1.7	+16.3	+.5	+23.9	+21.3	+11.0

[1] Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.

Table 14.—*Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, by Population Groups*

[1974 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
				Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES											
7,787 agencies; total population 179,756,800:											
Number of offenses known	**9,293,139**	**902,482**	**8,390,657**	**18,619**	**8,044**	**50,968**	**422,989**	**409,886**	**2,731,230**	**4,759,153**	**900,274**
Rate	**5,169.9**	**502.1**	**4,667.8**	**10.4**	**4.5**	**28.4**	**235.3**	**228.0**	**1,519.4**	**2,647.6**	**500.8**
TOTAL CITIES											
5,868 cities; total population 150,696,800:											
Number of offenses known	**7,760,825**	**784,341**	**6,976,484**	**14,883**	**4,347**	**40,929**	**394,620**	**333,909**	**2,135,680**	**4,000,249**	**790,555**
Rate	**5,965.5**	**602.9**	**5,362.6**	**11.4**	**3.3**	**31.5**	**303.3**	**256.7**	**1,680.1**	**3,074.9**	**607.7**
GROUP I											
58 cities over 250,000; population 42,879,000:											
Number of offenses known	3,215,424	475,043	2,740,381	9,212	2,003	23,764	278,027	164,040	959,090	1,359,890	421,401
Rate	7,498.8	1,107.9	6,390.9	21.5	4.7	55.4	648.4	382.6	2,236.7	3,171.4	982.8
6 cities over 1,000,000; population 18,541,000:											
Number of offenses known	1,290,724	252,737	1,037,987	4,496	571	10,522	155,230	82,489	373,090	469,372	195,525
Rate	6,961.4	1,363.1	5,598.3	24.2	3.1	56.7	837.2	444.9	2,012.2	2,531.5	1,054.5
21 cities, 500,000 to 1,000,000; population 13,565,000:											
Number of offenses known	1,089,183	130,365	958,818	2,847	811	7,691	74,259	45,568	319,782	503,634	135,402
Rate	8,029.4	961.0	7,068.4	21.0	6.0	56.7	547.4	335.9	2,357.4	3,712.8	998.2
31 cities, 250,000 to 500,000; population 10,773,000:											
Number of offenses known	835,517	91,941	743,576	1,869	621	5,551	48,538	35,963	266,218	386,884	90,474
Rate	7,755.4	853.4	6,902.0	17.3	5.8	51.5	450.5	334.0	2,471.1	3,591.1	839.8
GROUP II											
107 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 15,488,000:											
Number of offenses known	1,101,348	92,935	1,008,413	1,819	670	5,308	41,033	44,775	321,964	576,120	110,329
Rate	7,111.0	600.0	6,511.0	11.7	4.3	34.3	264.9	289.1	2,078.8	3,719.8	712.4
GROUP III											
253 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 17,552,000:											
Number of offenses known	1,008,773	71,227	937,546	1,179	457	4,053	29,416	36,579	275,258	571,424	90,864
Rate	5,747.4	405.8	5,341.6	6.7	2.6	23.1	167.6	208.4	1,568.3	3,255.6	517.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table. 14—*Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, by Population Groups—Continued*

[1974 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary-breaking or entering	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
				Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
GROUP IV											
519 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 18,228,000:											
Number of offenses known	939,041	60,260	878,772	1,066	429	3,236	23,270	32,697	244,436	559,342	74,994
Rate	5,151.6	330.6	4,820.9	5.8	2.4	17.8	127.7	179.4	1,341.0	3,068.5	411.4
GROUP V											
1,300 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 20,623,000:											
Number of offenses known	911,088	51,495	859,593	1,009	464	2,838	15,646	32,002	234,786	564,702	60,105
Rate	4,417.8	249.7	4,168.1	4.9	2.2	13.8	75.9	155.2	1,138.5	2,738.2	291.4
GROUP VI											
3,631 cities under 10,000; population 15,325,000:											
Number of offenses known	585,151	33,372	551,779	598	324	1,730	7,228	23,816	150,146	368,771	32,862
Rate	3,818.2	217.8	3,600.5	3.9	2.1	11.3	47.2	155.4	979.7	2,406.3	214.4
SUBURBAN AREA [3]											
3,440 agencies; population 61,541,000:											
Number of offenses known	2,618,710	170,617	2,448,093	3,437	2,452	11,965	54,672	100,543	769,959	1,470,994	207,140
Rate	4,255.2	277.2	3,978.0	5.6	4.0	19.4	88.8	163.4	1,251.1	2,390.3	336.6
RURAL AREA [4]											
1,483 agencies; population 21,233,000:											
Number of offenses known	427,085	34,316	392,769	1,662	1,990	2,771	4,828	25,055	168,078	202,936	21,755
Rate	2,011.4	161.6	1,849.8	7.8	9.4	13.1	22.7	118.0	791.6	955.8	102.5

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

[3] Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.

[4] Includes state police agencies with no county breakdown.

Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 15.—*Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, for Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities by Population Groups*

[1974 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
				Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
Suburban Cities											
TOTAL SUBURBAN CITIES											
3,004 cities; total population 33,114,000:											
Number of offenses known	**1,513,481**	**86,792**	**1,426,689**	**1,363**	**745**	**4,677**	**31,131**	**49,621**	**392,487**	**915,026**	**119,176**
Rate	**4,570.5**	**262.1**	**4,308.4**	**4.1**	**2.2**	**14.1**	**94.0**	**149.8**	**1,185.3**	**2,763.3**	**359.9**
GROUP IV											
326 cities; 25,000 to 50,000; population 11,222,000:											
Number of offenses known	556,211	35,022	521,189	545	248	1,812	14,821	17,844	143,870	324,324	52,995
Rate	4,956.4	312.1	4,644.3	4.9	2.2	16.1	132.1	159.0	1,282.0	2,890.0	472.2
GROUP V											
855 cities; 10,000 to 25,000; population 13,653,000:											
Number of offenses known	599,763	33,043	566,720	531	310	1,838	11,158	19,516	157,733	364,560	44,427
Rate	4,303.0	242.0	4,151.0	3.9	2.3	13.5	81.7	142.9	1,155.3	2,670.2	325.4
GROUP VI											
1,823 cities; under 10,000; population 8,239,000:											
Number of offenses known	357,507	18,727	338,780	287	187	1,027	5,152	12,261	90,884	226,142	21,754
Rate	4,339.1	227.3	4,111.8	3.5	2.3	12.5	62.5	148.8	1,103.1	2,744.7	264.0
Nonsuburban Cities											
TOTAL NONSUBURBAN CITIES											
2,446 cities; total population 21,062,000:											
Number of offenses known	**921,799**	**58,344**	**863,455**	**1,310**	**472**	**3,127**	**15,013**	**38,894**	**236,881**	**577,789**	**43,755**
Rate	**4,376.5**	**277.0**	**4,099.5**	**6.2**	**2.2**	**14.8**	**71.3**	**184.7**	**1,124.7**	**2,743.2**	**231.6**
GROUP IV											
193 cities; 25,000 to 50,000; population 7,006,000:											
Number of offenses known	382,830	25,247	357,583	521	181	1,424	8,449	14,853	100,566	235,018	21,999
Rate	5,464.3	360.4	5,103.9	7.4	2.6	20.3	120.6	212.0	1,435.4	3,354.5	314.0
GROUP V											
445 cities; 10,000 to 25,000; population 6,970,000:											
Number of offenses known	311,325	18,452	292,873	478	154	1,000	4,488	12,486	77,053	200,142	15,678
Rate	4,466.5	264.7	4,201.7	6.9	2.2	14.3	64.4	179.1	1,105.5	2,871.4	224.9
GROUP VI											
1,808 cities; under 10,000; population 7,086,000:											
Number of offenses known	227,644	14,645	212,999	311	137	703	2,076	11,555	59,262	142,629	11,108
Rate	3,212.6	206.7	3,005.9	4.4	1.9	9.9	29.3	163.1	836.3	2,012.8	156.8

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 16.—*Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, 1974, Suburban and Nonsuburban Counties by Population Groups*

[1974 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
				Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
Suburban Counties [3]											
Over 100,000											
65 counties, population 14,659,000:											
Number of offenses known	667,031	51,467	615,564	1,052	407	4,190	16,507	29,718	216,837	342,501	56,226
Rate	4,550.3	351.1	4,199.2	7.2	2.8	28.6	112.6	202.7	1,479.2	2,336.5	383.6
25,000 to 100,000											
193 counties, population 9,990,000:											
Number of offenses known	318,284	23,376	294,908	656	288	2,251	5,084	15,385	115,501	160,020	19,387
Rate	3,186.0	234.0	2,952.0	6.6	2.9	22.5	50.9	154.0	1,156.1	1,601.8	194.1
Under 25,000											
124 counties, population 1,847,000:											
Number of offenses known	39,114	3,221	35,893	153	58	328	578	2,162	14,472	19,061	2,360
Rate	2,118.1	174.4	1,943.7	8.3	3.1	17.8	31.3	117.1	783.7	1,032.2	127.8
Nonsuburban Counties [3]											
Over 25,000											
182 counties, population 7,012,000:											
Number of offenses known	147,085	11,785	135,300	461	165	975	1,886	8,463	53,522	75,210	6,568
Rate	2,097.7	168.1	1,929.6	6.6	2.4	13.9	26.9	120.7	763.3	1,072.6	93.7
10,000 to 25,000											
520 counties, population 8,075,000:											
Number of offenses known	138,605	11,898	126,707	570	193	839	1,337	9,152	55,098	65,840	5,769
Rate	1,716.5	147.3	1,569.1	7.1	2.4	10.4	16.6	113.3	682.3	815.4	71.4
Under 10,000											
705 counties, population 3,823,000:											
Number of offenses known	60,058	4,472	55,586	230	780	386	525	3,331	24,401	28,493	2,692
Rate	1,570.9	117.0	1,453.9	6.0	20.4	10.1	13.7	87.1	638.2	745.3	70.4

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

[3] Crime offenses include sheriffs' and county police departments. State police offenses are not included.

Table 17.—*Crime Rates, Offenses Known Breakdown, 1974, by Population Groups*

[1974 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempt-forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES:																
7,499 agencies; total population 168,186,000:																
Number of offenses known	34,751	12,300	174,654	51,036	31,489	132,561	97,283	92,464	88,951	104,080	1,878,233	465,980	167,111	700,548	83,345	77,275
Rate	20.7	7.3	103.5	30.3	18.7	78.8	57.8	55.0	52.9	61.9	1,116.8	277.1	99.4	416.5	31.7	45.9
TOTAL CITIES																
5,696 cities; total population 123,054,000:																
Number of offenses known	28,389	9,922	159,676	48,289	29,999	125,774	80,329	82,260	75,709	76,905	1,527,241	376,308	143,006	634,089	42,915	59,466
Rate	23.0	8.1	129.7	39.2	24.4	102.2	65.3	66.8	61.5	62.5	1,240.8	305.7	116.2	515.2	34.9	48.3
GROUP I																
55 cities over 250,000; population 40,572,000:																
Number of offenses known	17,387	4,848	108,053	36,862	24,306	85,907	45,806	49,069	42,448	18,169	692,551	157,807	47,708	348,514	20,736	21,213
Rate	42.9	11.9	266.3	90.9	59.9	211.7	112.9	120.9	104.6	44.8	1,707.0	389.0	117.6	859.0	51.1	52.3
GROUP II																
97 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 13,948,000:																
Number of offenses known	3,309	1,405	16,686	4,014	2,182	13,645	11,443	9,776	9,914	8,829	222,017	46,411	19,501	86,522	5,597	8,934
Rate	23.7	10.1	119.6	28.8	15.6	97.8	82.0	70.1	71.1	63.3	1,591.7	332.7	139.8	620.3	40.1	64.1
GROUP III																
241 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 16,708,000:																
Number of offenses known	2,733	1,150	12,922	2,925	1,404	10,852	7,394	7,371	8,317	12,091	186,880	53,832	21,142	70,887	5,229	9,245
Rate	16.4	6.9	77.3	17.5	8.4	65.0	44.3	44.1	49.8	72.4	1,118.6	322.2	126.5	424.3	31.3	55.3

Number of offenses known	2,733	1,159	12,922	2,925	1,404	10,852	7,394	7,371	8,317	12,091	186,889	53,832	21,142	70,887	5,229	9,285
Rate	16.4	6.9	77.3	17.5	8.4	65.0	44.3	44.1	49.8	72.4	1,118.6	322.2	126.5	424.3	31.3	55.3
GROUP IV																
489 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 17,134,000:																
Number of offenses known	2,089	974	10,785	2,195	1,034	7,833	6,447	6,489	6,411	11,453	162,868	44,888	20,909	58,629	4,151	7,520
Rate	12.2	5.7	62.9	12.8	6.0	45.7	37.6	37.9	37.4	66.8	950.5	262.0	122.0	342.2	24.2	43.9
GROUP V																
1,244 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 19,734,000:																
Number of offenses known	1,808	890	7,722	1,597	719	4,991	5,732	5,866	5,472	13,475	160,751	43,229	19,910	45,130	4,296	7,715
Rate	9.2	4.5	39.1	8.1	3.6	25.3	29.0	29.7	27.7	68.3	814.6	219.1	100.9	228.7	21.8	39.1
GROUP VI																
3,564 cities under 10,000; population 14,988,000:																
Number of offenses known	1,043	646	3,508	696	354	2,546	3,507	3,689	3,147	12,888	102,165	30,141	13,836	24,407	2,906	4,839
Rate	7.0	4.3	23.4	4.6	2.4	17.0	23.4	24.6	21.0	86.0	681.7	201.1	92.3	162.8	19.4	32.3
SUBURBAN AREA [1]																
3,313 agencies; population 56,613,000:																
Number of offenses known	7,500	3,265	27,344	5,446	2,642	15,305	19,238	15,001	19,681	38,500	497,356	142,716	54,223	146,144	14,221	27,912
Rate	13.2	5.8	48.3	9.6	4.7	27.0	34.0	26.5	34.8	68.0	878.5	252.1	95.8	258.1	25.1	49.3
RURAL AREA																
1,413 agencies; population 20,142,000:																
Number of offenses known	1,833	652	2,518	415	263	1,252	6,247	3,483	3,038	10,095	115,829	23,145	5,313	12,815	3,104	3,692
Rate	9.1	3.2	12.5	2.1	1.3	6.2	31.0	17.3	15.1	50.1	575.1	114.9	26.4	63.6	15.4	18.3

[1] Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups. Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 18.—*Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest, 1974, by Population Groups*

[1974 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
				Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
TOTAL CITIES											
5,582 cities; total population 120,601,000:											
Offenses known	**7,226,079**	**750,341**	**6,475,738**	**12,707**	**3,995**	**37,845**	**371,750**	**328,039**	**2,006,532**	**3,682,285**	**786,921**
Percent cleared by arrest	**21.3**	**45.2**	**18.5**	**79.9**	**78.0**	**51.1**	**27.3**	**63.4**	**17.6**	**19.8**	**14.6**
GROUP I											
51 cities over 250,000; total population 39,387,000:											
Offenses known	2,953,926	447,010	2,506,916	7,752	1,806	21,848	262,537	154,873	867,583	1,217,500	421,833
Percent cleared by arrest	21.4	40.3	18.0	77.0	77.0	50.6	26.3	60.7	17.8	20.4	11.6
6 cities over 1,000,000; total population 18,541,000:											
Offenses known	1,317,342	255,444	1,061,898	3,841	571	10,522	155,230	85,851	373,090	469,372	219,436
Percent cleared by arrest	21.3	38.3	17.2	73.8	85.1	47.7	25.5	58.7	16.3	21.0	10.6
18 cities, 500,000 to 1,000,000; total population 11,459,000:											
Offenses known	932,203	115,337	816,866	2,462	702	6,506	67,508	38,861	273,402	421,993	121,471
Percent cleared by arrest	20.8	39.3	18.2	77.9	71.9	52.8	25.4	58.6	19.2	19.3	12.3
27 cities, 250,000 to 500,000; total population 9,387,000:											
Offenses known	704,381	76,229	628,152	1,449	533	4,820	39,799	30,161	221,091	326,135	80,926
Percent cleared by arrest	22.2	48.4	19.0	83.9	75.0	53.7	31.0	68.8	18.6	20.8	13.1
GROUP II											
97 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; total population 14,016,000:											
Offenses known	1,014,417	90,481	923,936	1,477	601	4,870	37,526	46,608	291,422	521,099	111,415
Percent cleared by arrest	20.9	50.9	18.0	83.1	70.9	50.9	29.4	67.1	17.2	19.0	15.2
GROUP III											
237 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; total population 16,503,000:											
Offenses known	965,078	72,335	892,743	1,066	447	3,853	28,236	39,180	250,846	541,064	91,833
Percent cleared by arrest	21.3	49.1	19.0	86.6	80.5	49.8	29.6	62.1	17.8	20.1	16.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 18.—*Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest, 1974, by Population Groups—Continued*

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent [1] crime	Property [2] crime	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
				Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
GROUP IV											
478 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; total population 16,854,000:											
Offenses known	878,536	58,386	820,150	928	401	2,972	21,763	32,723	226,916	520,358	72,876
Percent cleared by arrest	21.6	51.0	19.5	84.4	89.0	50.4	29.2	64.6	17.6	20.7	17.3
GROUP V											
1,206 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; total population 19,151,000:											
Offenses known	855,828	49,764	806,064	924	428	2,645	14,751	31,444	218,373	530,189	57,502
Percent cleared by arrest	21.3	55.5	19.2	86.8	78.3	55.7	30.8	66.1	17.5	19.7	21.1
GROUP VI											
3,513 cities, under 10,000; total population 14,690,000:											
Offenses known	558,294	32,365	525,929	560	312	1,657	6,937	23,211	142,392	352,075	31,462
Percent cleared by arrest	20.9	62.2	18.3	80.9	79.2	56.4	31.8	71.3	17.6	17.7	28.3
SUBURBAN AREA [3]											
3,237 agencies; total population 55,530,000:											
Offenses known	2,406,111	165,304	2,240,807	2,869	2,196	10,673	50,047	101,715	694,324	1,348,648	197,835
Percent cleared by arrest	19.5	50.0	17.3	76.7	84.4	50.6	29.1	59.5	16.8	17.4	17.7
RURAL AREA											
1,371 agencies; total population 19,438,000:											
Offenses known	400,830	34,534	366,296	1,383	1,741	2,487	4,312	26,352	157,240	187,505	21,551
Percent cleared by arrest	24.0	69.7	19.7	86.2	74.9	69.8	49.3	72.1	19.7	17.6	37.7

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burgalry, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

[3] Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.

Table 19.—*Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest, 1974, by Geographic Divisions*

[1974 estimated population]

Geographic division	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary-breaking or entering	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
				Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
TOTAL ALL DIVISIONS											
5,582 cities; total population 120,601,000:											
Offenses known	**7,226,079**	**750,341**	**6,475,738**	**12,707**	**3,995**	**37,845**	**371,750**	**328,039**	**2,006,532**	**3,682,285**	**786,921**
Percent cleared by arrest	**21.3**	**45.2**	**18.5**	**79.9**	**78.0**	**51.1**	**27.3**	**63.4**	**17.6**	**19.8**	**14.6**
NEW ENGLAND STATES											
274 cities; total population 7,422,000:											
Offenses known	418,632	28,973	389,659	361	173	1,161	14,761	12,690	116,534	184,770	88,355
Percent cleared by arrest	16.1	43.3	14.1	74.8	79.2	57.5	22.2	65.6	15.2	16.9	6.9
MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES											
1,361 cities; total population 28,053,000:											
Offenses known	1,356,488	199,760	1,156,728	2,901	628	7,802	117,676	71,381	396,225	589,692	170,811
Percent cleared by arrest	18.3	37.2	15.1	74.5	80.3	52.1	22.6	58.0	15.3	16.3	10.7
EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES											
1,170 cities; total population 24,946,000:											
Offenses known	1,547,347	173,175	1,374,172	2,454	742	8,046	85,864	76,811	373,139	808,128	192,905
Percent cleared by arrest	22.5	45.8	19.5	76.7	87.3	48.6	29.0	63.4	18.5	21.3	14.0
WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES											
502 cities; total population 8,952,000:											
Offenses known	507,246	37,494	469,752	623	255	2,423	18,335	16,113	133,577	292,237	43,938
Percent cleared by arrest	21.9	47.7	19.8	83.9	77.3	53.9	27.3	68.5	18.6	20.5	18.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 19.—*Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest, 1974, by Geographic Divisions—Continued*

Geographic division	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
				Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES											
835 cities; total population 11,810,000:											
Offenses known	771,708	93,112	678,596	2,131	481	3,985	42,071	44,925	217,907	406,260	54,429
Percent cleared by arrest	24.4	51.5	20.7	88.4	76.5	60.2	29.7	69.4	20.3	20.4	24.4
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES											
356 cities; total population 5,215,000:											
Offenses known	259,577	27,507	232,070	698	255	1,629	10,765	14,415	83,921	123,647	24,502
Percent cleared by arrest	22.1	56.8	18.0	88.0	65.9	55.4	30.1	75.4	15.8	19.7	16.9
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES											
377 cities; total population 10,371,000:											
Offenses known	587,410	50,158	537,252	1,430	482	3,166	21,413	24,140	181,318	304,964	50,970
Percent cleared by arrest	24.7	52.8	22.1	82.3	86.7	54.6	35.3	66.2	19.1	24.3	19.1
MOUNTAIN STATES											
205 cities; total population 5,461,000:											
Offenses known	424,987	28,016	396,971	431	275	2,101	11,235	14,249	120,125	244,354	32,492
Percent cleared by arrest	21.4	48.4	19.5	75.9	66.2	46.8	30.8	61.7	15.2	21.6	19.2
PACIFIC STATES											
502 cities; total population 18,371,000:											
Offenses known	1,352,684	112,146	1,240,538	1,669	704	7,532	49,630	53,315	383,786	728,233	128,519
Percent cleared by arrest	20.8	45.9	18.5	78.5	70.2	44.9	30.2	59.6	18.6	18.8	16.7

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 20.—*Offenses Cleared, 1974, by Arrest of Persons Under 18 years of Age*

[Percent of total cleared; 1974 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary-breaking or entering	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
				Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
TOTAL CITIES											
5,396 cities; total population 110,286,000:											
Total clearances	**1,343,773**	**279,743**	**1,064,030**	**9,221**	**2,695**	**17,112**	**84,214**	**169,196**	**318,945**	**649,362**	**95,722**
Percent under 18	**31.3**	**12.5**	**36.3**	**5.3**	**6.4**	**10.1**	**17.8**	**10.5**	**34.3**	**37.4**	**35.3**
GROUP I											
48 cities over 250,000; total population 34,184,000:											
Total clearances	530,381	146,385	383,996	5,175	1,090	9,501	54,643	77,066	137,215	206,416	40,365
Percent under 18	24.4	10.8	29.6	4.7	4.7	7.4	15.3	8.4	26.8	31.1	30.9
4 cities over 1,000,000; total population 13,791,000:											
Total clearances	184,814	66,623	118,191	2,047	185	3,575	25,472	35,520	44,712	58,162	15,317
Percent under 18	15.3	7.3	19.9	3.7	2.2	4.9	8.9	6.5	15.7	23.6	17.9
18 cities, 500,000 to 1,000,000; total population 11,459,000:											
Total clearances	194,176	45,292	148,884	1,918	505	3,437	17,158	22,779	52,550	81,387	14,947
Percent under 18	28.6	15.2	32.7	5.1	3.8	8.2	22.6	11.4	30.5	33.4	37.4
26 cities, 250,000 to 500,000; total population 8,934,000:											
Total clearances	151,391	34,470	116,921	1,210	400	2,489	12,013	18,758	39,953	66,867	10,101
Percent under 18	30.0	11.8	35.3	5.9	7.0	10.0	18.2	8.3	34.4	35.0	41.0
GROUP II											
86 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; total population 12,366,000:											
Total clearances	177,289	34,788	142,501	1,178	396	2,149	9,585	21,876	42,357	86,858	13,286
Percent under 18	31.1	12.9	35.5	6.4	7.3	11.9	19.1	10.6	34.7	35.3	39.2
GROUP III											
222 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; total population 15,471,000:											
Total clearances	182,938	29,834	153,104	902	323	1,796	7,699	19,437	42,170	99,004	11,930
Percent under 18	36.5	16.2	40.5	6.7	8.4	12.6	24.7	13.6	38.8	41.0	42.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 20.—*Offenses Cleared, 1974, by Arrest of Persons Under 18 years of Age*—Continued

[Percent of total cleared; 1974 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary-breaking or entering	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
				Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
GROUP IV											
446 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; total population 15,689,000:											
Total clearances	169,415	24,865	144,550	749	322	1,385	5,843	16,888	36,538	97,360	10,652
Percent under 18	37.2	15.4	40.9	5.3	9.6	13.2	23.8	13.2	41.3	40.9	39.3
GROUP V											
1,151 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; total population 18,225,000:											
Total clearances	170,986	24,843	146,143	765	320	1,370	4,288	18,420	36,302	98,725	11,026
Percent under 18	38.0	14.8	42.0	5.5	6.9	15.4	23.7	13.1	43.5	42.0	36.8
GROUP VI											
3,443 cities, under 10,000; total population 14,350,000:											
Total clearances	112,764	19,028	93,736	452	244	911	2,156	15,509	24,273	60,999	8,464
Percent under 18	36.9	12.6	41.9	5.5	4.9	16.7	22.1	11.3	43.5	42.3	34.2
SUBURBAN AREA [3]											
3,120 agencies; total population 51,770,000:											
Total clearances	422,174	71,347	350,827	2,150	1,773	4,960	13,464	50,773	106,296	214,447	30,084
Percent under 18	35.5	14.7	39.7	6.8	7.7	11.8	22.1	13.3	40.2	39.9	36.7
RURAL AREA											
1,284 agencies; total population 17,828,000:											
Total clearances	77,982	19,057	58,925	1,138	1,152	1,530	1,622	14,567	25,282	26,930	6,413
Percent under 18	23.2	6.1	28.8	5.1	10.0	10.8	11.9	5.0	32.6	24.8	30.3

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

[3] Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.

Table 21.—*Offenses Known Breakdown and Percent Cleared by Arrest, 1974, by Population Groups*

[1974 estimated population]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles
TOTAL CITIES																
5,432 cities; total population 114,352,000:																
Offenses known	26,222	9,208	149,675	46,411	28,692	118,126	72,305	76,211	69,351	69,852	1,396,703	349,857	132,023	595,997	39,465	54,357
Percent cleared by arrest	53.6	45.4	25.7	22.6	55.3	26.4	58.7	60.0	65.4	66.3	18.6	15.4	14.3	14.7	15.1	14.6
GROUP I																
49 cities over 250,000; total population 37,481,000:																
Offenses known	16,049	4,432	100,656	35,560	23,555	81,003	40,832	45,700	38,916	16,783	624,832	146,606	43,565	329,501	19,021	18,646
Percent cleared by arrest	52.4	47.1	23.1	19.7	60.5	26.5	53.4	56.9	68.7	66.8	18.9	15.2	20.6	12.3	11.4	11.9
5 cities over 1,000,000; total population 17,088,000:																
Offenses known	7,351	1,911	53,467	24,639	10,252	40,682	19,586	26,579	21,015	8,352	253,586	58,481	18,724	156,329	7,943	5,670
Percent cleared by arrest	49.9	46.8	19.3	17.2	67.7	27.5	44.4	53.1	75.1	67.8	17.7	14.4	17.9	11.7	10.9	12.0
18 cities, 500,000 to 1,000,000; total population 11,459,000:																
Offenses known	5,017	1,489	30,654	6,571	4,838	25,445	12,538	11,060	11,042	4,221	209,347	49,409	14,646	108,319	6,056	7,096
Percent cleared by arrest	54.2	48.3	23.7	23.1	49.3	23.6	57.5	58.0	59.2	61.9	20.0	14.9	23.3	12.5	8.6	12.1
26 cities, 250,000 to 500,000; total population 8,934,000:																
Offenses known	3,681	1,032	16,535	4,380	2,465	14,876	8,708	8,061	6,859	4,210	161,899	38,716	10,195	64,943	5,022	5,880
Percent cleared by arrest	54.7	45.9	34.1	28.6	34.5	28.7	67.8	68.1	64.7	69.5	19.3	16.9	21.5	13.3	15.6	11.6
GROUP II																
87 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; total population 12,510,000:																
Offenses known	3,022	1,275	15,283	3,729	1,854	12,254	9,652	8,447	8,335	7,649	199,867	40,836	17,039	80,592	4,971	8,059
Percent cleared by arrest	54.3	41.5	31.5	32.3	35.1	24.4	65.2	64.2	62.6	65.5	17.3	14.5	13.6	14.1	15.8	15.8

Percent cleared by arrest	54.3	41.5	31.5	32.3	35.1	24.4	65.2	64.2	62.6	65.5	17.3	14.3	12.6	12.4	13.3	12.3
GROUP III																
223 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; total population 15,533,000:																
Offenses known	2,571	1,115	12,346	2,834	1,325	10,392	7,061	7,023	7,958	10,707	173,712	51,240	19,850	66,682	4,835	8,779
Percent cleared by arrest	53.0	40.4	30.5	31.8	30.3	26.1	60.4	61.0	59.0	59.0	18.0	17.2	12.3	15.3	15.4	14.5
GROUP IV																
452 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; total population 15,896,000:																
Offenses known	1,808	923	10,113	2,048	932	7,231	5,996	5,971	5,929	10,067	151,290	41,775	19,594	53,394	3,801	7,048
Percent cleared by arrest	55.2	42.5	31.8	28.1	27.4	26.5	64.1	64.9	59.4	65.3	19.1	15.4	9.7	17.3	14.7	14.9
GROUP V																
1,168 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; total population 18,519,000:																
Offenses known	1,684	843	7,312	1,536	687	4,781	5,441	5,564	5,196	12,558	151,687	40,808	18,760	42,623	4,059	7,257
Percent cleared by arrest	58.9	48.9	31.1	34.2	31.0	29.5	69.5	65.8	60.7	67.1	19.3	14.5	9.8	21.7	20.4	16.9
GROUP VI																
3,453 cities under 10,000; total population 14,413,000:																
Offenses known	998	620	3,365	674	339	2,465	3,323	3,506	3,017	12,088	97,315	28,592	13,215	23,115	2,778	4,568
Percent cleared by arrest	60.1	50.6	29.9	39.8	34.5	31.7	73.6	70.4	66.6	72.5	19.0	15.8	10.5	29.3	31.0	19.8
SUBURBAN AREA [1]																
3,141 agencies, total population 52,281,000:																
Offenses known	6,820	3,052	25,145	5,173	2,460	14,420	17,752	14,005	18,440	35,366	459,794	133,536	50,947	135,115	13,128	25,777
Percent cleared by arrest	54.4	43.4	29.6	30.1	29.8	27.1	60.0	62.2	56.5	62.4	18.0	14.3	10.8	17.9	16.3	15.8
RURAL AREA																
1,306 agencies, total population 18,226,000:																
Offenses known	1,655	574	2,292	377	224	1,091	5,646	3,164	2,712	8,801	108,299	21,279	4,891	11,488	2,780	3,446
Percent cleared by arrest	70.9	66.9	47.0	56.2	46.4	47.5	76.2	74.1	72.1	75.0	20.0	17.0	11.9	42.3	35.2	22.3

[1] Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups. Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand.

Table 22.—*Disposition of Persons Formally Charged by the Police, 1974*

[2,440 cities; 1974 population 41,773,000]

Offense	Number of persons charged (held for prosecution)	Percent of charged [1]			
		Guilty		Acquitted or dismissed	Referred to juvenile court
		Offense charged	Lesser offense		
Total	**1,676,919**	**59.1**	**4.2**	**18.4**	**18.3**
Criminal homicide:					
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,255	40.8	18.5	32.2	8.5
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	371	45.6	12.9	31.8	9.7
Forcible rape	2,948	28.0	12.1	37.2	22.8
Robbery	15,921	31.2	10.5	24.7	33.6
Aggravated assault	28,810	40.1	10.5	34.5	14.8
Burglary-breaking or entering	72,367	24.3	6.9	12.8	56.0
Larceny-theft	198,544	43.8	3.6	14.6	38.0
Motor vehicle theft	23,238	18.4	4.8	14.2	62.6
Violent crime [2]	49,934	36.6	11.0	31.4	21.0
Property crime [3]	294,149	37.0	4.5	14.1	44.4
Subtotal for above offenses	344,454	36.9	5.4	16.7	41.0
Other assaults	82,384	42.9	3.2	41.9	12.0
Arson	2,382	19.9	6.2	17.7	56.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	9,427	50.6	10.2	23.3	15.9
Fraud	27,077	60.7	3.6	32.4	3.3
Embezzlement	1,933	66.0	3.9	22.9	7.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	15,127	35.6	6.3	27.4	30.8
Vandalism	30,290	26.8	1.8	22.8	48.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	31,302	57.2	5.1	26.8	10.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	10,682	47.3	8.2	41.3	3.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	10,103	49.2	8.0	24.5	18.4
Narcotic drug laws	88,991	44.3	5.4	26.6	23.7
Gambling	13,184	76.3	3.2	17.4	3.1
Offenses against family and children	11,095	50.7	4.7	32.9	11.7
Driving under the influence	174,478	73.3	15.8	9.9	1.0
Liquor laws	65,320	63.3	1.5	13.4	21.8
Drunkenness	355,385	88.1	.4	10.2	1.3
Disorderly conduct	160,455	65.4	1.1	23.0	10.5
Vagrancy	7,242	60.2	.6	23.9	15.3
All other offenses	235,608	49.6	2.1	20.6	27.7

[1] Due to rounding, percentages may not add to 100%.

[2] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 23.—*Persons Charged—Percent Arrested or Summoned—1974*

[1,170 cities; 1974 estimated population 18,696,000]

Offense	Number of persons charged	Percent of charged	
		Arrested	Summoned
Total	**872,980**	**79.8**	**20.2**
Criminal homicide:			
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,188	95.0	5.0
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	225	75.1	24.9
Forcible rape	1,913	91.3	8.7
Robbery	9,262	90.6	9.4
Aggravated assault	17,732	87.3	12.7
Burglary—breaking or entering	42,685	81.1	18.9
Larceny—theft	112,071	72.5	27.5
Motor vehicle theft	13,618	83.8	16.2
Violent crime [1]	30,095	88.9	11.1
Property crime [2]	168,374	75.6	24.4
Subtotal for above offenses	198,694	77.6	22.4
Other assaults	45,048	72.7	27.3
Arson	1,311	75.3	24.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,177	83.7	16.3
Fraud	16,850	74.7	25.3
Embezzlement	1,529	95.4	4.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	8,863	80.5	19.5
Vandalism	17,977	65.6	34.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	15,231	87.2	12.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	3,354	90.2	9.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	6,414	81.2	18.8
Narcotic drug laws	57,610	85.6	14.4
Gambling	3,854	79.8	20.2
Offenses against family and children	6,931	70.3	29.7
Driving under the influence	95,186	87.8	12.2
Liquor laws	35,626	69.2	30.8
Drunkenness	136,215	93.5	6.5
Disorderly conduct	88,380	78.3	21.7
Vagrancy	4,352	89.7	10.3
All other offenses	123,378	67.2	32.8

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny—theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 24.—*Offenses Known, Cleared, Persons Arrested, Charged, and Disposed of in 1974*

[1,496 cities; 1974 estimated population 31,975,000]

Type	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Murder	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Offenses known	1,916,685	173,032	1,743,653	3,460	9,558	75,566	84,430	514,636	1,013,318	215,699
Offenses cleared	424,583	84,650	339,933	2,668	5,152	20,654	56,176	95,983	212,113	31,837
Percent cleared	22.2	48.9	19.5	76.9	53.9	27.3	66.5	18.7	20.9	14.8
TOTAL ARRESTS	371,494	57,620	313,874	3,467	3,993	21,043	29,117	79,557	209,657	24,660
Per 100 offenses	19.4	33.3	18.0	99.9	41.8	27.8	34.5	15.5	20.7	11.4
Arrests under 18	178,353	12,823	165,530	293	769	6,399	5,362	44,773	105,226	15,531
Per 100 offenses	9.3	7.4	9.5	8.4	8.0	8.5	6.4	8.7	10.4	7.2
Persons charged	336,179	54,524	281,655	3,012	3,706	19,459	28,347	72,297	187,178	22,180
Per 100 offenses	17.5	31.5	16.2	86.8	38.8	25.8	33.6	14.0	18.5	10.3
Persons guilty as charged	96,063	12,837	83,226	764	667	3,978	7,428	12,864	67,104	3,198
Per 100 offenses	5.0	7.4	4.8	22.0	7.0	5.3	8.8	2.5	6.6	1.5
Persons guilty of lesser offenses	14,870	4,615	10,255	353	310	1,514	2,438	3,951	5,446	858
Per 100 offenses	.8	2.7	.6	10.2	3.2	2.0	2.9	.8	.5	.4
Persons acquitted or dismissed	46,664	12,218	33,846	582	943	3,394	7,299	7,594	23,667	2,585
Per 100 offenses	2.4	7.1	1.9	16.8	9.9	4.5	8.6	1.5	2.3	1.2
Juveniles referred to juvenile court	110,425	8,806	101,619	175	582	4,540	3,509	31,815	58,197	11,607
Per 100 offenses	5.8	5.1	5.8	5.0	6.1	6.0	4.2	6.2	5.7	5.4

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 25.—*Police Disposition of Juvenile Offenders Taken Into Custody, 1974*

[1974 estimated population]

Population group	Total [1]	Handled within department and released	Referred to juvenile court jurisdiction	Referred to welfare agency	Referred to other police agency	Referred to criminal or adult court
TOTAL, ALL AGENCIES						
8,649 agencies; total population 159,887,000:						
Number	**1,709,564**	**759,137**	**803,330**	**42,782**	**40,788**	**63,527**
Percent [2]	**100.0**	**44.4**	**47.0**	**2.5**	**2.4**	**3.7**
TOTAL CITIES						
6,340 agencies; total population 114,017,000:						
Number	**1,437,132**	**656,786**	**668,226**	**33,637**	**30,339**	**48,144**
Percent	**100.0**	**45.7**	**46.5**	**2.3**	**2.1**	**3.4**
GROUP I						
48 cities over 250,000; population 27,972,000:						
Number	346,487	125,107	196,840	16,783	4,842	2,915
Percent	100.0	36.1	56.8	4.8	1.4	.8
GROUP II						
91 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 12,951,000:						
Number	158,010	70,452	80,288	2,200	2,014	3,056
Percent	100.0	44.6	50.8	1.4	1.3	1.9
GROUP III						
250 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 17,410,000:						
Number	205,350	102,296	88,289	2,565	5,437	6,763
Percent	100.0	49.8	43.0	1.2	2.6	3.3
GROUP IV						
519 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 18,160,000:						
Number	241,029	117,419	105,444	2,186	6,402	9,608
Percent	100.0	48.7	43.7	.9	2.7	4.0
GROUP V						
1,315 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 20,729,000:						
Number	268,187	132,013	111,030	7,413	5,457	12,274
Percent	100.0	49.2	41.4	2.8	2.0	4.6
GROUP VI						
4,117 cities under 10,000; population 16,796,000:						
Number	218,069	109,499	86,335	2,520	6,187	13,528
Percent	100.0	50.2	39.6	1.2	2.8	6.2
SUBURBAN AREA [3]						
3,863 agencies; population 67,129,000:						
Number	743,574	370,696	299,370	16,389	20,673	36,446
Percent	100.0	49.9	40.3	2.2	2.8	4.9
RURAL AREA						
1,788 agencies; population 21,283,000:						
Number	86,669	32,720	43,780	2,079	4,341	3,749
Percent	100.0	37.8	50.5	2.4	5.0	4.3

[1] Includes all offenses except traffic and neglect cases.

[2] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[3] Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities also included in other city groups.

Table 26.—*Offense Analysis 1974—Percent Distribution, Average Value, and Percent Change Over 1973*

[7,826 agencies; 1974 estimated population 164,846,000]

Classification	Number of offenses 1974	Percent change over 1973	Percent distribution [1]	Average value
MURDER	17,723			28
RAPE	40,212			22
ROBBERY				
Total	**375,901**	**+13.4**	**100.0**	**321**
Highway	187,519	+10.2	49.9	191
Commercial house	64,145	+14.1	17.1	510
Gas or service station	11,653	−7.3	3.1	258
Chain store	24,227	+29.8	6.4	324
Residence	43,402	+16.1	11.5	416
Bank [2]	2,868	+40.1	.8	3,598
Miscellaneous	42,087	+22.1	11.2	305
BURGLARY—BREAKING OR ENTERING				
Total	**2,283,334**	**+16.4**	**100.0**	**391**
Residence (dwelling):				
Night	656,111	+14.8	28.7	391
Day	756,786	+18.8	33.1	417
Nonresidence (store, office, etc.):				
Night	729,094	+15.4	31.9	375
Day	141,343	+16.1	6.2	324
LARCENY—THEFT (EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT)				
Total	**4,091,787**	**+20.3**	**100.0**	**156**
By type:				
Pocket-picking	38,674	+15.9	.9	117
Purse-snatching	83,485	+15.3	2.0	75
Shoplifting	454,463	+23.1	11.1	32
From motor vehicles (except accessories)	722,935	+21.4	17.7	180
Motor vehicle accessories	645,144	+20.5	15.8	85
Bicycles	687,820	+19.8	16.8	69
From buildings	705,228	+23.8	17.2	271
From coin-operated machines	57,408	+22.7	1.4	46
All others	696,630	+15.2	17.0	265
By value:				
$50 and over	2,108,796	+26.6	51.5	285
Under $50	1,982,991	+13.4	48.5	18
Motor vehicle theft				1,246

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[2] For total U.S., bank robbery increased from 2,521 offenses in 1973 to 3,517 in 1974 or 39.5 percent.

Table 27.—*Type and Value of Property Stolen and Recovered, 1974*

[7,826 agencies; 1974 estimated population 164,846,000]

Type of Property	Value of Property		Percent recovered
	Stolen	Recovered	
Total [1]	**$2,616,600,000**	**$821,200,000**	**31**
Currency, notes, etc.	245,500,000	22,900,000	9
Jewelry and precious metals	241,200,000	17,600,000	7
Furs	16,600,000	1,400,000	8
Clothing	64,000,000	9,200,000	14
Locally stolen motor vehicles	954,000,000	628,600,000	66
Miscellaneous	1,095,300,000	141,600,000	13

[1] All totals and percentages calculated before rounding.

Arrest Tabulations

Tables in the following section provide certain personal characteristics of individuals arrested for all criminal acts. Arrest rates and trends are shown for city, suburban, and rural areas, as well as the United States as a whole. Tabulations are published containing characteristics of persons arrested by age, sex, and race.

Arrest statistics were collected monthly from contributing law enforcement agencies this year. In using these arrest figures, it is important to remember that the same person may be arrested several times during one year for the same type or for different offenses. Each arrest is counted. Further, the arrest of one person may solve several crimes and in other instances two or more persons may be arrested during the solution of one crime.

Arrests are primarily a measure of law enforcement activity as it relates to crime. Although arrest practices vary, particularly with respect to juveniles, contributors to this Program are instructed to count one arrest each time an individual is taken into custody for commiting a specific crime. A juvenile is counted as a person arrested when he commits an offense and the circumstances are such that if the offender were an adult, an arrest would be made.

Arrest data, while primarily a measure of law enforcement activity, is also a gauge of criminality when used within its limitations as must be done with all forms of criminal statistics including ccurt and penal.

Table 28.—*Total Estimated Arrests,*[1] *United States, 1974*

Total [2]	**9,955,800**	Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	170,300
		Prostitution and commercialized vice	68,400
Criminal homicide:		Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	64,600
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	20,200	Narcotic drug laws	642,100
Manslaughter by negligence	3,770		
Forcible rape	25,380	Opium or cocaine and their derivatives	101,500
Robbery	148,720	Marijuana	445,600
Aggravated assault	234,060	Synthetic or manufactured narcotics	27,600
Burglary—breaking or entering	516,100	Other—dangerous narcotic drugs	67,400
Larceny—theft	1,056,300	Gambling	61,900
Motor vehicle theft	158,600		
		Bookmaking	5,100
Violent crime [2]	429,350	Numbers and lottery	8,200
Property crime [2]	1,731,000	All other gambling	48,600
		Offenses against family and children	61,000
Subtotal for above offenses [2]	2,164,100	Driving under the influence	843,600
		Liquor laws	310,000
Other assaults	391,100	Drunkenness	1,332,600
Arson	16,900	Disorderly conduct	767,600
Forgery and counterfeiting	60,600	Vagrancy	44,700
Fraud	148,600	All other offenses (except traffic)	1,169,700
Embezzlement	13,000	Suspicion (not included in total)	45,900
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	113,200	Curfew and loitering law violations	151,000
Vandalism	221,100	Runaways	239,600

[1] Arrest totals based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas.
[2] Because of rounding, items may not add to totals.

Table 29.—*Arrests, Number and Rate, 1974, by Population Groups*

Offense charged	Cities								Other areas	
	Total (5,298 agencies; total population 134,082,000)	Total city arrests (4,237 cities; population 103,652,000)	Group I (43 cities over 250,000; population 34,669,000)	Group II (81 cities 100,000 to 250,000; population 11,461,000)	Group III (211 cities 50,000 to 100,000; population 14,668,000)	Group IV (425 cities 25,000 to 50,000; population 14,951,000)	Group V (1,056 cities 10,000 to 25,000; population 16,719,000)	Group VI (2,421 cities under 10,000; population 11,183,000)	Suburban area,[1] (2,636 agencies; population 47,034,000)	Rural area (806 agencies population 12,829,000)
TOTAL	**6,146,043**	**5,152,844**	**1,987,734**	**557,457**	**657,259**	**646,209**	**718,831**	**585,354**	**1,788,279**	**353,836**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	**4,583.8**	**4,971.3**	**5,733.4**	**5,125.5**	**4,480.8**	**4,322.1**	**4,299.5**	**4,966.2**	**3,802.1**	**2,757.9**
Criminal homicide:										
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	13,818	11,579	7,199	1,244	1,039	856	708	533	2,646	915
Rate per 100,000	10.3	11.2	20.8	10.9	7.1	5.7	4.2	4.8	5.6	7.1
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	2,226	1,500	544	160	197	204	206	189	792	355
Rate per 100,000	1.7	1.4	1.6	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.2	1.7	1.7	2.8
Forcible rape	17,804	14,659	8,346	1,684	1,505	1,172	1,150	802	4,101	1,165
Rate per 100,000	13.3	14.1	24.1	14.7	10.3	7.8	6.9	7.2	8.7	9.1
Robbery	108,481	98,822	63,067	9,585	9,625	7,605	5,522	3,418	19,283	2,261
Rate per 100,000	80.9	95.3	181.9	83.6	65.6	50.9	33.0	30.6	41.0	17.8
Aggravated assault	154,514	124,198	60,062	12,614	15,427	12,736	13,246	10,113	41,997	10,583
Rate per 100,000	115.2	119.8	173.2	110.1	105.2	85.2	79.2	90.4	89.3	82.5
Burglary—breaking or entering	340,697	277,939	110,314	33,040	39,497	35,295	34,594	25,199	103,018	22,344
Rate per 100,000	254.1	268.1	318.2	288.3	269.3	236.1	206.9	225.3	219.0	174.2
Larceny—theft	729,661	649,633	217,608	80,119	97,146	99,415	96,088	59,257	219,918	24,859
Rate per 100,000	544.2	626.7	627.7	699.0	662.3	664.9	574.7	529.9	467.6	193.8
Motor vehicle theft	107,226	89,625	41,920	10,892	11,287	9,362	9,076	7,088	28,927	5,242
Rate per 100,000	80.0	86.5	120.9	95.0	76.9	62.6	54.3	63.4	61.5	40.9
Violent crime[2]	294,617	249,258	138,674	25,127	27,596	22,369	20,621	14,871	68,027	14,944
Rate per 100,000	219.7	240.5	400.0	219.2	188.1	149.6	123.3	133.0	144.6	116.5
Property crime[3]	1,177,584	1,017,197	369,842	124,051	147,930	144,072	139,758	91,544	351,863	52,445
Rate per 100,000	878.3	981.4	1,066.8	1,082.3	1,008.5	963.6	835.9	818.6	748.1	408.8
Subtotal for above offenses	1,474,427	1,267,955	509,060	149,338	175,723	166,645	160,585	106,604	420,682	67,744
Rate per 100,000	1,099.6	1,223.3	1,468.3	1,303.0	1,198.0	1,114.6	960.5	953.3	894.4	528.0
Other assaults	269,643	238,809	96,860	30,820	30,116	28,715	32,195	20,103	70,742	12,622
Rate per 100,000	201.1	230.4	279.4	268.9	205.3	192.1	192.6	179.8	150.4	98.4
Arson	10,756	8,786	2,825	1,083	1,324	1,185	1,381	988	3,821	662
Rate per 100,000	8.0	8.5	8.1	9.4	9.0	7.9	8.3	8.8	8.1	5.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	39,741	32,495	11,539	4,131	4,876	4,267	4,606	3,076	11,033	3,055
Rate per 100,000	29.6	31.4	33.3	36.0	33.2	28.5	27.5	27.5	23.5	23.8
Fraud	91,176	67,061	21,566	9,362	10,085	8,953	10,848	6,247	26,583	13,390
Rate per 100,000	68.0	64.7	62.2	81.7	68.8	59.9	64.9	55.9	56.5	104.4
Embezzlement	5,891	4,972	1,590	489	492	1,741	395	265	2,508	410
Rate per 100,000	4.4	4.8	4.6	4.3	3.4	11.6	2.4	2.4	5.3	3.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	76,943	65,660	26,110	6,913	9,456	9,129	8,583	5,469	24,558	3,468
Rate per 100,000	57.4	63.3	75.3	60.3	64.5	61.1	51.3	48.9	52.2	27.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 29.—*Arrests, Number and Rate, 1974, by Population Groups—Continued*

Offense charged	Cities								Other areas	
	Total (5,298 agencies; total population 134,082,000)	Total city arrests (4,237 cities; population 103,652,000)	Group I (43 cities over 250,000; population 34,669,000)	Group II (81 cities 100,000 to 250,000; population 11,461,000)	Group III (211 cities 50,000 to 100,000; population 14,668,000)	Group IV (425 cities 25,000 to 50,000; population 14,951,000)	Group V (1,056 cities 10,000 to 25,000; population 16,719,000)	Group VI (2,421 cities under 10,000; population 11,183,000)	Suburban area,[1] (2,636 agencies; population 47,034,000)	Rural area (806 agencies; population 12,829,000)
Vandalism	146,261	124,861	35,794	12,178	16,633	19,187	23,321	17,748	56,267	7,647
Rate per 100,000	109.1	120.5	103.2	106.3	113.4	128.3	139.5	158.7	119.6	59.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	119,189	105,277	54,081	11,242	11,696	10,398	10,190	7,670	27,717	4,110
Rate per 100,000	88.9	101.6	156.0	98.1	79.7	69.5	60.9	68.6	58.9	32.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	53,300	52,002	42,948	4,924	1,992	933	402	803	2,424	130
Rate per 100,000	39.8	50.2	123.9	43.0	13.6	6.2	2.4	7.2	5.2	1.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	44,375	38,060	17,492	4,370	5,117	4,184	4,177	2,720	11,864	1,729
Rate per 100,000	33.1	36.7	50.5	38.1	34.9	28.0	25.0	24.3	25.2	13.5
Narcotic drug laws	454,948	360,903	134,691	39,913	52,819	45,331	51,435	36,714	158,694	27,932
Rate per 100,000	339.3	348.2	388.5	348.2	360.1	303.2	307.6	328.3	337.4	217.7
Gambling	45,900	42,649	30,096	4,688	2,815	2,062	1,573	1,415	5,513	814
Rate per 100,000	34.2	41.1	86.8	40.9	19.2	13.8	9.4	12.7	11.7	6.3
Offenses against family and children	34,902	20,701	7,510	2,792	2,703	2,010	3,054	2,632	12,627	5,554
Rate per 100,000	26.0	20.0	21.7	24.4	18.4	13.4	18.3	23.5	26.8	43.3
Driving under the influence	616,549	413,949	152,475	38,642	47,997	54,431	65,613	54,791	251,272	50,284
Rate per 100,000	459.8	399.4	439.8	337.2	327.2	364.1	392.5	490.0	534.2	391.9
Liquor laws	191,213	154,999	22,529	10,495	19,965	25,742	38,157	38,111	76,915	18,388
Rate per 100,000	142.6	149.5	65.0	91.6	136.1	172.2	228.2	340.8	163.5	143.3
Drunkenness	911,837	813,102	312,784	122,095	96,734	89,622	103,886	87,981	165,058	48,192
Rate per 100,000	680.1	784.5	902.2	1,065.3	659.5	599.4	621.4	786.8	350.9	375.6
Disorderly conduct	544,321	506,507	238,148	42,945	53,634	53,269	65,248	53,263	125,120	16,185
Rate per 100,000	406.0	488.7	686.9	374.7	365.6	356.3	390.3	476.3	266.0	126.2
Vagrancy	32,802	31,107	17,173	4,582	3,486	2,276	1,924	1,666	4,412	882
Rate per 100,000	24.5	30.0	49.5	40.0	23.8	15.2	11.5	14.9	9.4	6.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	758,931	616,260	209,153	65,844	77,887	85,037	96,670	81,669	246,811	58,438
Rate per 100,000	564.5	594.5	603.2	574.5	531.0	568.8	578.2	730.3	524.8	455.5
Suspicion (not included in totals)	33,363	31,705	11,763	3,359	7,170	3,096	4,578	1,730	7,093	793
Rate per 100,000	24.9	30.6	33.9	29.3	48.9	20.7	27.4	15.5	15.1	6.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	70,247	63,331	10,262	4,884	10,391	10,989	15,244	11,561	29,019	1,422
Rate per 100,000	52.4	61.1	29.6	42.6	70.8	73.5	91.2	103.4	61.7	11.1
Runaways	154,682	123,398	33,048	15,727	21,318	20,103	19,344	13,858	54,639	10,768
Rate per 100,000	115.4	119.1	95.3	137.2	145.3	134.5	115.7	123.9	116.2	83.9

[1] Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities also included in other city groups. Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

[2] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 30.—*Total Arrest Trends, 1960–74*

[1,824 agencies; 1974 estimated population 69,222,000 [1]]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1960	1974	Percent change	1960	1974	Percent change	1960	1974	Percent change
TOTAL	2,414,197	3,206,326	+32.8	339,627	807,555	+137.8	2,074,570	2,398,771	+15.6
Criminal homicide:									
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,487	8,164	+134.1	254	824	+224.4	3,233	7,340	+127.0
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,175	1,004	−14.6	109	79	−27.5	1,066	925	−13.2
Forcible rape	5,059	10,546	+108.5	837	2,074	+147.8	4,222	8,472	+100.7
Robbery	25,180	70,273	+179.1	5,708	23,251	+307.3	19,472	47,022	+141.5
Aggravated assault	40,057	92,540	+131.0	4,899	15,276	+211.8	35,158	77,264	+119.8
Burglary—breaking or entering	88,140	185,901	+110.9	40,082	95,786	+139.0	48,058	90,115	+87.5
Larceny—theft	143,685	387,787	+169.9	68,620	182,692	+166.2	75,065	205,095	+173.2
Motor vehicle theft	42,029	63,147	+50.2	25,360	33,835	+33.4	16,669	29,312	+75.8
Violent crime [2]	73,783	181,523	+146.0	11,698	41,425	+254.1	62,085	140,098	+125.7
Property crime [3]	273,854	636,835	+132.5	134,062	312,313	+133.0	139,792	324,522	+132.1
Subtotal for above offenses	348,812	819,362	+134.9	145,869	353,817	+142.6	202,943	465,545	+129.4
Other assaults	88,334	149,434	+69.2	9,070	27,180	+199.7	79,264	122,254	+54.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	15,862	23,889	+50.6	1,157	2,877	+148.7	14,705	21,012	+42.9
Fraud and embezzlement	24,503	47,946	+95.7	621	1,957	+215.1	23,882	45,960	+92.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	6,941	45,090	+549.6	1,905	14,052	+637.6	5,036	31,038	+516.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	21,681	65,917	+204.0	4,740	9,777	+106.3	16,941	56,140	+231.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	19,161	35,625	+85.9	321	1,518	+372.9	18,840	34,107	+81.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	30,515	26,170	−14.2	6,512	5,211	−20.0	24,003	20,959	−12.7
Narcotic drug laws	25,534	238,959	+835.8	1,453	56,343	+3,777.7	24,081	182,616	+658.3
Gambling	87,418	28,218	−67.7	1,093	839	−23.2	86,325	27,379	−68.3
Offenses against family and children	28,263	15,515	−45.1	416	1,860	+349.3	27,847	13,646	−51.0
Driving under the influence	102,797	273,041	+165.6	812	3,898	+380.0	101,985	269,143	+163.9
Liquor laws	58,154	81,579	+40.3	12,425	30,360	+144.3	45,729	51,219	+12.0
Drunkenness	920,375	520,669	−43.4	8,936	14,469	+61.9	911,439	506,200	−44.5
Disorderly conduct	260,573	264,613	+1.6	34,726	43,619	+25.6	225,847	220,994	−2.1
Vagrancy	78,068	17,577	−77.7	5,250	2,324	−55.7	72,818	15,053	−79.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	297,208	552,922	+86.0	104,321	237,445	+127.6	192,885	315,477	+63.6
Suspicion (not included in totals)	71,323	17,009	−76.2	15,867	4,904	−69.1	55,456	12,105	−78.2

[1] Based on comparable reports from 1,441 cities representing 59,834,000 population and 383 counties representing 9,388,000 population.
[2] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny—theft and motor vehicle theft.

Table 31.—*Total Arrest Trends, 1969–74*

[2,732 agencies; 1974 estimated population 94,672,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1969	1974	Percent change	1969	1974	Percent change	1969	1974	Percent change
TOTAL	**4,053,745**	**4,436,612**	**+9.4**	**1,048,549**	**1,220,051**	**+16.4**	**3,005,196**	**3,216,561**	**+7.0**
Criminal homicide:									
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	8,189	10,745	+31.2	765	1,154	+50.8	7,424	9,591	+29.2
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,915	1,442	−24.7	153	150	−2.0	1,762	1,292	−26.7
Forcible rape	9,913	13,562	+37.0	2,062	2,741	+31.7	7,851	10,841	+38.4
Robbery	59,464	89,832	+51.1	20,050	29,777	+48.5	39,414	60,055	+52.4
Aggravated assault	80,819	115,717	+43.2	13,750	20,929	+52.2	67,069	94,788	+41.3
Burglary—breaking or entering	175,083	253,766	+44.9	94,016	135,253	+43.9	81,067	118,513	+46.2
Larceny—theft	373,102	555,740	+49.0	201,430	271,502	+34.8	171,672	284,238	+65.6
Motor vehicle theft	92,209	82,052	−11.0	52,578	44,819	−14.8	39,631	37,233	−6.1
Violent crime [1]	158,385	229,876	+45.1	36,647	54,601	+49.0	121,738	175,275	+44.0
Property crime [2]	640,394	891,558	+39.2	348,024	451,574	+29.8	292,370	439,984	+50.5
Subtotal for above offenses	800,694	1,122,876	+40.2	384,824	506,325	+31.6	415,870	616,551	+48.3
Other assaults	177,344	201,508	+13.6	33,277	42,742	+28.4	144,067	158,766	+10.2
Arson	6,044	7,658	+26.7	3,821	4,467	+16.9	2,223	3,191	+43.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	27,324	29,491	+7.9	3,010	3,816	+26.8	24,314	25,675	+5.6
Fraud	37,164	62,971	+60.4	2,292	3,882	+69.4	34,872	59,089	+69.4
Embezzlement	4,439	4,771	+7.5	204	357	+75.0	4,235	4,414	+4.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	35,083	58,421	+66.5	11,324	20,191	+78.3	23,759	38,230	+60.9
Vandalism	77,673	102,529	+32.0	57,383	69,517	+21.1	20,290	33,012	+62.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	64,628	92,403	+43.0	11,060	14,852	+34.3	53,568	77,551	+44.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	38,728	49,898	+28.8	821	1,918	+133.6	37,907	47,980	+26.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	36,022	34,027	−5.5	7,668	7,600	−.9	28,354	26,427	−6.8
Narcotic drug laws	183,724	331,064	+80.2	44,579	85,474	+91.7	139,145	245,590	+76.5
Gambling	56,157	39,471	−29.7	1,271	1,551	+22.0	54,886	37,920	−30.9
Offenses against family and children	31,569	19,938	−36.8	491	2,564	+422.2	31,078	17,374	−44.1
Driving under the influence	241,917	350,177	+44.8	2,701	5,367	+98.7	239,216	344,810	+44.1
Liquor laws	141,478	119,010	−15.9	49,313	50,003	+1.4	92,165	69,007	−25.1
Drunkenness	980,128	674,507	−31.8	29,990	20,680	−31.0	950,138	653,827	−31.8
Disorderly conduct	429,461	426,359	−.7	86,572	81,136	−6.3	342,889	345,223	+.7
Vagrancy	63,757	28,671	−55.0	8,360	3,702	−55.7	55,397	24,969	−54.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	437,490	523,566	+19.7	135,667	136,613	+.7	301,823	386,955	+28.2
Suspicion (not included in totals)	78,727	25,101	−68.1	17,240	6,739	−60.9	61,487	18,362	−70.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	60,845	49,362	−18.9	60,845	49,362	−18.9			
Runaways	113,076	107,932	−4.5	113,076	107,932	−4.5			

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny—theft and motor vehicle theft.

594-259 O - 75 - 13

Table 32.—*Total Arrest Trends by Sex, 1960–74*

[1,824 agencies; 1974 estimated population 69,222,000 [1]]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1960	1974	Percent change	1960	1974	Percent change	1960	1974	Percent change	1960	1974	Percent change
TOTAL	**2,155,159**	**2,665,339**	**+23.7**	**290,996**	**636,288**	**+118.4**	**259,038**	**540,987**	**+108.8**	**49,631**	**171,267**	**+245.1**
Criminal homicide:												
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,910	6,917	+137.7	234	761	+225.2	577	1,247	+116.1	20	63	+215.0
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,073	872	−18.7	107	68	−36.4	102	132	+29.4	2	11	+450.0
Forcible rape	5,050	10,846	+105.5	837	2,074	+147.8						
Robbery	23,933	65,214	+172.5	5,409	21,584	+299.0	1,247	5,059	+305.7	299	1,667	+457.5
Aggravated assault	34,318	79,126	+130.6	4,381	12,660	+189.0	5,739	13,414	+133.7	518	2,616	+405.0
Burglary—breaking or entering	85,188	175,689	+106.2	36,571	90,855	+133.7	2,952	10,212	+245.9	1,211	4,931	+307.2
Larceny—theft	118,916	262,949	+121.1	58,188	129,026	+121.9	24,760	124,838	+404.0	10,462	53,668	+413.0
Motor vehicle theft	40,456	80,038	+45.9	24,377	31,575	+29.5	1,571	4,109	+161.6	983	2,260	+129.9
Violent crime [2]	66,220	161,803	+144.3	10,861	37,079	+241.4	7,563	19,720	+160.7	837	4,346	+419.2
Property crime [3]	244,562	497,676	+103.5	121,406	251,456	+107.1	29,292	139,189	+375.1	12,656	60,857	+380.9
Subtotal for above offenses	311,555	660,351	+111.7	132,374	288,693	+118.0	36,957	159,011	+330.3	13,495	65,214	+383.2
Other assaults	79,418	127,597	+60.7	7,623	20,954	+175.3	8,916	21,837	+144.9	1,447	6,196	+328.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	13,228	16,864	+27.5	871	1,919	+120.3	2,634	7,025	+166.7	286	958	+235.0
Fraud and embezzlement	20,532	32,090	+64.0	493	1,407	+185.4	3,671	15,856	+331.9	128	550	+329.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	6,406	40,451	+531.5	1,779	12,946	+627.7	535	4,639	+767.1	126	1,106	+777.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	20,525	60,245	+193.5	4,627	9,229	+99.5	1,156	5,672	+390.7	113	545	+382.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	5,266	9,232	+75.3	80	501	+526.3	13,895	26,393	+89.9	241	1,017	+322.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	26,047	24,464	−6.1	4,900	4,722	−3.6	4,468	1,706	−61.8	1,612	489	−69.7
Narcotic drug laws	21,927	204,313	+831.8	1,263	46,954	+3617.7	3,607	34,646	+860.5	190	9,389	+4841.6
Gambling	80,506	25,807	−67.9	1,065	801	−24.8	6,912	2,411	−65.1	28	38	+35.7
Offenses against family and children	25,994	13,842	−47.9	289	1,168	+304.2	2,269	1,973	−13.0	127	701	+452.0
Driving under the influence	96,704	251,765	+160.3	793	3,594	+353.2	6,093	21,276	+249.2	19	304	+1500.0
Liquor laws	49,582	68,796	+38.8	10,760	24,435	+127.1	8,572	12,783	+49.1	1,665	5,925	+255.9
Drunkenness	846,261	484,256	−42.8	8,012	12,513	+56.2	74,114	36,413	−50.9	924	1,956	+111.7
Disorderly conduct	226,367	188,711	−16.6	29,380	35,764	+21.7	34,206	75,902	+121.9	5,346	7,855	+46.9
Vagrancy	71,423	14,722	−79.4	4,677	1,923	−58.8	6,645	2,655	−60.0	573	396	−30.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	252,818	442,123	+74.9	81,010	168,820	+108.4	44,388	110,789	+149.6	23,311	68,625	+194.4
Suspicion (not included in totals)	63,346	14,566	−77.0	13,606	4,124	−69.7	7,977	2,441	−69.4	2,261	780	−65.5

[1] Based on comparable reports from 1,441 cities representing 59,834,000 population and 383 counties representing 9,388,000 population.
[2] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft and motor vehicle theft.

Table 33.—*Total Arrest Trends, 1973–74*

[3,948 agencies; 1974 estimated population 113,918,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested											
	Total all ages			Under 15 years of age			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1973	1974	Percent change	1973	1974	Percent change	1973	1974	Percent change	1973	1974	Percent change
TOTAL	**5,023,609**	**5,170,544**	**+2.9**	**483,903**	**526,856**	**+8.9**	**1,329,870**	**1,445,334**	**+8.7**	**3,693,739**	**3,725,210**	**+.9**
Criminal homicide:												
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	11,655	12,229	+4.9	160	187	+16.9	1,277	1,282	+.4	10,378	10,947	+5.5
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	2,319	1,811	−21.9	154	34	−77.9	464	179	−61.4	1,855	1,632	−12.0
Forcible rape	15,142	15,740	+3.9	675	722	+7.0	3,040	3,116	+2.5	12,102	12,624	+4.3
Robbery	86,999	98,826	+13.6	9,919	9,466	−4.6	29,919	32,913	+10.0	57,080	65,913	+15.5
Aggravated assault	119,970	132,634	+10.6	6,873	7,168	+4.3	21,604	23,397	+8.3	98,366	109,237	+11.1
Burglary—breaking or entering	245,797	296,194	+20.5	57,348	65,361	+14.0	133,063	159,059	+19.5	112,734	137,135	+21.6
Larceny—theft	512,375	639,367	+24.8	119,098	146,446	+23.0	250,053	314,339	+25.7	262,322	325,028	+23.9
Motor vehicle theft	95,105	92,723	−2.5	14,202	13,742	−3.2	53,267	51,203	−3.9	41,838	41,520	−.8
Violent crime [1]	233,766	259,429	+11.0	17,627	17,543	−.5	55,840	60,708	+8.7	177,926	198,721	+11.7
Property crime [2]	853,277	1,028,284	+20.5	190,648	225,549	+18.3	436,383	524,601	+20.2	416,894	503,683	+20.8
Subtotal for above offenses	1,089,362	1,289,524	+18.4	208,429	243,126	+16.6	492,687	585,488	+18.8	596,675	704,036	+18.0
Other assaults	220,773	233,933	+6.0	18,714	19,699	+5.3	45,066	48,487	+7.6	175,707	185,446	+5.5
Arson	8,665	9,194	+6.1	3,581	3,504	−2.2	5,239	5,382	+2.7	3,426	3,812	+11.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	29,598	33,751	+14.0	544	797	+46.5	3,339	4,448	+33.2	26,259	29,303	+11.6
Fraud	62,382	71,735	+15.0	1,410	1,281	−9.1	4,222	4,241	+.5	58,160	67,494	+16.0
Embezzlement	3,701	3,884	+4.9	81	74	−8.6	376	405	+7.7	3,325	3,479	+4.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	54,728	68,395	+25.0	5,866	7,129	+21.5	19,198	23,711	+23.5	35,530	44,684	+25.8
Vandalism	100,504	124,634	+24.0	43,087	52,778	+22.5	69,326	85,527	+23.4	31,178	39,107	+25.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	96,156	104,972	+9.2	4,048	4,136	+2.2	15,671	17,000	+8.5	80,485	87,972	+9.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	44,319	50,636	+14.3	117	155	+32.5	1,434	1,921	+34.0	42,885	48,715	+13.6
Sex offense (except forcible rape and prostitution)	39,342	38,953	−1.0	2,939	3,077	+4.7	8,048	8,807	+9.4	31,294	30,146	−3.7
Narcotic drug laws	380,246	388,154	+2.1	12,956	13,144	+1.5	100,310	102,113	+1.8	279,936	286,041	+2.2
Gambling	48,576	43,207	−11.1	224	265	+18.3	1,666	1,771	+6.3	46,910	41,436	−11.7
Offenses against family and children	31,617	28,332	−10.4	413	1,449	+250.8	1,413	3,180	+125.1	30,204	25,152	−16.7
Driving under the influence	479,798	427,472	−10.9	197	131	−33.5	6,754	6,608	−2.2	473,044	420,864	−11.0
Liquor laws	138,842	152,880	+10.1	5,744	6,349	+10.5	58,659	64,242	+9.5	80,183	88,638	+10.5
Drunkenness	876,602	765,377	−12.7	3,288	2,826	−14.1	27,072	24,389	−9.9	849,530	740,988	−12.8
Disorderly conduct	441,508	482,352	+9.2	32,798	32,019	−2.4	91,749	94,799	+3.3	349,849	387,553	+10.8
Vagrancy	41,635	28,624	−31.3	943	928	−1.6	4,081	3,843	−5.8	37,554	24,781	−34.0
All other offenses (except traffic)	637,259	637,306	[3]	67,337	66,196	−1.7	175,654	171,743	−2.2	461,605	465,563	+.9
Suspicion (not included in totals)	30,087	28,884	−4.0	3,483	2,745	−21.2	10,351	8,851	−14.5	19,736	20,033	+1.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	57,947	57,903	−.1	14,314	14,043	−1.9	57,947	57,903	−.1			
Runaways	130,959	129,326	−7.6	56,873	53,750	−5.5	130,959	129,326	−7.6			

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny—theft and motor vehicle theft.
[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 34.—*Total Arrests by Age, 1974*

[5,298 agencies; 1974 estimated population 134,082,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age								
					10 and under	11–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOTAL	**6,179,406**	**606,548**	**1,683,073**	**4,496,333**	**71,384**	**135,553**	**399,611**	**325,482**	**377,420**	**373,623**	**364,268**	**319,882**	**286,134**
Percent distribution [1]	**100.0**	**9.8**	**27.2**	**72.8**	**1.2**	**2.2**	**6.5**	**5.3**	**6.1**	**6.0**	**5.9**	**5.2**	**4.6**
Criminal homicide:													
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	13,818	206	1,309	12,419	10	31	165	264	395	534	694	745	708
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	2,226	40	223	2,003	4	11	25	20	64	99	170	152	124
Forcible rape	17,804	771	3,455	14,349	42	115	614	624	891	1,169	1,239	1,139	1,086
Robbery	108,481	9,984	35,345	73,136	571	2,019	7,394	6,999	8,894	9,468	9,875	8,585	7,261
Aggravated assault	154,514	7,943	26,300	128,214	814	1,696	5,433	4,796	6,528	7,033	7,782	7,310	7,143
Burglary—breaking or entering	340,697	73,957	181,689	159,008	8,849	17,220	47,888	35,851	38,173	33,708	28,415	21,181	16,385
Larceny—theft	729,661	165,214	356,695	372,966	20,384	43,662	101,168	66,205	65,207	60,069	51,337	39,384	31,914
Motor vehicle theft	107,226	15,699	59,183	48,043	417	1,782	13,500	15,212	16,144	12,128	8,971	6,255	4,830
Violent crime [2]	294,617	18,904	66,499	228,118	1,437	3,861	13,606	12,683	16,708	18,204	19,590	17,779	16,176
Percent distribution [1]	100.0	6.4	22.6	77.4	.5	1.3	4.6	4.3	5.7	6.2	6.6	6.0	5.5
Property crime [3]	1,177,584	254,870	597,567	580,017	29,650	62,664	162,556	117,268	119,524	105,905	88,723	66,820	53,129
Percent distribution [1]	100.0	21.6	50.7	49.3	2.5	5.3	13.8	10.0	10.1	9.0	7.5	5.7	4.5
Subtotal for above offenses	1,474,427	273,814	664,289	810,138	31,001	66,536	176,187	129,971	136,296	124,208	108,483	84,751	69,429
Percent distribution [1]	100.0	18.6	45.1	54.9	2.1	4.5	11.9	8.8	9.2	8.4	7.4	5.7	4.7
Other assaults	269,643	21,761	54,205	215,438	2,849	5,434	13,478	9,591	10,987	11,866	13,206	12,423	12,394
Arson	10,756	4,008	6,318	4,438	1,333	1,065	1,700	908	720	592	451	390	298
Forgery and counterfeiting	39,741	934	5,268	34,473	101	159	674	919	1,442	1,973	2,494	2,701	2,599
Fraud	91,176	1,361	4,764	86,412	136	342	883	744	1,153	1,506	2,767	3,504	4,303
Embezzlement	5,891	84	454	5,437	2	17	65	64	121	185	235	240	230
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	76,943	7,923	26,406	50,537	581	1,896	5,746	5,334	6,511	6,638	6,593	5,635	4,502
Vandalism	146,261	61,621	100,492	45,769	13,686	17,928	30,007	15,168	13,349	10,354	6,985	5,096	3,794
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	119,189	4,643	19,000	100,189	302	820	3,521	3,628	4,924	5,805	6,953	6,503	5,952
Prostitution and commercialized vice	53,309	173	2,130	51,179	4	9	160	223	489	1,245	3,659	4,935	5,343
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	44,375	3,480	9,953	34,422	332	687	2,461	1,935	2,199	2,339	2,217	1,971	1,900
Narcotic drug laws	454,948	15,035	118,460	336,488	270	1,103	13,662	21,272	36,812	45,341	51,042	45,879	39,782
Gambling	45,900	290	1,896	44,004	11	34	245	326	534	746	911	869	938
Offenses against family and children	34,902	1,626	3,707	31,195	781	232	613	580	626	875	1,919	1,548	1,455
Driving under the influence	616,549	254	8,818	607,731	116	23	115	339	2,265	5,960	15,085	18,392	19,495
Liquor laws	191,213	7,581	79,323	111,890	131	544	6,906	12,283	25,538	33,921	27,390	19,752	13,978
Drunkenness	911,837	3,258	28,638	883,199	135	300	2,823	4,358	8,163	12,859	24,586	23,988	23,489
Disorderly conduct	544,321	36,844	109,440	434,881	4,789	8,758	23,297	19,111	24,147	29,338	34,339	32,631	31,384
Vagrancy	32,802	1,070	4,619	28,183	80	214	776	808	1,168	1,573	1,953	1,790	1,560
All other offenses (except traffic)	757,040	75,998	199,401	557,639	9,786	16,558	49,654	39,111	42,113	42,179	49,913	44,281	41,218
Suspicion	33,363	3,362	10,672	22,691	424	749	2,189	2,007	2,539	2,764	3,087	2,603	2,090
Curfew and loitering law violations	70,167	17,174	70,167	----	617	2,511	14,046	15,094	20,473	17,426	----	----	----
Runaways	154,653	64,164	154,653	----	3,827	9,934	50,403	41,708	34,851	13,930	----	----	----

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 34.—*Total Arrests by Age, 1974*—Continued

Offense charged	Age													
	21	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over	Not known
TOTAL	**259,692**	**235,840**	**217,693**	**202,155**	**686,747**	**453,238**	**349,228**	**314,705**	**277,754**	**222,491**	**139,223**	**87,473**	**72,842**	**7,978**
Percent distribution[1]	**4.2**	**3.8**	**3.5**	**3.3**	**11.1**	**7.3**	**5.7**	**5.1**	**4.5**	**3.6**	**2.2**	**1.4**	**1.2**	**.1**
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	691	676	632	682	2,556	1,553	1,061	760	610	413	236	181	214	9
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	137	125	97	121	325	228	131	116	81	66	46	39	41	4
Forcible rape	1,058	986	901	841	3,125	1,742	958	541	361	196	82	41	40	13
Robbery	6,471	5,882	5,349	4,671	13,447	5,631	2,695	1,520	851	426	173	74	185	60
Aggravated assault	6,866	6,893	6,707	6,465	24,489	16,809	11,924	8,962	6,558	4,519	2,493	1,625	1,515	154
Burglary—breaking or entering	13,048	11,101	9,923	8,615	24,768	11,067	5,942	3,630	2,266	1,293	588	268	306	212
Larceny—theft	26,725	22,945	20,247	18,182	57,531	30,780	19,948	15,336	12,238	9,726	6,357	4,454	5,400	462
Motor vehicle theft	3,844	3,273	2,692	2,405	7,282	3,634	1,969	1,213	781	430	186	89	112	76
Violent crime[2]	15,086	14,437	13,589	12,659	43,617	25,735	16,638	11,783	8,380	5,554	2,964	1,921	1,954	236
Percent distribution[1]	5.1	4.9	4.6	4.3	14.8	8.7	5.6	4.0	2.8	1.9	1.0	.7	.7	.1
Property crime[3]	43,617	37,319	32,862	29,202	89,582	45,481	27,859	20,179	15,285	11,449	7,131	4,811	5,818	750
Percent distribution[1]	3.7	3.2	2.8	2.5	7.6	3.9	2.4	1.7	1.3	1.0	.6	.4	.5	.1
Subtotal for above offenses	58,840	51,881	46,548	41,982	133,524	71,444	44,628	32,078	23,746	17,060	10,161	6,771	7,813	990
Percent distribution[1]	4.0	3.5	3.2	2.8	9.1	4.8	3.0	2.2	1.6	1.2	.7	.5	.5	.1
Other assaults	12,216	11,864	11,483	11,256	41,789	27,887	20,002	15,017	10,896	7,072	3,632	2,019	1,969	313
Arson	243	208	235	188	750	509	336	268	238	147	74	55	38	10
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,474	2,474	2,545	2,277	7,526	3,777	2,099	1,523	835	489	267	87	282	24
Fraud	4,500	4,773	5,046	5,201	20,249	13,115	8,696	5,985	3,962	2,318	1,036	535	380	42
Embezzlement	300	535	325	271	1,102	744	530	340	295	141	93	37	19	.....
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	3,957	3,463	3,080	2,814	8,517	4,515	2,696	1,837	1,260	811	402	220	198	39
Vandalism	3,225	2,701	2,464	2,164	7,136	4,039	2,665	2,023	1,375	904	491	218	281	208
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	5,775	5,546	5,228	5,081	18,870	12,511	8,314	6,437	5,029	3,526	2,044	1,242	1,079	99
Prostitution and commercialized vice	5,559	5,179	4,673	4,198	9,648	3,419	1,589	1,028	745	513	288	173	205	25
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,787	1,715	1,665	1,637	6,412	4,464	3,165	2,335	1,816	1,330	822	546	603	37
Narcotic drug laws	33,430	28,485	24,179	20,361	54,205	19,809	8,928	4,979	2,706	1,370	527	276	290	239
Gambling	984	1,029	1,051	1,112	5,539	5,501	5,331	4,922	4,603	3,973	2,850	2,084	2,281	26
Offenses against family and children	1,455	1,453	1,519	1,617	6,432	4,669	3,455	2,479	1,624	853	379	162	153	23
Driving under the influence	22,050	21,604	21,860	21,379	89,742	77,739	69,197	65,170	59,635	48,090	29,534	17,451	10,875	343
Liquor laws	5,727	4,173	3,364	2,808	8,746	5,739	4,565	4,260	3,682	3,006	1,888	1,297	1,145	190
Drunkenness	24,998	23,320	22,660	22,385	93,276	89,282	90,013	102,665	106,663	95,247	63,219	42,020	32,872	2,516
Disorderly conduct	30,882	28,542	25,382	23,955	69,801	41,441	29,998	26,256	21,595	16,039	9,549	5,674	5,795	1,618
Vagrancy	1,377	1,226	1,224	1,147	3,895	2,653	2,151	2,273	2,281	1,847	1,208	805	785	8
All other offenses (except traffic)	38,154	34,035	31,740	28,937	95,939	58,153	39,797	31,997	24,218	17,267	9,540	5,643	5,614	1,193
Suspicion	1,759	1,544	1,422	1,295	3,649	1,828	1,073	833	550	379	219	158	167	35
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny—theft and motor vehicle theft.

Table 35.—*Total Arrests of Persons Under 15, Under 18, Under 21, and Under 25 Years of Age, 1974*

[5,298 agencies; 1974 estimated population 134,082,000]

Offense charged	Number of Persons Arrested					Percentage			
	Grand total all ages	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**6,179,406**	**606,548**	**1,683,073**	**2,653,357**	**3,568,737**	**9.8**	**27.2**	**42.9**	**57.8**
Criminal homicide:									
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	13,818	206	1,399	3,544	6,225	1.5	10.1	25.6	45.0
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	2,226	40	223	669	1,149	1.8	10.0	30.1	51.6
Forcible rape	17,894	771	3,455	6,919	10,705	4.3	19.4	38.9	60.1
Robbery	108,481	9,984	35,345	61,046	83,419	9.2	32.6	56.3	76.9
Aggravated assault	154,514	7,943	26,300	48,535	75,466	5.1	17.0	31.4	48.8
Burglary—breaking or entering	340,697	73,957	181,689	247,670	290,357	21.7	53.3	72.7	85.2
Larceny—theft	729,661	165,214	356,695	479,330	567,429	22.6	48.9	65.7	77.8
Motor vehicle theft	107,226	15,699	59,183	79,239	91,453	14.6	55.2	73.9	85.3
Violent crime [1]	294,617	18,904	66,499	120,044	175,815	6.4	22.6	40.7	59.7
Property crime [2]	1,177,584	254,870	597,567	806,239	949,239	21.6	50.7	68.5	80.6
Subtotal for above offenses	1,474,427	273,814	664,289	926,952	1,126,203	18.6	45.1	62.9	76.4
Other assaults	269,643	21,761	54,205	92,228	139,047	8.1	20.1	34.2	51.6
Arson	10,756	4,098	6,318	7,457	8,331	38.1	58.7	69.3	77.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	39,741	934	5,208	13,062	22,832	2.4	13.3	32.9	57.5
Fraud	91,176	1,361	4,764	15,338	34,858	1.5	5.2	16.8	38.2
Embezzlement	5,891	84	454	1,159	2,590	1.4	7.7	19.7	44.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	76,943	7,923	26,406	43,136	56,450	10.3	34.3	56.1	73.4
Vandalism	146,261	61,621	100,492	116,367	126,921	42.1	68.7	79.6	86.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	119,189	4,643	19,000	38,408	60,038	3.9	15.9	32.2	50.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	53,309	173	2,130	16,067	35,676	.3	4.0	30.1	66.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	44,375	3,480	9,953	16,041	22,845	7.8	22.4	36.1	51.5
Narcotic drug laws	454,948	15,035	118,460	255,164	361,619	3.3	26.0	56.1	79.5
Gambling	45,900	290	1,896	4,614	8,790	.6	4.1	10.1	19.2
Offenses against family and children	34,902	1,626	3,707	8,629	14,673	4.7	10.6	24.7	42.0
Driving under the influence	616,549	254	8,818	61,790	148,773	[3]	1.4	10.0	24.1
Liquor laws	191,213	7,581	79,323	140,443	156,605	4.0	41.5	73.4	81.9
Drunkenness	911,837	3,258	28,638	100,701	194,064	.4	3.1	11.0	21.3
Disorderly conduct	544,321	36,844	109,440	207,794	316,555	6.8	20.1	38.2	58.2
Vagrancy	32,802	1,070	4,619	9,922	14,896	3.3	14.1	30.2	45.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	757,040	75,998	199,401	334,813	467,679	10.0	26.3	44.2	61.8
Suspicion	33,363	3,362	10,672	18,452	24,472	10.1	32.0	55.3	73.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	70,167	17,174	70,167	70,167	70,167	24.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	154,653	64,164	154,653	154,653	154,653	41.5	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny—theft and motor vehicle theft.
[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 36.—*Total Arrests Distribution by Sex, 1974*

[5,298 agencies; 1974 estimated population 134,082,000]

Offense charged	Number of Persons Arrested			Percent Male	Percent Female	Percent of Total [1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**6,179,406**	**5,185,110**	**994,296**	**83.9**	**16.1**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Criminal homicide:								
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	13,818	11,800	2,018	85.4	14.6	.2	.2	.2
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	2,226	1,950	276	87.6	12.4	(2)	(2)	(2)
Forcible rape	17,804	17,804		100.0		.3	.3	
Robbery	108,481	101,098	7,383	93.2	6.8	1.8	1.9	.7
Aggravated assault	154,514	133,779	20,735	86.6	13.4	2.5	2.6	2.1
Burglary—breaking or entering	340,697	322,214	18,483	94.6	5.4	5.5	6.2	1.9
Larceny-theft	729,661	505,701	223,960	69.3	30.7	11.8	9.8	22.5
Motor vehicle theft	107,226	100,270	6,956	93.5	6.5	1.7	1.9	.7
Violent crime [3]	294,617	264,481	30,136	89.8	10.2	4.8	5.1	3.0
Property crime [4]	1,177,584	928,185	249,399	78.8	21.2	19.1	17.9	25.1
Subtotal for above offenses	1,474,427	1,194,616	279,811	81.0	19.0	23.9	23.0	28.2
Other assaults	269,643	232,088	37,555	86.1	13.9	4.4	4.5	3.8
Arson	10,756	9,630	1,126	89.5	10.5	.2	.2	.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	39,741	28,359	11,382	71.4	28.6	.6	.5	1.1
Fraud	91,176	61,437	29,739	67.4	32.6	1.5	1.2	3.0
Embezzlement	5,891	4,344	1,547	73.7	26.3	.1	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	76,943	69,155	7,788	89.9	10.1	1.2	1.3	.8
Vandalism	146,261	134,760	11,501	92.1	7.9	2.4	2.6	1.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	119,189	109,433	9,756	91.8	8.2	1.9	2.1	1.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	53,309	13,026	40,283	24.4	75.6	.9	.3	4.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	44,375	40,894	3,481	92.2	7.8	.7	.8	.4
Narcotic drug laws	454,948	390,231	64,717	85.8	14.2	7.4	7.5	6.5
Gambling	45,900	41,958	3,942	91.4	8.6	.7	.8	.4
Offenses against family and children	34,902	30,739	4,163	88.1	11.9	.6	.6	.4
Driving under the influence	616,549	567,193	49,356	92.0	8.0	10.0	10.9	5.0
Liquor laws	191,213	162,350	28,863	84.9	15.1	3.1	3.1	2.9
Drunkenness	911,837	846,167	65,670	92.8	7.2	14.8	16.3	6.6
Disorderly conduct	544,321	432,933	111,388	79.5	20.5	8.8	8.3	11.2
Vagrancy	32,802	28,691	4,111	87.5	12.5	.5	.6	.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	757,040	637,715	119,325	84.2	15.8	12.2	12.3	12.0
Suspicion	33,363	28,705	4,658	86.0	14.0	.5	.6	.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	70,167	53,794	16,373	76.7	23.3	1.1	1.0	1.6
Runaways	154,653	66,892	87,761	43.3	56.7	2.5	1.3	8.8

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft and motor vehicle theft.

Table 37.—*Total Arrest Trends by Sex, 1973–74*

[3,948 agencies; 1974 estimated population 113,918,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1973	1974	Percent change	1973	1974	Percent change	1973	1974	Percent change	1973	1974	Percent change
TOTAL	4,242,177	4,321,549	+1.9	1,040,427	1,138,922	+9.5	781,432	848,995	+8.6	289,443	366,412	+5.9
Criminal homicide:												
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	9,889	10,442	+5.6	1,164	1,177	+1.1	1,766	1,787	+1.2	113	105	−7.1
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,970	1,581	−19.7	340	156	−54.1	349	230	−34.1	124	23	−81.5
Forcible rape	15,142	15,740	+3.9	3,040	3,116	+2.5						
Robbery	81,073	92,062	+13.6	27,877	30,606	+9.8	5,926	6,764	+14.1	2,042	2,307	+13.0
Aggravated assault	104,188	114,551	+9.9	18,472	19,675	+6.5	15,782	18,063	+14.6	3,132	3,722	+18.8
Burglary—breaking or entering	232,539	280,270	+20.5	126,365	150,881	+19.4	13,258	15,924	+20.1	6,608	8,178	+22.1
Larceny—theft	351,717	441,735	+25.6	177,884	224,871	+26.4	160,658	197,632	+23.0	72,169	89,468	+24.0
Motor vehicle theft	89,374	86,774	−2.9	40,971	47,787	−4.4	5,731	5,949	+3.8	3,296	3,416	+3.6
Violent crime [1]	210,292	232,795	+10.7	50,553	54,574	+8.0	23,474	26,634	+13.5	5,287	6,134	+16.0
Property crime [2]	673,630	808,779	+20.1	354,220	423,539	+19.6	179,647	219,505	+22.2	82,163	101,062	+23.0
Subtotal for above offenses	885,892	1,043,155	+17.8	405,113	478,269	+18.1	203,470	246,309	+21.1	87,574	107,219	+22.4
Other assaults	190,301	200,889	+5.6	35,853	38,190	+6.5	30,472	33,044	+8.4	9,213	10,297	+11.8
Arson	7,703	8,201	+6.5	4,773	4,859	+1.8	962	993	+3.2	466	523	+12.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	21,701	24,031	+10.7	2,412	3,090	+28.1	7,897	9,720	+23.1	927	1,358	+46.5
Fraud	43,723	48,903	+11.8	3,513	3,361	−4.3	18,659	22,832	+22.4	709	880	+24.1
Embezzlement	3,001	3,098	+3.2	302	311	+3.0	700	786	+12.3	74	94	+27.0
Stolen property: buying, receiving, possessing	49,499	61,587	+24.4	17,781	21,846	+22.9	5,229	6,808	+30.2	1,417	1,865	+31.6
Vandalism	92,812	114,910	+23.8	64,615	79,397	+22.9	7,692	9,724	+26.4	4,711	6,130	+30.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	88,266	96,323	+9.1	14,873	16,062	+8.0	7,890	8,649	+9.6	798	938	+17.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	10,816	12,356	+14.2	373	623	+67.0	33,503	38,280	+14.3	1,061	1,298	+22.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	36,373	35,903	−1.3	7,047	7,759	+10.1	2,969	3,050	+2.7	1,001	1,048	+4.7
Narcotic drug laws	324,890	332,868	+2.5	82,252	84,744	+3.0	55,356	55,286	−.1	18,058	17,369	−3.8
Gambling	44,465	39,503	−11.2	1,606	1,706	+6.2	4,111	3,704	−9.9	60	65	+8.3
Offenses against family and children	28,326	24,878	−12.2	886	2,036	+127.2	3,291	3,454	+5.0	517	1,144	+121.3
Driving under the influence	444,476	394,360	−11.3	6,289	6,098	−3.0	35,322	33,112	−6.3	465	510	+9.7
Liquor laws	117,593	129,597	+10.2	46,734	51,294	+9.8	21,249	23,283	+9.6	11,925	12,948	+8.6
Drunkenness	814,482	711,209	−12.7	23,314	21,062	−9.7	62,120	54,168	−12.8	3,758	3,327	−11.5
Disorderly conduct	367,864	379,486	+3.2	75,912	78,743	+3.7	73,734	102,866	+39.5	15,837	16,056	+1.4
Vagrancy	26,409	25,214	−4.5	3,263	3,203	−1.8	15,226	3,410	−77.6	818	640	−21.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	537,325	535,471	−.3	137,246	136,662	−.4	90,934	101,835	+1.9	38,408	35,081	−8.7
Suspicion (not included in totals)	25,708	24,817	−3.5	8,479	7,485	−11.7	4,379	4,067	−7.1	1,872	1,366	−27.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	44,663	44,386	−.6	44,663	44,386	−.6	13,284	13,517	+1.8	13,284	13,517	+1.8
Runaways	61,597	55,221	−10.4	61,597	55,221	−10.4	78,362	74,105	−5.4	78,362	74,105	−5.4

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny—theft and motor vehicle theft.

Table 38.—*Total Arrests by Race, 1974*

[5,222 agencies; 1974 estimated population 124,353,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests							Percent distribution [1]						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	**5,853,060**	**4,112,443**	**1,561,781**	**86,725**	**4,033**	**4,827**	**83,251**	**100.0**	**70.3**	**26.7**	**1.5**	**.1**	**.1**	**1.4**
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,464	4,897	7,122	104	25	6	310	100.0	39.3	57.1	.8	.2	(2)	2.5
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	2,172	1,627	474	15	----	2	54	100.0	74.9	21.8	.7	----	.1	2.5
Forcible rape	15,600	7,665	7,482	156	6	7	284	100.0	49.1	48.0	1.0	----	----	1.8
Robbery	89,415	31,477	55,728	634	90	46	1,440	100.0	35.2	62.3	.7	.1	.1	1.6
Aggravated assault	133,336	75,136	54,870	1,380	109	50	1,791	100.0	56.4	41.2	1.0	.1	----	1.3
Burglary—breaking or entering	317,251	213,733	97,105	2,069	143	223	3,978	100.0	67.4	30.6	.7	----	.1	1.3
Larceny—theft	685,286	457,913	211,077	4,384	1,091	926	9,895	100.0	66.8	30.8	.6	.2	.1	1.4
Motor vehicle theft	97,380	65,167	29,399	897	83	115	1,719	100.0	66.9	30.2	.9	.1	.1	1.8
Violent crime [3]	250,515	119,175	125,202	2,274	230	109	3,825	100.0	47.5	49.9	.9	.1	----	1.5
Property crime [4]	1,099,917	736,813	337,581	7,350	1,317	1,264	15,592	100.0	67.0	30.7	.7	.1	.1	1.4
Subtotal for above offenses	1,352,904	857,615	463,257	9,639	1,547	1,375	19,471	100.0	63.4	34.2	.7	.1	.1	1.4
Other assaults	253,511	154,757	92,417	2,143	153	155	3,886	100.0	61.0	36.5	.8	.1	.1	1.5
Arson	10,059	7,858	2,030	58	3	7	103	100.0	78.1	20.2	.6	----	.1	1.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	36,654	23,593	12,609	228	20	23	181	100.0	64.4	34.4	.6	.1	.1	.5
Fraud	86,590	59,387	26,177	528	34	39	425	100.0	68.6	30.2	.6	----	----	.5
Embezzlement	5,243	3,931	1,268	22	2	3	17	100.0	75.0	24.2	.4	----	.1	.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	69,672	43,893	24,806	302	44	30	597	100.0	63.0	35.6	.4	.1	----	.9
Vandalism	136,361	111,325	22,523	801	72	55	1,585	100.0	81.6	16.5	.6	.1	----	1.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	111,126	55,016	53,239	561	71	100	2,139	100.0	49.5	47.9	.5	.1	.1	1.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	49,016	17,616	30,610	150	36	41	563	100.0	35.9	62.4	.3	.1	.1	1.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	41,316	32,086	8,309	297	41	26	557	100.0	77.7	20.1	.7	.1	.1	1.3
Narcotic drug laws	434,299	338,945	88,850	1,503	257	311	4,433	100.0	78.0	20.5	.3	.1	.1	1.0
Gambling	44,163	9,804	32,136	29	78	217	1,899	100.0	22.2	72.8	.1	.2	.5	4.3
Offenses against family and children	33,766	23,064	10,148	241	20	5	288	100.0	68.3	30.1	.7	.1	----	.9
Driving under the influence	604,496	495,426	90,035	6,560	441	1,155	10,879	100.0	82.0	14.9	1.1	.1	.2	1.8
Liquor laws	187,909	165,689	17,097	3,240	55	83	1,745	100.0	88.2	9.1	1.7	----	----	.9
Drunkenness	900,441	662,025	184,935	43,706	422	273	9,080	100.0	73.5	20.5	4.9	----	----	1.0
Disorderly conduct	481,183	306,722	157,217	6,767	201	161	10,115	100.0	63.7	32.7	1.4	----	----	2.1
Vagrancy	31,583	19,689	10,116	1,025	41	11	701	100.0	62.3	32.0	3.2	.1	----	2.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	729,648	515,302	195,248	6,469	398	617	11,614	100.0	70.6	26.8	.9	.1	.1	1.6
Suspicion	31,952	20,592	11,071	144	5	1	139	100.0	64.4	34.6	.5	----	----	.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	69,418	59,939	8,000	723	28	43	685	100.0	86.3	11.5	1.0	----	.1	1.0
Runaways	151,750	128,169	19,683	1,589	64	96	2,149	100.0	84.5	13.0	1.0	----	.1	1.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 38.—*Total Arrests by Race, 1974*—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18							Percent distribution [1]						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	**1,596,353**	**1,202,572**	**358,665**	**11,385**	**970**	**1,232**	**21,329**	**100.0**	**75.3**	**22.5**	**0.7**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**1.3**
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,215	440	715	18	5	1	36	100.0	36.2	58.8	1.5	.4	.1	3.0
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	224	159	57	3			5	100.0	71.0	25.4	1.3	(2)	(2)	2.2
Forcible rape	3,023	1,326	1,617	24	1	3	52	100.0	43.9	53.5	.8		.1	1.7
Robbery	28,191	8,749	18,685	126	35	9	587	100.0	31.0	66.3	.4	.1		2.1
Aggravated assault	23,548	13,139	9,923	130	29	9	318	100.0	55.8	42.1	.6	.1		1.4
Burglary—breaking or entering	171,415	119,394	48,484	1,085	82	140	2,230	100.0	69.7	28.3	.6		.1	1.3
Larceny—theft	331,774	232,203	92,229	1,839	423	447	4,633	100.0	70.0	27.8	.6	.1	.1	1.4
Motor vehicle theft	55,459	30,383	14,507	435	44	67	1,023	100.0	71.0	26.2	.8	.1	.1	1.8
Violent crime [3]	55,977	23,654	30,940	298	70	22	993	100.0	42.3	55.3	.5	.1		1.8
Property crime [4]	558,648	390,980	155,220	3,359	549	654	7,886	100.0	70.0	27.8	.6	.1	.1	1.4
Subtotal for above offenses	614,849	414,793	186,217	3,660	619	676	8,884	100.0	67.5	30.3	.6	.1	.1	1.4
Other assaults	50,956	29,923	19,696	307	35	20	975	100.0	58.7	38.7	.6	.1		1.9
Arson	6,041	4,969	986	35	1	3	47	100.0	82.3	16.3	.6			.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	5,024	3,821	1,120	47	2	1	33	100.0	76.1	22.3	.9			.7
Fraud	4,638	2,523	2,028	23	2	2	60	100.0	54.4	43.7	.5			1.3
Embezzlement	409	331	73	4			1	100.0	80.9	17.8	1.0			.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	24,812	16,357	8,095	108	9	18	225	100.0	65.9	32.6	.4		.1	.9
Vandalism	93,594	79,383	12,820	397	42	27	925	100.0	84.8	13.7	.4			1.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	17,627	11,083	6,029	78	17	18	402	100.0	62.9	34.2	.4	.1	.1	2.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,055	830	1,179	5	1		40	100.0	40.4	57.4	.2			1.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	9,320	6,761	2,386	40	10	7	116	100.0	72.5	25.6	.4	.1	.1	1.2
Narcotic drug laws	114,493	99,272	13,574	537	32	72	1,006	100.0	86.7	11.9	.5		.1	.9
Gambling	1,842	293	1,442	3	2	9	113	100.0	15.7	77.4	.2	.1	.5	6.1
Offenses against family and children	3,633	2,865	711	29	2	2	24	100.0	78.9	19.6	.8	.1	.1	.7
Driving under the influence	8,461	8,088	351	115	2	3	102	100.0	93.4	4.1	1.3			1.2
Liquor laws	77,524	74,204	1,978	877	11	40	414	100.0	95.7	2.6	1.1		.1	.5
Drunkenness	28,022	25,151	1,789	875	6	9	192	100.0	89.8	6.4	3.1			.7
Disorderly conduct	105,030	74,770	27,847	527	33	25	1,828	100.0	71.2	26.5	.5			1.7
Vagrancy	4,502	3,469	943	34	3	1	52	100.0	77.1	20.9	.8	.1		1.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	192,046	147,972	39,502	1,332	49	159	3,032	100.0	77.1	20.6	.7		.1	1.6
Suspicion	10,087	7,606	2,416	40		1	24	100.0	75.4	24.0	.4			.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	69,418	59,939	8,000	723	28	43	685	100.0	86.3	11.5	1.0		.1	1.0
Runaways	151,750	128,169	19,683	1,589	64	96	2,149	100.0	84.5	13.0	1.0		.1	1.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 38.—*Total Arrests by Race, 1974*—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over							Percent distribution [1]						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	**4,356,797**	**2,909,871**	**1,202,916**	**75,340**	**3,063**	**3,595**	**61,922**	**100.0**	**66.4**	**28.3**	**1.8**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**1.5**
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	11,249	4,457	6,407	86	20	5	274	100.0	39.6	57.0	.8	.2	(2)	2.4
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,948	1,468	417	12	----	2	49	100.0	75.4	21.4	.6	----	.1	2.5
Forcible rape	12,577	6,339	5,865	132	5	4	232	100.0	50.4	46.6	1.0	----	----	1.8
Robbery	61,224	22,728	37,043	508	55	37	853	100.0	37.1	60.5	.8	.1	.1	1.4
Aggravated assault	109,788	61,907	44,947	1,250	80	41	1,473	100.0	56.5	40.9	1.1	.1	----	1.3
Burglary—breaking or entering	145,836	94,399	48,621	984	61	83	1,748	100.0	64.7	33.3	.7	----	.1	1.2
Larceny—theft	353,512	225,710	118,848	2,545	668	479	5,262	100.0	63.8	33.6	.7	.2	.1	1.5
Motor vehicle theft	41,921	25,784	14,892	462	30	48	696	100.0	61.5	35.5	1.1	.1	.1	1.7
Violent crime [3]	194,838	95,521	94,262	1,976	160	87	2,832	100.0	49.0	48.4	1.0	.1	----	1.5
Property crime [4]	541,269	345,833	182,361	3,991	768	610	7,706	100.0	63.9	33.7	.7	.1	.1	1.4
Subtotal for above offenses	736,055	442,822	277,040	5,979	928	699	10,567	100.0	60.0	37.5	.8	.1	.1	1.4
Other assaults	202,555	124,834	72,721	1,836	118	135	2,911	100.0	61.6	35.9	.9	.1	.1	1.4
Arson	4,618	2,889	1,044	23	2	4	56	100.0	71.9	26.0	.6	----	.1	1.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	31,630	19,772	11,489	181	18	22	148	100.0	62.5	36.3	.6	.1	.1	.5
Fraud	81,952	56,864	24,149	505	32	37	365	100.0	69.4	29.5	.6	----	----	.4
Embezzlement	4,834	3,600	1,195	18	2	3	16	100.0	74.5	24.7	.4	----	.1	.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	44,860	27,536	16,711	194	35	12	372	100.0	61.4	37.3	.4	.1	----	.8
Vandalism	42,767	31,942	9,708	404	30	28	660	100.0	74.7	22.7	.9	.1	.1	1.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	93,499	43,933	47,210	483	54	82	1,737	100.0	47.0	50.5	.5	.1	.1	1.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	46,961	16,786	29,431	145	35	41	523	100.0	35.7	62.7	.3	.1	.1	1.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	31,996	25,325	5,923	257	31	19	441	100.0	79.2	18.5	.8	.1	.1	1.4
Narcotic drug laws	319,866	239,673	75,276	966	225	239	3,427	100.0	74.9	23.5	.3	.1	.1	1.1
Gambling	42,301	9,511	30,694	26	76	208	1,786	100.0	22.5	72.6	.1	.2	.5	4.2
Offenses against family and children	30,133	20,199	9,437	212	18	3	264	100.0	67.0	31.3	.7	.1	----	.9
Driving under the influence	595,835	467,338	89,684	6,445	439	1,152	10,777	100.0	81.8	15.1	1.1	.1	.2	1.8
Liquor laws	110,385	91,485	15,119	2,363	44	43	1,331	100.0	82.9	13.7	2.1	----	----	1.2
Drunkenness	872,419	636,874	183,146	42,831	416	264	8,888	100.0	73.0	21.0	4.9	----	----	1.0
Disorderly conduct	376,153	231,952	129,370	6,240	168	136	8,287	100.0	61.7	34.4	1.7	----	----	2.2
Vagrancy	27,981	16,220	9,173	991	38	10	649	100.0	59.9	33.9	3.7	.1	----	2.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	537,602	367,330	155,746	5,137	349	458	8,582	100.0	68.3	29.0	1.0	.1	.1	1.6
Suspicion	21,865	12,986	8,555	104	5	----	115	100.0	59.4	39.6	.5	----	----	.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Runaways	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny—theft and motor vehicle theft.

Table 39.—*City Arrest Trends, 1973–74*

[3,197 cities; 1974 estimated population 90,981,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1973	1974	Percent change	1973	1974	Percent change	1973	1974	Percent change
TOTAL	**4,376,152**	**4,501,127**	**+2.9**	**1,155,299**	**1,259,000**	**+9.0**	**3,220,853**	**3,242,127**	**+.7**
Criminal homicide:									
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	10,209	10,641	+4.2	1,158	1,141	−1.5	9,051	9,500	+5.0
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,724	1,300	−24.6	401	143	−64.3	1,323	1,157	−12.5
Forcible rape	12,747	13,411	+5.2	2,648	2,702	+2.0	10,099	10,709	+6.0
Robbery	80,617	91,307	+13.3	28,391	31,024	+9.3	52,226	60,283	+15.4
Aggravated assault	100,673	109,914	+9.2	18,796	19,604	+4.3	81,877	90,310	+10.3
Burglary—breaking or entering	203,519	246,071	+20.9	110,819	132,240	+19.3	92,700	113,831	+22.8
Larceny—theft	461,960	575,577	+24.6	227,581	285,156	+25.3	234,379	290,421	+23.9
Motor vehicle theft	83,069	80,543	−3.0	46,729	44,516	−4.7	36,340	36,027	−.9
Violent crime [1]	204,246	225,273	+10.3	50,993	54,471	+6.8	153,253	170,802	+11.5
Property crime [2]	748,548	902,191	+20.5	385,129	461,912	+19.9	363,419	440,279	+21.1
Subtotal for above offenses	954,518	1,128,764	+18.3	436,523	516,526	+18.3	517,995	612,238	+18.2
Other assaults	197,854	211,886	+7.1	41,451	45,059	+8.7	156,403	166,827	+6.7
Arson	7,335	7,672	+4.6	4,634	4,640	+.1	2,701	3,032	+12.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	24,938	28,613	+14.7	2,855	3,849	+34.8	22,083	24,764	+12.1
Fraud	48,052	56,224	+17.0	3,968	3,931	−.9	44,084	52,293	+18.6
Embezzlement	2,948	3,263	+10.7	324	350	+8.0	2,624	2,913	+11.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	47,980	59,525	+24.1	17,247	21,216	+23.0	30,733	38,309	+24.7
Vandalism	86,218	107,446	+24.6	59,564	73,620	+23.6	26,654	33,826	+26.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	86,909	94,589	+8.8	14,183	15,215	+7.3	72,786	79,374	+9.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	43,021	49,521	+15.1	1,363	1,881	+36.0	41,638	47,640	+14.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	34,445	33,726	−2.1	6,803	7,451	+9.5	27,642	26,275	−4.9
Narcotic drug laws	313,588	318,030	+1.7	83,844	85,059	+1.4	229,744	233,880	+1.8
Gambling	46,103	40,579	−12.0	1,623	1,751	+7.9	44,480	38,828	−12.7
Offenses against family and children	19,096	16,987	−11.0	1,137	2,627	+131.0	17,959	14,360	−20.0
Driving under the influence	402,135	360,274	−10.4	5,630	5,449	−3.2	396,505	354,825	−10.5
Liquor laws	114,273	122,426	+7.1	47,364	52,231	+10.3	66,909	70,195	+4.9
Drunkenness	800,375	695,240	−13.1	23,225	20,516	−11.7	777,150	674,724	−13.2
Disorderly conduct	414,997	453,824	+9.4	85,229	87,470	+2.6	329,768	366,354	+11.1
Vagrancy	40,621	27,311	−32.8	3,902	3,524	−9.7	36,719	23,787	−35.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	528,013	527,445	−.1	151,737	149,762	−1.3	376,276	377,683	+.4
Suspicion (not included in totals)	29,136	28,244	−3.1	10,206	8,640	−15.3	18,930	19,604	+3.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	52,180	52,050	−.2	52,180	52,050	−.2			
Runaways	110,493	104,823	−5.1	110,493	104,823	−5.1			

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny—theft and motor vehicle theft.

Table 40.—*City Arrests by Age, 1974*

[4,237 cities; 1974 estimated population 103,652,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age								
					10 and under	11–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOTAL	**5,184,549**	**539,108**	**1,451,803**	**3,732,746**	**64,689**	**121,801**	**352,618**	**281,703**	**319,033**	**311,959**	**303,064**	**264,680**	**237,513**
Percent distribution [1]	**100.0**	**10.4**	**28.0**	**72.0**	**1.2**	**2.3**	**6.8**	**5.4**	**6.2**	**6.0**	**5.8**	**5.1**	**4.6**
Criminal homicide:													
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	11,579	176	1,216	10,363	9	26	141	220	343	467	599	638	591
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,500	31	165	1,335	2	8	21	17	48	60	103	97	76
Forcible rape	14,659	696	2,921	11,738	39	104	553	536	743	946	1,014	918	896
Robbery	98,822	9,528	33,015	65,807	551	1,939	7,038	6,569	8,285	8,633	8,901	7,667	6,454
Aggravated assault	124,198	6,766	21,756	102,442	714	1,438	4,614	4,032	5,360	5,598	6,253	5,834	5,745
Burglary—breaking or entering	277,939	62,124	149,376	128,563	7,567	14,599	39,958	29,608	31,012	26,632	22,186	16,647	13,163
Larceny—theft	649,633	152,058	321,215	328,418	19,070	40,423	92,565	59,902	57,201	52,054	44,394	34,155	27,967
Motor vehicle theft	89,625	13,443	49,990	39,635	373	1,532	11,538	12,897	13,566	10,084	7,351	5,147	4,025
Violent crime [2]	249,258	17,166	58,908	190,350	1,313	3,507	12,346	11,367	14,731	15,644	16,767	15,057	13,686
Percent distribution [1]	100.0	6.9	23.6	76.4	.5	1.4	5.0	4.6	5.9	6.3	6.7	6.0	5.5
Property crime [3]	1,017,197	227,625	520,581	496,616	27,010	56,554	144,061	102,407	101,779	88,770	73,931	55,949	45,155
Percent distribution [1]	100.0	22.4	51.2	48.8	2.7	5.6	14.2	10.1	10.0	8.7	7.3	5.5	4.4
Subtotal for above offenses	1,267,955	244,822	579,654	688,301	28,325	60,069	156,428	113,791	116,558	104,483	90,801	71,103	58,917
Percent distribution [1]	100.0	19.3	45.7	54.3	2.2	4.7	12.3	9.0	9.2	8.2	7.2	5.6	4.6
Other assaults	238,809	20,397	49,758	189,051	2,696	5,112	12,589	8,837	9,934	10,590	11,645	10,933	10,891
Arson	8,786	3,534	5,379	3,407	1,169	908	1,457	783	605	457	338	285	226
Forgery and counterfeiting	32,495	832	4,454	28,041	97	151	584	762	1,210	1,650	2,023	2,167	2,127
Fraud	67,061	1,331	4,359	62,702	134	336	861	703	1,030	1,295	2,192	2,687	3,207
Embezzlement	4,972	65	390	4,582	2	10	53	55	102	168	201	208	199
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	65,660	7,253	23,336	42,324	534	1,490	5,229	4,741	5,655	5,687	5,568	4,689	3,783
Vandalism	124,861	54,004	85,905	38,956	12,048	15,669	26,287	12,991	10,760	8,150	5,652	4,188	3,203
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	105,277	4,194	16,875	88,402	259	728	3,207	3,266	4,362	5,053	6,139	5,752	5,249
Prostitution and commercialized vice	52,002	170	2,084	49,918	4	9	157	217	476	1,221	3,578	4,820	5,220
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	38,060	2,973	8,352	29,708	301	601	2,071	1,608	1,824	1,947	1,882	1,663	1,616
Narcotic drug laws	360,903	12,879	95,832	264,071	231	930	11,718	17,916	30,079	35,958	39,883	35,272	30,495
Gambling	42,649	286	1,841	40,808	11	32	243	319	522	714	881	832	894
Offenses against family and children	20,701	1,470	2,970	17,731	746	210	514	440	451	609	1,302	1,013	917
Driving under the influence	413,949	131	6,267	407,682	30	17	84	239	1,640	4,257	10,870	12,812	13,482
Liquor laws	154,999	6,490	65,285	89,714	108	459	5,923	10,371	20,886	27,538	22,405	15,980	11,383
Drunkenness	813,102	2,844	23,724	789,378	114	265	2,465	3,652	6,739	10,489	20,614	20,230	19,854
Disorderly conduct	506,507	34,562	100,582	405,925	4,498	8,237	21,827	17,737	22,011	26,272	31,625	30,264	29,258
Vagrancy	31,107	1,012	4,254	26,853	73	206	733	750	1,065	1,427	1,801	1,667	1,479
All other offenses (except traffic)	616,347	68,183	172,737	443,610	8,997	14,980	44,206	33,885	35,427	35,242	40,716	35,611	33,133
Suspicion	31,705	3,186	10,123	21,582	407	701	2,078	1,899	2,393	2,645	2,948	2,504	1,980
Curfew and loitering law violations	63,266	15,819	63,266	----------	561	2,351	12,907	13,646	18,267	15,534	----------	----------	----------
Runaways	123,376	52,671	123,376	----------	3,344	8,330	40,997	33,095	27,037	10,573	----------	----------	----------

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 40.—*City Arrests by Age, 1974*—Continued

Offense charged	Age													
	21	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over	Not known
TOTAL	215,583	196,088	180,698	168,246	568,409	370,337	285,263	260,256	232,381	187,133	117,127	74,809	63,887	7,272
Percent distribution [1]	4.2	3.8	3.5	3.2	11.0	7.1	5.5	5.0	4.5	3.6	2.3	1.4	1.2	.1
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	574	584	544	580	2,120	1,309	859	617	490	341	188	151	171	7
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	98	82	63	77	228	160	89	87	46	41	32	23	30	3
Forcible rape	848	787	741	693	2,566	1,416	793	461	290	170	63	35	36	11
Robbery	5,813	5,294	4,807	4,241	12,178	5,041	2,413	1,373	796	381	146	68	177	57
Aggravated assault	5,486	5,491	5,370	5,215	19,694	13,377	9,431	7,109	5,214	3,625	1,946	1,259	1,269	124
Burglary—breaking or entering	10,502	8,976	8,116	7,047	20,664	9,160	4,910	3,028	1,894	1,077	500	225	283	185
Larceny—theft	23,515	20,162	17,879	16,150	50,967	27,063	17,509	13,532	10,954	8,754	5,803	4,097	5,066	431
Motor vehicle theft	3,182	2,673	2,221	1,995	6,055	2,996	1,628	991	626	348	153	73	99	72
Violent crime [2]	12,721	12,156	11,462	10,729	36,558	21,143	13,496	9,560	6,790	4,517	2,343	1,513	1,653	199
Percent distribution [1]	5.1	4.9	4.6	4.3	14.7	8.5	5.4	3.8	2.7	1.8	.9	.6	.7	.1
Property crime [3]	37,199	31,811	28,216	25,192	77,706	39,219	24,047	17,551	13,474	10,179	6,456	4,395	5,448	688
Percent distribution [1]	3.7	3.1	2.8	2.5	7.6	3.9	2.4	1.7	1.3	1.0	.6	.4	.5	.1
Subtotal for above offenses	50,018	44,049	39,741	35,998	114,492	60,522	37,632	27,198	20,310	14,737	8,831	5,931	7,131	860
Percent distribution [1]	3.9	3.5	3.1	2.8	9.0	4.8	3.0	2.1	1.6	1.2	.7	.5	.6	.1
Other assaults	10,710	10,494	10,091	10,016	36,971	24,482	17,327	12,974	9,473	6,141	3,138	1,730	1,742	284
Arson	195	157	166	129	579	399	262	216	198	122	54	44	31	6
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,053	2,066	2,093	1,901	6,125	3,049	1,668	1,195	633	382	206	63	267	23
Fraud	3,304	3,567	3,759	3,905	14,921	9,282	5,994	4,127	2,762	1,614	674	377	290	40
Embezzlement	270	491	284	233	919	614	417	280	231	113	79	28	15	.....
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	3,357	2,939	2,609	2,444	7,138	3,757	2,138	1,503	1,026	670	327	176	161	30
Vandalism	2,705	2,309	2,122	1,884	6,224	3,506	2,323	1,766	1,227	805	422	194	251	175
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	5,054	4,892	4,625	4,491	16,727	11,024	7,341	5,654	4,435	3,074	1,813	1,106	931	96
Prostitution and commercialized vice	5,421	5,050	4,541	4,105	9,401	3,312	1,546	1,006	733	407	283	172	199	25
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,509	1,481	1,447	1,425	5,531	3,858	2,738	2,036	1,584	1,164	740	473	525	96
Narcotic drug laws	25,630	22,070	18,942	15,945	43,441	16,178	7,427	4,167	2,279	1,161	448	243	266	294
Gambling	927	965	995	1,042	5,193	5,070	4,933	4,559	4,243	3,654	2,597	1,908	2,090	25
Offenses against family and children	860	863	857	881	3,566	2,528	1,854	1,305	871	479	218	90	114	13
Driving under the influence	15,093	14,538	14,710	14,310	59,763	51,563	45,826	43,655	40,041	32,122	19,589	11,701	7,330	277
Liquor laws	4,377	3,161	2,541	2,240	6,708	4,482	3,618	3,435	3,026	2,532	1,584	1,087	984	171
Drunkenness	21,337	20,001	19,409	19,213	81,624	79,385	80,571	92,825	97,313	87,031	58,186	38,794	30,532	2,499
Disorderly conduct	29,056	26,987	23,939	22,552	65,361	38,409	27,782	24,366	20,136	14,944	8,911	5,271	5,488	1,576
Vagrancy	1,301	1,160	1,161	1,079	3,697	2,530	2,075	2,203	2,212	1,795	1,167	775	743	8
All other offenses (except traffic)	30,729	27,350	25,308	23,224	76,555	44,674	30,792	25,005	19,133	13,731	7,651	4,490	4,637	571
Suspicion	1,677	1,489	1,358	1,229	3,473	1,713	999	781	515	365	209	147	160	35
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny—theft and motor vehicle theft.

Table 41.—*City Arrests of Persons Under 15, Under 18, Under 21, and Under 25 Years of Age, 1974*

[4,237 cities, 1974 estimated population 103,652,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Number of Persons Arrested				Percentage			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**5,184,549**	**539,108**	**1,451,803**	**2,257,060**	**3,017,675**	**10.4**	**28.0**	**43.5**	**58.2**
Criminal homicide:									
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	11,579	176	1,216	3,044	5,326	1.5	10.5	26.3	46.0
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,500	31	165	441	761	2.1	11.0	29.4	50.7
Forcible rape	14,689	696	2,921	5,749	8,818	4.7	19.9	39.2	60.2
Robbery	98,822	9,528	33,015	56,037	76,192	9.6	33.4	56.7	77.1
Aggravated assault	124,198	6,766	21,756	39,588	61,150	5.4	17.5	31.9	49.2
Burglary—breaking or entering	277,939	62,124	149,376	201,372	236,013	22.4	53.7	72.5	84.9
Larceny—theft	649,633	152,058	321,215	427,731	505,437	23.4	49.4	65.8	77.8
Motor vehicle theft	89,625	13,443	49,990	66,513	76,584	15.0	55.8	74.2	85.4
Violent crime [1]	349,258	17,166	58,908	104,418	151,486	6.9	23.6	41.9	60.8
Property crime [2]	1,017,197	227,625	520,581	695,616	818,034	22.4	51.2	68.4	80.4
Subtotal for above offenses	1,267,955	244,822	579,654	800,475	970,281	19.3	45.7	63.1	76.5
Other assaults	238,809	20,397	49,758	83,227	124,538	8.5	20.8	34.9	52.1
Arson	8,786	3,534	5,379	6,228	6,875	40.2	61.2	70.9	78.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	32,495	832	4,454	10,771	18,884	2.6	13.7	33.1	58.1
Fraud	67,061	1,331	4,359	12,445	26,980	2.0	6.5	18.6	40.2
Embezzlement	4,972	65	390	998	2,276	1.3	7.8	20.1	45.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	65,660	7,253	23,336	37,376	48,725	11.0	35.5	56.9	74.2
Vandalism	124,861	54,004	85,905	98,948	107,968	43.3	68.8	79.2	86.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	105,277	4,194	16,875	34,015	53,077	4.0	16.0	32.3	50.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	52,002	170	2,084	15,702	34,828	.3	4.0	30.2	67.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	38,060	2,973	8,352	13,513	19,375	7.8	21.9	35.5	50.9
Narcotic drug laws	360,903	12,879	96,832	202,482	285,069	3.6	26.8	56.1	79.0
Gambling	42,649	286	1,841	4,448	8,377	.7	4.3	10.4	19.6
Offenses against family and children	20,701	1,470	2,970	6,202	9,663	7.1	14.3	30.0	46.7
Driving under the influence	413,949	131	6,267	43,431	102,082	[3]	1.5	10.5	24.7
Liquor laws	154,999	6,490	65,283	115,053	127,372	4.2	42.1	74.2	82.2
Drunkenness	813,102	2,844	23,724	84,422	164,382	.3	2.9	10.4	20.2
Disorderly conduct	506,567	34,552	100,582	191,729	294,263	6.8	19.9	37.9	58.1
Vagrancy	31,107	1,012	4,254	9,201	13,902	3.3	13.7	29.6	44.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	616,347	68,183	172,737	282,197	388,808	11.1	28.0	45.8	63.1
Suspicion	31,705	3,186	10,123	17,555	23,308	10.0	31.9	55.4	73.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	63,266	15,819	63,266	63,266	63,266	25.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	123,376	52,671	123,376	123,376	123,376	42.7	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny—theft and motor vehicle theft.

[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 42.—*City Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1974*

[4,237 cities; 1974 estimated population 103,652,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent		Percent of total [1]		
	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**5,184,549**	**4,320,732**	**863,817**	**83.3**	**16.7**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Criminal homicide:								
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	11,579	9,865	1,714	85.2	14.8	.2	.2	.2
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,500	1,303	197	86.9	13.1	[2]	[2]	[2]
Forcible rape	14,659	14,659	----	100.0	----	.3	.3	----
Robbery	98,822	92,078	6,744	93.2	6.8	1.9	2.1	.8
Aggravated assault	124,198	106,710	17,488	85.9	14.1	2.4	2.5	2.0
Burglary-breaking or entering	277,939	262,934	15,005	94.6	5.4	5.4	6.1	1.7
Larceny-theft	649,633	443,527	206,106	68.3	31.7	12.5	10.3	23.9
Motor vehicle theft	89,625	83,801	5,824	93.5	6.5	1.7	1.9	.7
Violent crime [3]	249,258	223,312	25,946	89.6	10.4	4.8	5.2	3.0
Property crime [4]	1,017,197	790,262	226,935	77.7	22.3	19.6	18.3	26.3
Subtotal for above offenses	1,267,955	1,014,877	253,078	80.0	20.0	24.5	23.5	29.3
Other assaults	238,809	204,673	34,136	85.7	14.3	4.6	4.7	4.0
Arson	8,786	7,821	965	89.0	11.0	.2	.2	.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	32,495	22,897	9,598	70.5	29.5	.6	.5	1.1
Fraud	67,061	45,092	21,969	67.2	32.8	1.3	1.0	2.5
Embezzlement	4,972	3,567	1,405	71.7	28.3	.1	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	65,660	58,854	6,806	89.6	10.4	1.3	1.4	.8
Vandalism	124,861	114,908	9,953	92.0	8.0	2.4	2.7	1.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	105,277	96,397	8,880	91.6	8.4	2.0	2.2	1.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	52,002	12,793	39,209	24.6	75.4	1.0	.3	4.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	38,060	35,051	3,009	92.1	7.9	.7	.8	.3
Narcotic drug laws	360,903	309,100	51,803	85.6	14.4	7.0	7.2	6.0
Gambling	42,649	39,037	3,612	91.5	8.5	.8	.9	.4
Offenses against family and children	20,701	17,332	3,369	83.7	16.3	.4	.4	.4
Driving under the influence	413,949	380,795	33,154	92.0	8.0	8.0	8.8	3.8
Liquor laws	154,999	131,217	23,782	84.7	15.3	3.0	3.0	2.8
Drunkenness	813,102	755,209	57,893	92.9	7.1	15.7	17.5	6.7
Disorderly conduct	506,507	400,085	106,422	79.0	21.0	9.8	9.3	12.3
Vagrancy	31,107	27,239	3,868	87.6	12.4	.6	.6	.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	616,347	515,898	100,449	83.7	16.3	11.9	11.9	11.6
Suspicion	31,705	27,253	4,452	86.0	14.0	.6	.6	.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	63,266	48,669	14,597	76.9	23.1	1.2	1.1	1.7
Runaways	123,376	51,968	71,408	42.1	57.9	2.4	1.2	8.3

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

[3] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft and motor vehicle theft.

Table 43.—*City Arrest Trends by Sex, 1973–74*

[3,197 cities; 1974 estimated population 90,981,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1973	1974	Percent change	1973	1974	Percent change	1973	1974	Percent change	1973	1974	Percent change
TOTAL	**3,684,205**	**3,744,014**	**+1.6**	**965,622**	**991,536**	**+2.5**	**691,947**	**757,113**	**+9.4**	**249,677**	**267,464**	**+7.1**
Criminal homicide:												
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	8,670	9,065	+4.6	1,059	1,054	−.5	1,539	1,576	+2.4	99	87	−12.1
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,428	1,127	−21.1	282	125	−55.7	296	173	−41.6	119	18	−84.9
Forcible rape	12,747	13,411	+5.2	2,648	2,702	+2.0						
Robbery	75,086	85,045	+13.3	26,445	28,873	+9.2	5,531	6,262	+13.2	1,946	2,151	+10.5
Aggravated assault	86,858	94,302	+8.6	16,000	16,448	+2.8	13,815	15,612	+13.0	2,796	3,156	+12.9
Burglary—breaking or entering	192,799	232,970	+20.8	105,435	125,583	+19.1	10,720	13,101	+22.2	5,384	6,657	+23.6
Larceny—theft	312,740	392,668	+25.6	160,324	202,249	+26.2	149,220	182,900	+22.6	67,257	82,907	+23.3
Motor vehicle theft	78,078	75,309	−3.5	43,866	41,519	−5.4	4,991	5,234	+4.9	2,863	2,997	+4.7
Violent crime [1]	183,361	201,823	+10.1	46,152	49,077	+6.3	20,885	23,450	+12.3	4,841	5,394	+11.4
Property crime [2]	583,617	700,947	+20.1	309,625	369,351	+19.3	164,931	201,244	+22.0	75,504	92,561	+22.6
Subtotal for above offenses	768,406	903,897	+17.6	356,059	418,553	+17.6	186,112	224,867	+20.8	80,464	97,973	+21.8
Other assaults	160,849	181,240	+6.7	32,889	35,306	+7.6	28,005	30,646	+9.4	8,562	9,662	+12.9
Arson	6,483	6,812	+5.1	4,214	4,173	−.9	852	860	+.9	420	465	+10.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	18,187	20,156	+10.8	2,044	2,624	+28.4	6,751	8,457	+25.3	811	1,225	+51.0
Fraud	33,807	38,159	+12.9	3,318	3,128	−5.4	14,245	18,065	+26.8	650	793	+22.0
Embezzlement	2,401	2,570	+7.0	256	261	+2.0	547	693	+26.7	68	89	+30.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	43,331	53,483	+23.4	15,968	19,552	+22.4	4,649	6,042	+30.0	1,279	1,664	+30.1
Vandalism	79,602	98,940	+24.3	55,577	68,381	+23.0	6,616	8,506	+28.6	3,987	5,239	+31.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	79,658	86,562	+8.7	13,455	14,359	+6.7	7,311	8,027	+9.8	728	856	+17.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	10,557	12,184	+15.4	367	615	+67.6	32,464	37,337	+15.0	1,016	1,266	+24.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	31,803	31,063	−2.5	5,944	6,553	+10.2	2,552	2,643	+3.6	859	898	+4.5
Narcotic drug laws	267,382	273,255	+2.2	68,750	70,765	+2.9	46,206	45,684	−1.1	15,085	14,294	−5.2
Gambling	42,257	37,161	−12.1	1,569	1,680	+7.6	3,846	3,418	−11.1	54	62	+14.8
Offenses against family and children	16,372	14,092	−13.9	688	1,656	+140.7	2,724	2,805	+6.3	449	971	+116.3
Driving under the influence	371,874	331,612	−10.8	5,225	5,015	−4.0	30,261	28,662	−5.3	405	434	+7.2
Liquor laws	96,937	103,351	+6.6	38,099	41,823	+9.8	17,336	19,075	+10.0	9,265	10,408	+12.3
Drunkenness	744,143	646,444	−13.1	19,919	17,609	−11.6	56,232	48,796	−13.2	3,306	2,907	−12.1
Disorderly conduct	344,330	354,790	+2.9	70,823	72,996	+3.1	70,167	99,034	+41.1	14,406	14,474	+.5
Vagrancy	25,501	24,051	−5.7	3,130	2,935	−6.2	15,120	3,260	−78.4	772	589	−23.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	442,621	440,446	−.5	119,205	119,715	+.4	85,392	86,999	+1.9	32,532	30,047	−7.6
Suspicion (not included in totals)	24,862	24,263	−2.4	8,361	7,308	−12.6	4,274	3,981	−6.9	1,845	1,332	−27.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	40,307	40,059	−.6	40,307	40,059	−.6	11,873	11,991	+1.0	11,873	11,991	+1.0
Runaways	47,807	43,667	−8.7	47,807	43,667	−8.7	62,686	61,156	−2.4	62,686	61,156	−2.4

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny—theft and motor vehicle theft.

Table 44.—*City Arrests by Race, 1974*

[4,174 cities; 1974 estimated population 94,464,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests							Percent distribution [1]						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	4,877,098	3,290,775	1,434,757	72,797	3,591	4,114	71,064	100.0	67.5	29.4	1.5	.1	.1	1.5
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	10,270	3,545	6,352	52	22	6	293	100.0	34.5	61.9	.5	.2	.1	2.9
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,462	1,028	400	5	----------	2	27	100.0	70.3	27.4	.3	----------	.1	1.8
Forcible rape	12,490	5,421	6,690	111	6	6	256	100.0	43.4	53.6	.9	[2]	[2]	2.0
Robbery	79,880	25,629	52,172	558	87	43	1,391	100.0	32.1	65.3	.7	.1	.1	1.7
Aggravated assault	103,508	53,436	47,323	1,004	102	41	1,602	100.0	51.6	45.7	1.0	.1	----------	1.5
Burglary—breaking or entering	355,621	161,521	88,645	1,464	133	193	3,665	100.0	63.2	34.7	.6	.1	.1	1.4
Larceny—theft	607,585	394,135	198,131	3,877	1,048	883	9,511	100.0	64.9	32.6	.6	.2	.1	1.6
Motor vehicle theft	80,061	50,818	26,821	630	75	105	1,612	100.0	63.5	33.5	.8	.1	.1	2.0
Violent crime [3]	206,148	88,031	112,537	1,725	217	96	3,542	100.0	42.7	54.6	.8	.1	----------	1.7
Property crime [4]	943,267	606,474	313,597	5,971	1,256	1,181	14,788	100.0	64.3	33.2	.6	.1	.1	1.6
Subtotal for above offenses	1,150,877	695,533	426,534	7,701	1,473	1,279	18,357	100.0	60.4	37.1	.7	.1	.1	1.6
Other assaults	223,293	130,404	87,193	1,672	145	145	3,734	100.0	58.4	39.0	.7	.1	.1	1.7
Arson	8,122	6,111	1,872	35	2	7	95	100.0	75.2	23.0	.4	----------	.1	1.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	29,585	18,132	11,106	163	15	18	151	100.0	61.3	37.5	.6	.1	.1	.5
Fraud	62,785	40,567	21,416	366	30	29	377	100.0	64.6	34.1	.6	----------	----------	.6
Embezzlement	4,346	3,126	1,192	12	2	2	12	100.0	71.9	27.4	.3	----------	----------	.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	58,654	34,943	22,880	229	40	27	535	100.0	59.6	39.0	.4	.1	----------	.9
Vandalism	115,422	91,627	21,577	552	65	50	1,521	100.0	79.4	18.7	.5	.1	----------	1.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	97,443	45,311	49,453	478	68	95	2,038	100.0	46.5	50.8	.5	.1	.1	2.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	47,719	16,886	30,051	149	36	40	557	100.0	35.4	63.0	.3	.1	.1	1.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	35,134	26,612	7,672	267	41	25	517	100.0	75.7	21.8	.8	.1	.1	1.5
Narcotic drug laws	341,866	256,007	80,182	1,232	217	247	3,981	100.0	74.9	23.5	.4	.1	.1	1.2
Gambling	40,949	8,212	30,982	27	74	203	1,451	100.0	20.1	75.7	.1	.2	.5	3.5
Offenses against family and children	19,788	12,493	6,918	134	15	4	224	100.0	63.1	35.0	.7	.1	----------	1.1
Driving under the influence	403,642	321,373	71,835	4,394	239	771	5,030	100.0	79.6	17.8	1.1	.1	.2	1.2
Liquor laws	152,431	132,876	15,520	2,722	48	67	1,198	100.0	87.2	10.2	1.8	----------	----------	.8
Drunkenness	804,047	581,064	174,297	39,451	403	259	8,573	100.0	72.3	21.7	4.9	.1	----------	1.1
Disorderly conduct	444,135	275,958	152,217	5,695	190	152	9,923	100.0	62.1	34.3	1.3	----------	----------	2.2
Vagrancy	29,926	18,336	9,940	969	39	11	631	100.0	61.3	33.2	3.2	.1	----------	2.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	592,637	402,657	174,924	4,674	370	561	9,451	100.0	67.9	29.5	.8	.1	.1	1.6
Suspicion	30,319	19,201	10,869	116	4	1	128	100.0	63.3	35.8	.4	----------	----------	.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	62,597	53,672	7,633	636	25	36	595	100.0	85.7	12.2	1.0	----------	.1	1.0
Runaways	121,381	99,674	18,494	1,093	50	85	1,985	100.0	82.1	15.2	.9	----------	.1	1.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 44.—*City Arrests by Race, 1974*—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18							Percent distribution [1]						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	1,371,299	1,001,617	338,997	8,666	914	1,105	20,090	100.0	73.0	24.7	.6	.1	.1	1.5
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,033	318	666	7	5	1	36	100.0	30.8	64.5	.7	.5	.1	3.5
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	166	112	50	1	----	----	3	100.0	67.5	30.1	.6	----	----	1.8
Forcible rape	2,491	957	1,463	20	1	3	47	100.0	38.4	58.7	.8	(2)	.1	1.9
Robbery	25,885	7,397	17,757	114	35	8	574	100.0	28.6	68.6	.4	.1	----	2.2
Aggravated assault	19,074	9,785	8,859	96	28	8	298	100.0	51.3	46.4	.5	.1	----	1.6
Burglary—breaking or entering	139,723	91,872	44,857	757	80	116	2,041	100.0	65.8	32.1	.5	.1	.1	1.5
Larceny—theft	297,652	202,853	87,899	1,605	413	420	4,462	100.0	68.2	29.5	.5	.1	.1	1.5
Motor vehicle theft	46,467	31,598	13,484	319	38	60	968	100.0	68.0	29.0	.7	.1	.1	2.1
Violent crime [3]	48,483	18,457	28,745	237	69	20	955	100.0	38.1	59.3	.5	.1	----	2.0
Property crime [4]	483,842	326,323	146,240	2,681	531	596	7,471	100.0	67.4	30.2	.6	.1	.1	1.5
Subtotal for above offenses	532,491	344,892	175,035	2,919	600	616	8,429	100.0	64.8	32.9	.5	.1	.1	1.6
Other assaults	46,640	26,371	19,022	231	35	19	962	100.0	56.5	40.8	.5	.1	----	2.1
Arson	5,113	4,109	933	22	1	3	45	100.0	80.4	18.2	.4	----	.1	.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	4,235	3,153	1,017	32	2	1	30	100.0	74.5	24.0	.8	----	----	.7
Fraud	4,240	2,170	1,988	19	2	2	59	100.0	51.2	46.9	.4	----	----	1.4
Embezzlement	345	271	71	2	----	----	1	100.0	78.6	20.6	.6	----	----	.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	21,838	13,875	7,646	87	8	16	206	100.0	63.5	35.0	.4	----	.1	.9
Vandalism	79,371	65,851	12,289	267	39	22	903	100.0	83.0	15.5	.3	----	----	1.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	15,553	9,439	5,626	69	16	16	387	100.0	60.7	36.2	.4	.1	.1	2.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,010	800	1,164	5	1	----	40	100.0	39.8	57.9	.2	----	----	2.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	7,778	5,456	2,163	33	10	7	109	100.0	70.1	27.8	.4	.1	.1	1.4
Narcotic drug laws	93,431	79,581	12,372	472	28	59	919	100.0	85.2	13.2	.5	----	.1	1.0
Gambling	1,809	264	1,418	3	2	9	113	100.0	14.6	78.4	.2	.1	.5	6.2
Offenses against family and children	3,900	2,229	624	25	2	2	18	100.0	76.9	21.5	.9	.1	.1	.6
Driving under the influence	6,149	5,758	276	68	2	2	43	100.0	93.6	4.5	1.1	----	----	.7
Liquor laws	63,895	60,928	1,861	730	8	24	335	100.0	95.4	2.9	1.2	----	----	.5
Drunkenness	23,303	20,939	1,598	583	3	9	171	100.0	89.9	6.9	2.5	----	----	.7
Disorderly conduct	96,305	67,161	26,905	388	33	22	1,796	100.0	69.7	27.9	.4	----	----	1.9
Vagrancy	4,146	3,163	914	30	3	1	35	100.0	76.3	22.0	.7	.1	----	.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	166,195	124,741	37,465	906	44	153	2,886	100.0	75.1	22.5	.5	----	.1	1.7
Suspicion	9,574	7,120	2,393	37	----	1	23	100.0	74.4	25.0	.4	----	----	.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	62,597	53,672	7,633	636	25	36	595	100.0	85.7	12.2	1.0	----	.1	1.0
Runaways	121,381	99,674	18,494	1,093	50	85	1,985	100.0	82.1	15.2	.9	----	.1	1.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 44.—*City Arrests by Race, 1974—Continued*

[4,174 cities; 1974 estimated population 94,464,000]

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over							Percent distribution [1]						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	**3,505,799**	**2,289,158**	**1,095,850**	**64,131**	**2,677**	**3,009**	**50,974**	**100.0**	**65.3**	**31.3**	**1.8**	**.1**	**.1**	**1.5**
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	9,237	3,227	5,686	45	17	5	257	100.0	34.9	61.6	.5	.2	.1	2.8
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,296	916	350	4	----	2	24	100.0	70.7	27.0	.3	----	.2	1.9
Forcible rape	9,999	4,464	5,227	91	5	3	209	100.0	44.6	52.3	.9	.1	----	2.1
Robbery	53,995	18,232	34,415	444	52	35	817	100.0	33.8	63.7	.8	.1	.1	1.5
Aggravated assault	84,434	43,651	38,464	908	74	33	1,304	100.0	51.7	45.6	1.1	.1	----	1.5
Burglary—breaking or entering	115,596	69,649	43,788	707	53	77	1,624	100.0	60.1	37.8	.6	----	.1	1.4
Larceny—theft	309,933	191,282	110,232	2,272	635	463	5,049	100.0	61.7	35.6	.7	.2	.1	1.6
Motor vehicle theft	33,594	19,220	13,337	311	37	45	644	100.0	57.2	39.7	.9	.1	.1	1.9
Violent crime [3]	157,665	69,574	83,792	1,488	148	76	2,587	100.0	44.1	53.1	.9	.1	----	1.6
Property crime [4]	459,425	280,151	167,357	3,290	725	585	7,317	100.0	61.0	36.4	.7	.2	.1	1.6
Subtotal for above offenses	618,386	350,641	251,499	4,782	873	663	9,928	100.0	56.7	40.7	.8	.1	.1	1.6
Other assaults	176,653	104,033	68,171	1,441	110	126	2,772	100.0	58.9	38.6	.8	.1	.1	1.6
Arson	3,009	2,002	939	13	1	4	50	100.0	66.5	31.2	.4	----	.1	1.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	25,350	14,979	10,089	131	13	17	121	100.0	59.1	39.8	.5	.1	.1	.5
Fraud	58,545	38,397	19,428	347	28	27	318	100.0	65.6	33.2	.6	----	----	.5
Embezzlement	4,001	2,855	1,121	10	2	2	11	100.0	71.4	28.0	.2	----	----	.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	36,816	21,068	15,234	142	32	11	329	100.0	57.2	41.4	.4	.1	----	.9
Vandalism	36,051	25,776	9,288	315	26	28	618	100.0	71.5	25.8	.9	.1	.1	1.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	81,890	35,872	43,827	409	52	79	1,651	100.0	43.8	53.5	.5	.1	.1	2.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	45,709	16,066	28,887	144	35	40	517	100.0	35.2	63.2	.3	.1	.1	1.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	27,356	21,156	5,509	234	31	18	408	100.0	77.3	20.1	.9	.1	.1	1.5
Narcotic drug laws	248,435	176,426	67,810	760	189	188	3,062	100.0	71.0	27.3	.3	.1	.1	1.2
Gambling	39,140	7,948	29,564	24	72	194	1,338	100.0	20.3	75.5	.1	.2	.5	3.4
Offenses against family and children	16,888	10,264	6,294	109	13	2	206	100.0	60.8	37.3	.6	.1	----	1.2
Driving under the influence	397,493	315,615	71,559	4,326	237	769	4,987	100.0	79.4	18.0	1.1	.1	.2	1.3
Liquor laws	88,536	71,948	13,659	1,983	40	43	863	100.0	81.3	15.4	2.2	----	----	1.0
Drunkenness	780,744	560,125	172,699	38,868	400	250	8,402	100.0	71.7	22.1	5.0	.1	----	1.1
Disorderly conduct	347,830	208,797	125,312	5,307	157	130	8,127	100.0	60.0	36.0	1.5	----	----	2.3
Vagrancy	25,780	15,173	9,026	939	36	10	596	100.0	58.9	35.0	3.6	.1	----	2.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	426,442	277,916	137,459	3,768	326	408	6,565	100.0	65.2	32.2	.9	.1	.1	1.5
Suspicion	20,745	12,081	8,476	79	4	----	105	100.0	58.2	40.9	.4	----	----	.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Runaways	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.
[2] Less than one-tenth of one percent.
[3] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny—theft and motor vehicle theft.

Table 45.—*Suburban Arrest Trends, 1973–74*

[1,925 agencies; 1974 estimated population 35,705,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1973	1974	Percent change	1973	1974	Percent change	1973	1974	Percent change
TOTAL	**1,183,695**	**1,251,918**	**+5.8**	**412,009**	**454,515**	**+10.3**	**771,686**	**797,403**	**+3.3**
Criminal homicide:									
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,644	1,904	+15.8	143	166	+16.1	1,501	1,738	+15.8
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	720	530	−26.4	132	52	−60.6	588	478	−18.7
Forcible rape	3,016	3,088	+2.4	681	682	+.1	2,335	2,406	+3.0
Robbery	12,317	14,917	+21.1	3,747	4,565	+21.8	8,570	10,352	+20.8
Aggravated assault	27,375	31,413	+14.8	5,428	6,823	+25.7	21,947	24,590	+12.0
Burglary—breaking or entering	65,111	79,561	+22.2	37,852	46,656	+23.3	27,259	32,905	+20.7
Larceny—theft	135,229	170,196	+25.9	73,041	90,088	+24.2	62,188	79,508	+27.9
Motor vehicle theft	20,422	21,261	+4.1	12,521	12,839	+2.5	7,901	8,422	+6.6
Violent crime [1]	44,352	51,322	+15.7	9,999	12,236	+22.4	34,353	39,086	+13.8
Property crime [2]	220,762	271,018	+22.8	123,414	150,183	+21.7	97,348	120,835	+24.1
Subtotal for above offenses	265,834	322,870	+21.5	133,545	162,471	+21.7	132,289	160,309	+21.2
Other assaults	50,650	52,952	+4.5	11,317	12,177	+7.6	39,333	40,775	+3.7
Arson	2,625	2,890	+10.1	1,817	1,930	+6.2	808	960	+18.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	7,012	8,033	+14.6	841	1,120	+33.2	6,171	6,913	+12.0
Fraud	17,772	18,585	+4.6	673	728	+8.2	17,099	17,857	+4.4
Embezzlement	1,033	877	−15.1	137	104	−24.1	896	773	−13.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	14,803	19,122	+28.4	6,010	7,594	+26.4	8,883	11,528	+29.8
Vandalism	34,528	42,704	+23.7	27,080	33,263	+22.8	7,448	9,441	+26.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	16,742	20,104	+20.1	3,872	4,868	+25.7	12,870	15,236	+18.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,676	1,614	−3.7	75	77	+2.7	1,601	1,537	−4.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	8,455	9,354	+10.6	2,287	2,843	+24.3	6,168	6,511	+5.6
Narcotic drug laws	113,815	119,292	+4.8	36,702	37,982	+3.5	77,113	81,310	+5.4
Gambling	3,745	4,043	+8.0	146	104	−28.8	3,599	3,939	+9.4
Offenses against family and children	11,106	10,026	−9.7	568	924	+62.7	10,538	9,102	−13.6
Driving under the influence	131,303	114,224	−13.0	2,420	2,360	−2.5	128,883	111,864	−13.2
Liquor laws	44,742	54,266	+21.3	23,166	26,919	+16.2	21,576	27,347	+26.7
Drunkenness	124,839	111,633	−10.6	8,458	8,411	−.6	116,381	103,222	−11.3
Disorderly conduct	83,019	89,209	+7.5	28,941	30,069	+3.9	54,078	59,140	+9.4
Vagrancy	2,748	3,359	+22.2	732	1,089	+48.8	2,016	2,270	+12.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	180,006	183,680	+2.0	56,070	56,401	+.6	123,936	127,279	+2.7
Suspicion (not included in total[3])	6,697	5,310	−20.7	3,029	1,956	−35.4	3,668	3,354	−8.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	21,550	22,255	+3.3	21,550	22,255	+3.3			
Runaways	45,602	40,826	−10.5	45,602	40,826	−10.5			

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny—theft and motor vehicle theft.

[3] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny—theft and motor vehicle theft.

Table 46.—*Suburban Arrests by Age, 1974*

[2,636 agencies; 1974 estimated population 47,034,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age								
					10 and under	11–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOTAL	1,795,372	207,119	592,296	1,203,076	24,244	46,289	136,586	113,672	137,500	134,005	120,066	100,666	85,000
Percent distribution [1]	100.0	11.5	33.0	67.0	1.4	2.6	7.6	6.3	7.7	7.5	6.7	5.6	4.7
Criminal homicide:													
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,646	40	222	2,424	2	12	26	41	56	85	135	155	126
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	792	8	81	711	1	1	6	6	24	43	68	60	43
Forcible rape	4,101	174	865	3,236	8	23	143	145	222	324	303	279	245
Robbery	19,283	1,240	5,653	13,630	64	232	944	1,055	1,526	1,832	1,999	1,697	1,450
Aggravated assault	41,997	2,496	8,471	33,526	251	576	1,669	1,488	2,098	2,389	2,402	2,219	2,049
Burglary—breaking or entering	103,018	23,431	59,650	43,368	2,632	5,148	15,651	12,027	12,869	11,323	8,808	6,337	4,738
Larceny—theft	219,918	52,800	116,282	103,636	6,467	13,984	32,349	20,933	22,414	20,135	16,081	11,719	8,927
Motor vehicle theft	28,927	4,503	17,147	11,780	107	493	3,903	4,449	4,758	3,437	2,433	1,619	1,175
Violent crime [2]	68,027	3,950	15,211	52,816	325	843	2,782	2,729	3,902	4,630	4,839	4,350	3,870
Percent distribution [1]	100.0	5.8	22.4	77.6	.5	1.2	4.1	4.0	5.7	6.8	7.1	6.4	5.7
Property crime [2]	351,863	80,734	193,079	158,784	9,206	19,625	51,903	37,409	40,041	34,895	27,322	19,675	14,860
Percent distribution [1]	100.0	22.9	54.9	45.1	2.6	5.6	14.8	10.6	11.4	9.9	7.8	5.6	4.2
Subtotal for above offenses	420,682	84,692	208,371	212,311	9,532	20,469	54,691	40,144	43,967	39,568	32,229	24,085	18,778
Percent distribution [1]	100.0	20.1	49.5	50.5	2.3	4.9	13.0	9.5	10.5	9.4	7.7	5.7	4.5
Other assaults	70,742	6,074	15,696	55,046	889	1,553	3,632	2,647	3,310	3,665	3,767	3,551	3,315
Arson	3,821	1,612	2,565	1,256	492	423	697	393	332	228	166	143	109
Forgery and counterfeiting	11,033	244	1,575	9,458	13	37	194	256	478	597	705	765	766
Fraud	26,583	168	976	25,607	15	38	115	146	259	403	743	1,024	1,284
Embezzlement	2,508	29	124	2,384	.....	10	19	15	36	44	76	87	79
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	24,558	2,850	9,564	14,994	214	563	2,073	1,945	2,340	2,429	2,252	1,933	1,420
Vandalism	56,267	26,466	43,506	12,761	5,815	7,693	12,958	6,514	5,985	4,541	2,651	1,759	1,128
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	27,717	1,640	6,102	21,615	130	338	1,172	1,156	1,534	1,772	1,909	1,676	1,443
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,424	10	108	2,316	1	1	8	14	29	55	177	233	233
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	11,864	1,201	3,544	8,320	91	224	886	679	813	851	663	557	530
Narcotic drug laws	158,694	5,889	48,173	110,521	73	414	5,402	8,658	15,046	18,580	19,845	16,973	14,169
Gambling	5,513	37	170	5,343	2	6	29	30	38	63	97	100	105
Offenses against family and children	12,627	353	1,193	11,434	95	62	196	213	228	399	779	576	537
Driving under the influence	251,272	123	3,819	247,453	76	11	36	137	934	2,625	6,271	7,884	8,210
Liquor laws	76,915	3,393	36,767	40,148	53	235	3,105	5,735	11,873	15,766	11,915	8,428	5,434
Drunkenness	165,058	1,234	10,746	154,312	43	119	1,072	1,813	3,044	4,655	7,205	6,546	6,131
Disorderly conduct	125,120	13,307	39,081	86,039	1,769	3,222	8,316	6,677	8,795	10,302	10,260	8,647	7,205
Vagrancy	4,412	345	1,392	3,020	25	85	235	247	338	462	431	333	262
All other offenses (except traffic)	246,898	27,734	72,594	174,304	3,315	6,256	18,163	14,377	15,891	14,592	17,198	14,825	13,454
Suspicion	7,093	787	2,659	4,434	86	158	543	533	671	668	727	541	413
Curfew and loitering law violations	28,952	7,017	28,952	.....	248	1,034	5,735	6,412	8,866	6,657	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	54,619	21,914	54,619	.....	1,267	3,338	17,309	14,931	12,693	5,081	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46.—*Suburban Arrests by Age, 1974*—Continued

Offense charged	Ages													
	21	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over	Not known
TOTAL	**72,219**	**64,905**	**58,120**	**53,172**	**179,069**	**119,601**	**90,795**	**78,406**	**65,788**	**50,933**	**30,435**	**18,423**	**14,053**	**1,455**
Percent distribution [1]	**4.0**	**3.6**	**3.2**	**3.0**	**10.0**	**6.7**	**5.1**	**4.4**	**3.7**	**2.8**	**1.7**	**1.0**	**.8**	**.1**
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	137	122	110	120	498	304	224	160	133	75	56	26	41	2
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	49	44	35	30	113	70	49	45	32	27	11	10	15	1
Forcible rape	260	240	213	157	695	389	184	94	81	38	12	10	3	3
Robbery	1,232	1,111	1,008	870	2,341	974	464	231	119	75	30	8	12	9
Aggravated assault	1,963	1,881	1,799	1,709	6,222	4,231	2,992	2,205	1,542	1,041	578	387	294	32
Burglary—breaking or entering	3,563	3,067	2,637	2,328	6,141	2,612	1,342	762	460	254	117	60	39	53
Larceny-theft	7,398	6,262	5,430	4,700	15,049	8,277	5,354	4,052	3,178	2,594	1,786	1,212	1,441	176
Motor vehicle theft	920	870	648	555	1,674	803	441	246	182	100	44	18	27	27
Violent crime [2]	3,502	3,354	3,130	2,886	9,756	5,896	3,864	2,690	1,875	1,229	676	411	350	46
Percent distribution [1]	5.3	4.9	4.6	4.2	14.3	8.7	5.7	4.0	2.8	1.8	1.0	.6	.5	.1
Property crime [3]	11,881	10,199	8,713	7,583	22,864	11,692	7,137	5,060	3,820	2,948	1,947	1,290	1,507	286
Percent distribution [1]	3.4	2.9	2.5	2.2	6.5	3.3	2.0	1.4	1.1	.8	.6	.4	.4	.1
Subtotal for above offenses	15,522	13,597	11,878	10,508	32,733	17,660	11,050	7,795	5,727	4,204	2,634	1,711	1,872	333
Percent distribution [1]	3.7	3.2	2.8	2.5	7.8	4.2	2.6	1.9	1.4	1.0	.6	.4	.4	.1
Other assaults	3,168	3,045	2,784	2,768	9,955	7,119	5,103	3,974	2,748	1,806	962	501	421	59
Arson	75	63	60	53	202	135	83	60	54	20	15	12	11	4
Forgery and counterfeiting	656	668	728	637	2,085	1,012	577	403	230	123	69	17	14	3
Fraud	1,228	1,376	1,450	1,466	6,014	4,052	2,709	1,929	1,177	626	312	134	76	7
Embezzlement	147	366	149	128	491	308	234	120	108	43	26	9	4	
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	1,163	1,040	828	787	2,304	1,205	747	457	356	203	100	55	42	3
Vandalism	884	747	663	535	1,594	905	598	448	298	221	101	44	55	132
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	1,327	1,240	1,171	1,124	3,877	2,559	1,680	1,250	938	662	345	210	192	12
Prostitution and commercialized vice	226	222	219	201	425	171	81	47	23	38	10	2	6	2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	497	452	413	399	1,532	1,006	700	482	381	271	162	118	143	5
Narcotic drug laws	11,400	9,411	7,628	6,303	15,304	5,089	2,088	1,106	606	313	113	43	62	67
Gambling	103	113	111	134	645	732	680	606	553	463	379	244	274	1
Offenses against family and children	508	553	548	585	2,378	1,710	1,274	895	604	290	116	39	35	7
Driving under the influence	9,066	9,047	8,939	8,843	36,708	32,346	28,557	26,508	23,997	19,024	11,529	6,542	3,953	20
Liquor laws	1,898	1,420	1,064	922	2,586	1,605	1,132	1,023	861	773	443	289	278	77
Drunkenness	5,940	5,393	5,080	4,863	18,373	15,397	15,103	16,046	15,652	13,706	8,554	5,883	4,333	107
Disorderly conduct	6,155	5,184	4,434	4,011	12,583	7,788	5,573	4,663	3,622	2,593	1,547	851	772	151
Vagrancy	181	172	153	147	446	255	153	154	107	85	66	34	39	2
All other offenses (except traffic)	11,727	10,478	9,571	8,520	28,129	18,209	12,474	10,264	7,594	5,395	2,911	1,653	1,451	451
Suspicion	348	309	249	238	615	338	199	164	122	74	42	32	20	3
Curfew and loitering law violations														
Runaways														

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft and motor vehicle theft.

Table 47.—*Suburban Arrests of Persons Under 15, Under 18, Under 21, and Under 25 Years of Age, 1974*

[2,636 agencies; 1974 estimated population 47,034,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Number of Persons Arrested				Percentage			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**1,795,372**	**207,119**	**592,296**	**898,028**	**1,146,444**	**11.5**	**33.0**	**50.0**	**63.9**
Criminal homicide:									
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,646	40	222	638	1,127	1.5	8.4	24.1	42.6
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	792	8	81	252	419	1.0	10.2	31.8	52.9
Forcible rape	4,101	174	865	1,692	2,592	4.2	21.1	41.3	63.2
Robbery	19,283	1,240	5,653	10,799	15,020	6.4	29.3	56.0	77.9
Aggravated assault	41,997	2,496	8,471	15,141	22,493	5.9	20.2	36.1	53.6
Burglary—breaking or entering	103,018	23,431	59,650	79,553	91,148	22.7	57.9	77.2	88.5
Larceny—theft	219,918	52,800	116,282	153,009	176,799	24.0	52.9	69.6	80.4
Motor vehicle theft	28,927	4,503	17,147	22,374	25,365	15.6	59.3	77.3	87.7
Violent crime [1]	68,027	3,950	15,211	28,270	41,232	5.8	22.4	41.6	60.6
Property crime [2]	351,863	80,734	193,079	254,936	293,312	22.9	54.9	72.5	83.4
Subtotal for above offenses	420,682	84,692	208,371	283,458	334,963	20.1	49.5	67.4	79.6
Other assaults	70,742	6,074	15,696	26,329	38,094	8.6	22.2	37.2	53.8
Arson	3,821	1,612	2,565	2,974	3,225	42.2	67.1	77.8	84.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	11,033	244	1,575	3,811	6,500	2.2	14.3	34.5	58.9
Fraud	26,553	168	976	4,027	9,547	.6	3.7	15.1	36.0
Embezzlement	2,508	29	124	366	1,156	1.2	4.9	14.6	46.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	24,558	2,850	9,564	15,169	18,996	11.6	38.9	61.8	77.4
Vandalism	56,267	26,466	43,506	49,042	51,871	47.0	77.3	87.2	92.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	27,717	1,640	6,102	11,130	15,992	5.9	22.0	40.2	57.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,424	10	108	751	1,619	.4	4.5	31.0	66.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	11,864	1,201	3,544	5,303	7,064	10.1	29.9	44.7	59.5
Narcotic drug laws	158,694	5,889	48,173	99,159	133,901	3.7	30.4	62.5	84.4
Gambling	5,513	37	170	475	936	.7	3.1	8.6	17.0
Offenses against family and children	12,627	353	1,193	3,085	5,279	2.8	9.4	24.4	41.8
Driving under the influence	251,272	123	3,819	26,184	62,079	[3]	1.5	10.4	24.7
Liquor laws	76,915	3,393	36,767	62,544	67,848	4.4	47.8	81.3	88.2
Drunkenness	165,058	1,234	10,746	30,628	51,904	.7	6.5	18.6	31.4
Disorderly conduct	125,120	13,307	39,081	65,193	84,977	10.6	31.2	52.1	67.9
Vagrancy	4,412	345	1,392	2,418	3,071	7.8	31.6	54.8	69.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	246,898	27,734	72,594	118,071	158,367	11.2	29.4	47.8	64.1
Suspicion	7,093	787	2,650	4,340	5,484	11.1	37.5	61.2	77.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	28,952	7,017	28,952	28,952	28,952	24.2	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	54,619	21,914	54,619	54,619	54,619	40.1	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft and motor vehicle theft.
[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 48.—*Suburban Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1974*

[2,636 agencies; 1974 estimated population 47,084,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent of total [1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**1,795,372**	**1,522,282**	**273,090**	**84.8**	**15.2**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Criminal homicide:								
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,646	2,248	398	85.0	15.0	.1	.1	.1
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	792	694	98	87.6	12.4	(2)	(2)	(2)
Forcible rape	4,101	4,101		100.0		.2	.3	
Robbery	19,283	18,052	1,231	93.6	6.4	1.1	1.2	.5
Aggravated assault	41,997	37,322	4,675	88.9	11.1	2.3	2.5	1.7
Burglary—breaking or entering	103,018	97,432	5,586	94.6	5.4	5.7	6.4	2.0
Larceny—theft	219,918	154,270	65,648	70.1	29.9	12.2	10.1	24.0
Motor vehicle theft	28,927	27,032	1,895	93.4	6.6	1.6	1.8	.7
Violent crime [3]	68,027	61,723	6,304	90.7	9.3	3.8	4.1	2.3
Property crime [4]	351,863	278,734	73,129	79.2	20.8	19.6	18.3	26.8
Subtotal for above offenses	420,682	341,151	79,531	81.1	18.9	23.4	22.4	29.1
Other assaults	70,742	61,516	9,226	87.0	13.0	3.9	4.0	3.4
Arson	3,821	3,482	339	91.1	8.9	.2	.2	.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	11,033	7,943	3,090	72.0	28.0	.6	.5	1.1
Fraud	26,583	17,643	8,940	66.4	33.6	1.5	1.2	3.3
Embezzlement	2,508	1,636	872	65.2	34.8	.1	.1	.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	24,555	22,252	2,306	90.6	9.4	1.4	1.5	.8
Vandalism	56,267	52,296	3,971	92.9	7.1	3.1	3.4	1.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	27,717	25,938	1,779	93.6	6.4	1.5	1.7	.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,424	445	1,979	18.4	81.6	.1	(2)	.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	11,864	11,155	709	94.0	6.0	.7	.7	.3
Narcotic drug laws	158,694	136,328	22,366	85.9	14.1	8.8	9.0	8.2
Gambling	5,513	4,894	619	88.8	11.2	.3	.3	.2
Offenses against family and children	12,627	11,524	1,103	91.3	8.7	.7	.8	.4
Driving under the influence	251,272	229,647	21,625	91.4	8.6	14.0	15.1	7.9
Liquor laws	76,915	66,184	10,731	86.0	14.0	4.3	4.3	3.9
Drunkenness	165,058	150,942	14,116	91.4	8.6	9.2	9.9	5.2
Disorderly conduct	125,120	108,779	16,341	86.9	13.1	7.0	7.1	6.0
Vagrancy	4,412	3,825	587	86.7	13.3	.2	.3	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	246,898	211,731	35,167	85.8	14.2	13.7	13.9	12.9
Suspicion	7,093	6,234	859	87.9	12.1	.4	.4	.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	28,952	22,014	6,938	76.0	24.0	1.6	1.4	2.5
Runaways	54,619	24,723	29,896	45.3	54.7	3.0	1.6	11.0

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft and motor vehicle theft.

594-259 O - 75 - 14

Table 49.—*Suburban Arrests by Race, 1974*

[2,600 agencies; 1974 estimated population 46,080,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests							Percent distribution[1]						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	1,763,209	1,478,790	259,244	7,219	752	970	16,234	100.0	83.9	14.7	.4	(2)	.1	.9
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,590	1,527	996	13	4	1	49	100.0	59.0	38.5	.5	.2	.....	1.9
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	776	649	109	1	.....	1	16	100.0	83.6	14.0	.1	.....	.1	2.1
Forcible rape	4,043	2,716	1,264	17	.....	2	44	100.0	67.2	31.3	.4	.....	.....	1.1
Robbery	19,049	10,219	8,649	74	8	6	93	100.0	53.6	45.4	.4	.....	.....	.5
Aggravated assault	41,273	30,102	10,620	182	15	12	342	100.0	72.9	25.7	.4	.....	.....	.8
Burglary—breaking or entering	100,942	83,008	17,135	266	29	44	460	100.0	82.2	17.0	.3	.....	.....	.5
Larceny—theft	214,677	166,694	45,930	507	182	122	1,242	100.0	77.6	21.4	.2	.1	.1	.6
Motor vehicle theft	28,276	22,996	4,964	133	9	6	168	100.0	81.3	17.6	.5	.....	.....	.6
Violent crime[3]	66,955	44,564	21,529	286	27	21	528	100.0	66.6	32.2	.4	.....	.....	.8
Property crime[4]	343,895	272,698	68,029	906	220	172	1,870	100.0	79.3	19.8	.3	.1	.1	.5
Subtotal for above offenses	411,626	317,911	89,667	1,193	247	194	2,414	100.0	77.2	21.8	.3	.1	.....	.6
Other assaults	69,671	54,246	14,686	231	22	18	468	100.0	77.9	21.1	.3	.....	.....	.7
Arson	3,742	3,338	351	12	1	5	15	100.0	89.7	9.4	.3	.....	.1	.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	10,736	7,941	2,727	24	4	7	33	100.0	74.0	25.4	.2	.....	.1	.3
Fraud	26,195	20,750	5,299	69	7	8	62	100.0	79.2	20.2	.3	.....	.....	.2
Embezzlement	2,489	1,845	635	6	.....	.....	3	100.0	74.1	25.5	.2	.....	.....	.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	23,999	17,928	5,896	29	10	9	127	100.0	74.7	24.6	.1	.....	.....	.5
Vandalism	55,346	51,228	3,800	112	12	11	183	100.0	92.6	6.9	.2	.....	.....	.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	27,345	19,237	7,790	71	12	8	227	100.0	70.3	28.5	.3	.....	.....	.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,402	1,231	1,155	5	1	1	9	100.0	51.2	48.1	.2	.....	.....	.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	11,623	10,254	1,243	34	5	4	83	100.0	88.2	10.7	.3	.....	.....	.7
Narcotic drug laws	156,155	130,303	15,864	213	61	96	618	100.0	89.2	10.2	.1	.....	.1	.4
Gambling	5,469	2,559	2,563	3	1	.....	323	100.0	46.8	47.2	.1	.....	.....	5.9
Offenses against family and children	12,366	9,338	2,878	56	5	1	88	100.0	75.5	23.3	.5	.....	.....	.7
Driving under the influence	248,114	213,306	22,458	1,137	227	413	5,574	100.0	86.0	9.1	.5	.1	.2	2.2
Liquor laws	75,675	71,585	3,036	280	13	22	739	100.0	94.6	4.0	.4	.....	.....	1.0
Drunkenness	161,651	139,643	19,052	2,036	25	44	851	100.0	86.4	11.8	1.3	.....	.....	.5
Disorderly conduct	123,176	104,085	17,936	495	28	12	620	100.0	84.5	14.6	.4	.....	.....	.5
Vagrancy	4,234	3,659	617	24	3	2	29	100.0	84.4	14.2	.6	.1	.....	.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	241,875	201,801	35,689	872	42	75	3,396	100.0	83.4	14.8	.4	.....	.....	1.4
Suspicion	7,011	5,713	1,275	9	.....	1	13	100.0	81.5	18.2	.1	.....	.....	.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	28,739	26,968	1,568	54	6	17	126	100.0	93.8	5.5	.2	.....	.1	.4
Runaways	53,470	49,902	3,039	254	20	22	233	100.0	93.3	5.7	.5	.....	.....	.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49.—*Suburban Arrests by Race, 1974*—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18							Percent distribution						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	**581,107**	**510,242**	**66,657**	**1,468**	**172**	**246**	**2,322**	**100.0**	**87.8**	**11.5**	**.3**	(2)	(2)	**.4**
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	222	153	68	1	.....	.....	.....	100.0	68.9	30.6	.5	.....	.....	.....
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	81	66	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	81.5	18.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Forcible rape	859	549	299	3	.....	2	6	100.0	63.9	34.8	.3	.....	.2	.7
Robbery	5,593	2,820	2,734	18	4	2	15	100.0	50.4	48.9	.3	.1	.....	.3
Aggravated assault	8,349	6,232	2,084	34	2	2	45	100.0	74.6	24.4	.4	.....	.....	.5
Burglary—breaking or entering	58,425	49,642	8,344	153	20	31	235	100.0	85.0	14.3	.3	.....	.1	.4
Larceny—theft	113,378	91,920	20,625	224	65	72	472	100.0	81.1	18.2	.2	.1	.1	.4
Motor vehicle theft	16,725	14,168	2,392	62	6	3	94	100.0	84.7	14.3	.4	.....	.....	.6
Violent crime [3]	15,023	9,754	5,135	56	6	6	66	100.0	64.9	34.2	.4	.....	.....	.4
Property crime [4]	188,528	155,730	31,361	439	91	106	801	100.0	82.6	16.6	.2	.....	.1	.4
Subtotal for above offenses	203,632	165,550	36,511	495	97	112	867	100.0	81.3	17.9	.2	.....	.1	.4
Other assaults	15,464	11,983	3,349	44	6	7	75	100.0	77.5	21.7	.3	.....	.....	.5
Arson	2,527	2,293	212	11	.....	2	9	100.0	90.7	8.4	.4	.....	.1	.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,521	1,294	218	6	.....	1	2	100.0	85.1	14.3	.4	.....	.1	.1
Fraud	963	819	138	4	.....	.....	2	100.0	85.0	14.3	.4	.....	.....	.2
Embezzlement	124	110	13	1	.....	.....	.....	100.0	88.7	10.5	.8	.....	.....	.....
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	9,352	7,186	2,100	9	3	6	48	100.0	76.8	22.5	.1	.....	.1	.5
Vandalism	42,907	40,160	2,571	65	10	8	93	100.0	93.6	6.0	.2	.....	.....	.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	6,014	4,922	1,034	16	3	3	36	100.0	81.8	17.2	.3	.....	.....	.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	106	65	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	61.3	38.7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	3,462	2,988	453	8	2	1	10	100.0	86.3	13.1	.2	.1	.....	.3
Narcotic drug laws	47,300	44,677	2,442	47	6	25	103	100.0	94.5	5.2	.1	.....	.1	.2
Gambling	168	87	79	1	.....	.....	1	100.0	51.8	47.0	.6	.....	.....	.6
Offenses against family and children	1,185	1,049	124	3	.....	.....	9	100.0	88.5	10.5	.3	.....	.....	.8
Driving under the influence	3,719	3,549	88	20	1	1	60	100.0	95.4	2.4	.5	.....	.....	1.6
Liquor laws	36,195	35,374	499	88	3	18	123	100.0	98.0	1.4	.2	.....	.....	.3
Drunkenness	10,446	9,976	357	82	.....	1	30	100.0	95.5	3.4	.8	.....	.....	.3
Disorderly conduct	38,579	33,591	4,790	77	5	4	112	100.0	87.1	12.4	.2	.....	.....	.3
Vagrancy	1,359	1,204	142	7	1	1	4	100.0	88.6	10.4	.5	.1	.1	.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	71,342	64,194	6,575	174	9	16	374	100.0	90.0	9.2	.2	.....	.....	.5
Suspicion	2,623	2,301	314	2	.....	1	5	100.0	87.7	12.0	.1	.....	.....	.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	28,739	26,968	1,568	54	6	17	126	100.0	93.8	5.5	.2	.....	.1	.4
Runaways	53,470	49,902	3,039	254	20	22	233	100.0	93.3	5.7	.5	.....	.....	.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49.—*Suburban Arrests by Race, 1974*—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over							Percent distribution[1]						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	1,182,102	968,548	192,587	5,751	589	724	13,912	100.0	81.9	16.3	0.5	(2)	0.1	1.2
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,368	1,374	928	12	4	1	49	100.0	58.0	39.2	.5	.2	.....	2.1
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	695	583	94	1	.....	1	16	100.0	83.9	13.5	.1	.....	.1	2.3
Forcible rape	3,184	2,167	965	14	.....	.....	38	100.0	68.1	30.3	.4	.....	.....	1.2
Robbery	13,456	7,399	5,915	56	4	4	78	100.0	55.0	44.0	.4	.....	.....	.6
Aggravated assault	32,924	23,870	8,586	148	13	10	297	100.0	72.5	26.1	.4	.....	.....	.9
Burglary—breaking or entering	42,517	33,366	8,791	113	9	13	225	100.0	78.5	20.7	.3	.....	.....	.5
Larceny—theft	101,299	74,774	25,305	283	117	50	770	100.0	73.8	25.0	.3	.1	.....	.8
Motor vehicle theft	11,551	8,828	2,572	71	3	3	74	100.0	76.4	22.3	.6	.....	.....	.6
Violent crime[3]	51,932	34,810	16,394	230	21	15	462	100.0	67.0	31.6	.4	.....	.....	.9
Property crime[4]	155,367	116,968	36,668	467	129	66	1,069	100.0	75.3	23.6	.3	.1	.....	.7
Subtotal for above offenses	207,994	152,361	53,156	698	150	82	1,547	100.0	73.3	25.6	.3	.1	.....	.7
Other assaults	54,207	42,268	11,337	187	16	11	388	100.0	78.0	20.9	.3	.....	.....	.7
Arson	1,215	1,065	139	1	1	3	6	100.0	87.7	11.4	.1	.1	.2	.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	9,215	6,647	2,509	18	4	6	31	100.0	72.1	27.2	.2	.....	.1	.3
Fraud	35,232	19,931	5,161	65	7	8	60	100.0	79.0	20.5	.3	.....	.....	.2
Embezzlement	2,365	1,735	622	5	.....	.....	3	100.0	73.4	26.3	.2	.....	.....	.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	14,647	10,742	3,796	20	7	3	79	100.0	73.3	25.9	.1	.....	.....	.5
Vandalism	12,439	11,068	1,229	47	2	3	90	100.0	89.0	9.9	.4	.....	.....	.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	21,331	14,315	6,756	55	9	5	191	100.0	67.1	31.7	.3	.....	.....	.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,296	1,166	1,114	5	1	1	9	100.0	50.8	48.5	.2	.....	.....	.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	8,161	7,266	790	26	3	3	73	100.0	89.0	9.7	.3	.....	.....	.9
Narcotic drug laws	106,855	94,626	13,422	166	55	71	515	100.0	88.9	12.3	.2	.1	.1	.5
Gambling	5,301	2,472	2,504	2	1	.....	322	100.0	46.6	47.2	.....	.....	.....	6.1
Offenses against family and children	11,181	8,289	2,754	53	5	1	79	100.0	74.1	24.6	.5	.....	.....	.7
Driving under the influence	244,395	214,756	22,370	1,117	226	412	5,514	100.0	87.9	9.2	.5	.1	.2	2.3
Liquor laws	39,570	36,211	2,537	192	10	4	616	100.0	91.5	6.4	.5	.....	.....	1.6
Drunkenness	151,205	129,667	18,695	1,954	25	43	821	100.0	85.8	12.4	1.3	.....	.....	.5
Disorderly conduct	84,597	70,494	13,146	418	23	8	508	100.0	83.3	15.5	.5	.....	.....	.6
Vagrancy	2,975	2,455	475	17	2	1	25	100.0	82.5	16.0	.6	.1	.....	.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	170,533	137,607	30,114	606	33	50	3,022	100.0	80.7	17.1	.4	.....	.....	1.8
Suspicion	4,388	3,412	961	7	.....	.....	8	100.0	77.8	21.9	.2	.....	.....	.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft and motor vehicle theft.

Table 50.—*Rural Arrest Trends, 1973–1974*

[554 agencies; 1974 estimated population 9,379,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1973	1974	Percent change	1973	1974	Percent change	1973	1974	Percent change
TOTAL	**237,525**	**248,492**	**+4.6**	**49,747**	**51,893**	**+4.3**	**187,778**	**196,599**	**+4.7**
Criminal homicide:									
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	601	611	+1.7	49	53	+8.2	552	558	+1.1
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	280	265	−8.3	35	18	−48.6	254	247	−2.8
Forcible rape	880	805	−8.5	121	87	−28.1	759	718	−5.4
Robbery	1,357	1,651	+21.7	260	291	+11.9	1,097	1,360	+24.0
Aggravated assault	6,244	7,108	+13.8	449	458	+2.0	5,795	6,650	+14.8
Burglary—breaking or entering	13,918	16,867	+21.2	6,472	7,880	+21.8	7,446	8,987	+20.7
Larceny—theft	15,170	18,661	+23.0	5,544	6,703	+20.9	9,626	11,958	+24.2
Motor vehicle theft	3,727	3,625	−2.7	1,930	1,861	−3.6	1,797	1,764	−1.8
Violent crime [1]	9,082	10,175	+12.0	879	889	+1.1	8,203	9,286	+13.2
Property crime [2]	32,815	39,153	+19.3	13,946	16,444	+17.9	18,869	22,709	+20.4
Subtotal for above offenses	42,186	49,593	+17.6	14,860	17,351	+16.8	27,326	32,242	+18.0
Other assaults	8,357	8,698	+4.1	662	696	+5.1	7,695	8,002	+4.0
Arson	453	493	+8.8	125	162	+29.6	328	331	+.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,857	2,014	+8.5	212	272	+28.3	1,645	1,742	+5.9
Fraud	6,869	8,716	+26.9	104	159	+52.9	6,765	8,557	+26.5
Embezzlement	255	242	−5.1	22	12	−45.5	233	230	−1.3
Stolen property: buying, receiving, possessing	2,168	2,650	+22.6	567	572	+.9	1,601	2,087	+30.4
Vandalism	5,003	6,018	+20.3	3,007	3,508	+19.7	1,996	2,420	+21.2
Weapons: carrying, possessing, etc	2,783	3,028	+8.8	248	253	+2.0	2,535	2,775	+9.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	55	82	+49.1	1	2	+100.0	54	80	+48.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,241	1,381	+9.7	180	242	+34.4	1,061	1,119	+5.5
Narcotic drug laws	18,682	20,973	+12.3	4,096	4,225	+3.1	14,586	16,748	+14.8
Gambling	758	656	−13.5	14	5	−64.3	744	651	−12.5
Offenses against family and children	4,531	4,008	−11.5	75	130	+73.3	4,456	3,878	−13.0
Driving under the influence	32,566	28,456	−12.6	463	457	−1.3	32,103	27,999	−12.8
Liquor laws	12,684	14,921	+17.6	5,631	5,576	−1.0	7,053	9,345	+32.5
Drunkenness	34,751	32,393	−6.8	1,108	993	−10.4	33,643	31,400	−6.7
Disorderly conduct	11,465	11,716	+2.2	1,498	1,547	+3.3	9,967	10,169	+2.0
Vagrancy	670	674	+.6	114	100	−12.3	556	574	+3.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	39,921	42,759	+7.1	6,490	6,509	+.3	33,431	36,250	+8.4
Suspicion (not included in totals)	894	455	−49.1	133	142	+6.8	761	313	−58.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,074	1,037	−3.4	1,074	1,037	−3.4			
Runaways	9,196	7,995	−13.1	9,196	7,995	−13.1			

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 51.—*Rural Arrests by Age, 1974*

[806 agencies; 1974 estimated population 12,829,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age								
					10 and under	11–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOTAL	354,619	16,972	67,691	286,928	1,634	3,355	11,963	12,349	18,080	20,290	23,451	21,500	18,78
Percent distribution [1]	100.0	4.8	19.1	80.9	.5	.9	3.4	3.5	5.1	5.7	6.6	6.1	5.3
Criminal homicide:													
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	915	11	70	845	1	1	9	11	24	24	32	38	45
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	355	5	26	329	1	2	2	2	8	11	35	31	28
Forcible rape	1,165	21	136	1,029	-------	4	17	17	38	60	94	83	69
Robbery	2,281	36	308	1,883	-------	5	31	59	114	189	245	249	213
Aggravated assault	10,583	96	638	9,945	11	20	65	70	179	293	448	475	514
Burglary—breaking or entering	22,344	3,332	9,981	12,363	397	783	2,152	1,812	2,352	2,485	2,527	1,923	1,326
Larceny—theft	24,859	2,478	8,642	16,217	264	508	1,616	1,459	2,232	2,473	2,594	2,013	1,562
Motor vehicle theft	5,342	610	2,613	2,629	18	77	515	654	722	627	491	333	256
Violent crime [2]	14,944	164	1,242	13,702	12	30	122	157	355	566	819	845	865
Percent distribution [1]	100.0	1.1	8.3	91.7	.1	.2	.8	1.1	2.4	3.8	5.5	5.7	5.7
Property crime [3]	52,445	6,420	21,236	31,209	679	1,458	4,283	3,925	5,306	5,585	5,612	4,269	3,136
Percent distribution [1]	100.0	12.2	40.5	59.5	1.3	2.8	8.2	7.5	10.1	10.6	10.7	8.1	6.0
Subtotal for above offenses	67,744	6,589	22,504	45,240	692	1,490	4,407	4,084	5,669	6,162	6,466	5,145	4,029
Percent distribution [1]	100.0	9.7	33.2	66.8	1.0	2.2	6.5	6.0	8.4	9.1	9.5	7.6	5.9
Other assaults	12,622	226	998	11,624	18	48	160	144	248	380	505	577	647
Arson	662	107	202	460	44	25	38	13	33	49	53	50	28
Forgery and counterfeiting	3,055	48	398	2,657	1	2	45	89	102	150	225	266	184
Fraud	13,390	14	195	13,195	-------	1	13	20	51	110	331	462	641
Embezzlement	410	5	15	395	-------	-------	5	3	5	2	12	11	7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	3,468	131	715	2,753	10	20	101	128	199	257	333	321	243
Vandalism	7,647	2,193	4,457	3,190	429	670	1,094	639	860	765	657	443	286
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	4,110	61	308	3,802	4	14	43	42	89	116	192	194	228
Prostitution and commercialized vice	130	-------	4	126	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	3	6	12	11
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,729	84	292	1,437	6	14	64	60	65	83	99	107	103
Narcotic drug laws	27,932	465	5,481	22,451	21	42	402	748	1,754	2,514	3,657	3,652	3,161
Gambling	814	1	5	809	-------	-------	1	1	1	2	9	11	12
Offenses against family and children	5,554	37	176	5,378	11	3	23	30	45	64	245	233	225
Driving under the influence	50,284	29	808	49,476	16	-------	13	36	214	529	1,284	1,603	1,657
Liquor laws	18,388	481	6,676	11,712	7	35	439	825	2,229	3,141	2,542	1,999	1,354
Drunkenness	48,192	140	1,466	46,726	9	12	119	181	403	742	1,490	1,564	1,537
Disorderly conduct	16,185	306	1,937	14,248	49	77	270	268	496	777	1,166	1,078	1,061
Vagrancy	882	10	123	759	3	3	4	12	51	50	56	63	31
All other offenses (except traffic)	58,444	2,089	8,569	49,875	192	400	1,497	1,667	2,281	2,532	3,959	3,652	3,331
Suspicion	793	58	178	615	1	19	38	37	41	42	72	52	62
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,416	319	1,416	-------	23	45	251	307	401	389	-------	-------	-------
Runaways	10,768	3,489	10,768	-------	98	435	2,956	3,015	2,842	1,422	-------	-------	-------

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51.—*Rural Arrests by Age, 1974*—Continued

Offense charged	Age													
	21	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over	Not known
Total	16,770	14,774	13,666	12,455	42,377	29,785	23,362	20,261	17,182	13,782	8,617	5,456	4,332	562
Percent distribution	4.7	4.2	3.9	3.5	11.9	8.4	6.6	5.7	4.8	3.9	2.4	1.5	1.2	.2
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	46	35	32	44	182	93	87	61	53	37	18	16	24	2
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	23	23	15	21	42	34	15	13	14	10	7	9	8	1
Forcible rape	82	76	59	66	223	118	65	36	28	11	14	3	2	1
Robbery	164	171	123	105	295	149	75	46	10	19	9	2	2	1
Aggravated assault	504	552	510	469	1,873	1,346	986	744	569	390	242	169	127	27
Burglary—breaking or entering	1,048	883	757	588	1,565	766	396	254	142	95	36	18	12	17
Larceny—theft	1,200	1,033	845	730	2,292	1,328	851	625	438	296	172	107	105	26
Motor vehicle theft	209	165	144	124	383	216	109	91	52	31	11	5	3	4
Violent crime [2]	796	834	724	684	2,573	1,706	1,213	887	660	457	283	190	155	31
Percent distribution [1]	5.3	5.6	4.8	4.6	17.2	11.4	8.1	5.9	4.4	3.1	1.9	1.3	1.0	.2
Property crime [3]	2,457	2,081	1,746	1,442	4,240	2,310	1,356	970	632	422	219	130	120	47
Percent distribution [1]	4.7	4.0	3.3	2.7	8.1	4.4	2.6	1.8	1.2	.8	.4	.2	.2	.1
Subtotal for above offenses	3,276	2,938	2,485	2,147	6,855	4,050	2,584	1,870	1,306	889	509	329	283	79
Percent distribution [1]	4.8	4.3	3.7	3.2	10.1	6.0	3.8	2.8	1.9	1.3	.8	.5	.4	.1
Other assaults	656	562	613	519	2,191	1,518	1,179	926	663	435	245	150	127	21
Arson	20	23	36	23	75	46	31	24	13	16	9	6	4	3
Forgery and counterfeiting	178	167	171	141	543	299	173	139	74	48	27	14	8	------
Fraud	601	641	687	706	2,844	2,141	1,558	995	703	429	197	106	61	2
Embezzlement	16	23	19	17	85	61	53	27	30	18	8	5	3	------
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	210	195	160	126	429	261	198	107	80	40	23	14	13	------
Vandalism	244	192	167	132	398	211	154	110	67	35	34	16	19	20
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	229	212	204	185	678	504	322	274	216	157	91	53	65	3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	13	11	7	3	29	11	11	5	1	4	------	------	2	------
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	97	75	65	62	272	174	104	99	52	53	24	29	22	------
Narcotic drug laws	2,704	2,123	1,686	1,369	2,896	729	236	127	72	48	17	13	7	12
Gambling	24	24	17	25	85	112	79	85	83	67	56	48	71	1
Offenses against family and children	247	222	261	303	1,053	818	648	495	302	170	81	44	24	7
Driving under the influence	1,808	1,779	1,802	1,606	6,777	5,707	5,184	4,989	4,882	4,225	2,864	1,844	1,314	59
Liquor laws	688	509	407	321	1,033	653	541	483	403	333	194	127	110	15
Drunkenness	1,553	1,475	1,448	1,472	5,381	5,043	4,912	5,222	4,972	4,508	2,890	1,791	1,413	55
Disorderly conduct	890	755	736	712	2,204	1,487	1,079	970	770	568	336	238	184	32
Vagrancy	42	30	34	35	104	69	51	48	57	42	34	25	37	------
All other offenses (except traffic)	3,140	2,794	2,623	2,427	8,254	5,824	4,155	3,228	2,418	1,686	971	596	562	253
Suspicion	44	24	36	32	91	67	50	38	18	11	7	8	3	------
Curfew and loitering law violations	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Runaways	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny—theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 32.—*Rural Arrests of Persons Under 15, Under 18, Under 21, and Under 25 Years of Age, 1974*

[806 agencies; 1974 estimated population 12,829,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percentage			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**354,619**	**16,972**	**67,691**	**131,398**	**189,063**	**4.8**	**19.1**	**37.1**	**53.3**
Criminal homicide:									
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	915	11	70	185	342	1.2	7.7	20.2	37.4
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	355	5	26	120	202	1.4	7.3	33.8	56.9
Forcible rape	1,165	21	136	381	664	1.8	11.7	32.7	57.0
Robbery	2,281	36	398	1,110	1,673	1.6	17.4	48.7	73.3
Aggravated assault	10,583	96	638	2,075	4,110	.9	6.0	19.6	38.8
Burglary—breaking or entering	22,344	3,332	9,981	15,767	19,043	14.9	44.7	70.6	85.2
Larceny—theft	24,859	2,478	8,642	14,811	18,619	10.0	34.8	59.6	74.9
Motor vehicle theft	5,242	610	2,613	3,695	4,337	11.6	49.8	70.5	82.7
Violent crime [1]	14,344	164	1,242	3,751	6,789	1.1	8.3	25.1	45.4
Property crime [2]	52,445	6,420	21,236	34,273	41,999	12.2	40.5	65.4	80.1
Subtotal for above offenses	67,744	6,589	22,504	38,144	48,990	9.7	33.2	56.3	72.3
Other assaults	12,622	226	998	2,817	5,167	1.8	7.9	22.3	40.9
Arson	662	107	202	333	435	16.2	30.5	50.3	65.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	3,055	48	398	1,073	1,730	1.6	13.0	35.1	56.6
Fraud	13,390	14	195	1,029	4,354	.1	1.5	12.2	32.5
Embezzlement	410	5	15	45	120	1.2	3.7	11.0	29.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	3,468	131	715	1,612	2,303	3.8	20.6	46.5	66.4
Vandalism	7,647	2,193	4,457	5,848	6,583	28.7	58.3	76.5	86.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	4,110	61	308	917	1,747	1.5	7.5	22.3	42.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	130		4	33	67		3.1	25.4	51.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,729	84	292	601	900	4.9	16.9	34.8	52.1
Narcotic drug laws	27,932	465	5,481	15,891	23,775	1.7	19.6	56.9	85.1
Gambling	814	1	5	37	127	.1	.6	4.5	15.6
Offenses against family and children	5,554	37	176	879	1,912	.7	3.2	15.8	34.4
Driving under the influence	50,284	29	808	5,352	12,430	.1	1.6	10.6	24.7
Liquor laws	18,388	481	6,676	12,571	14,496	2.6	36.3	68.4	78.8
Drunkenness	48,192	140	1,466	6,057	12,005	.3	3.0	12.6	24.9
Disorderly conduct	16,185	396	1,937	5,224	8,317	2.4	12.0	32.3	51.4
Vagrancy	882	10	123	274	415	1.1	13.9	31.1	47.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	58,444	2,089	8,569	19,513	30,497	3.6	14.7	33.4	52.2
Suspicion	793	58	178	364	500	7.3	22.4	45.9	63.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,416	319	1,416	1,416	1,416	22.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	10,768	3,489	10,768	10,768	10,768	32.4	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and motor vehicle theft.

Table 53.—*Rural Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1974*

[806 agencies; 1974 estimated population 12,829,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent of total [1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**354,619**	**313,961**	**40,658**	**88.5**	**11.5**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Criminal homicide:								
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	915	814	101	89.0	11.0	.3	.3	.2
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	355	323	32	91.0	9.0	.1	.1	.1
Forcible rape	1,165	1,165	----------	100.0	----------	.3	.4	----------
Robbery	2,281	2,121	160	93.0	7.0	.6	.7	.4
Aggravated assault	10,583	9,636	947	91.1	8.9	3.0	3.1	2.3
Burglary—breaking or entering	22,344	21,205	1,139	94.9	5.1	6.3	6.8	2.8
Larceny—theft	24,859	21,827	3,032	87.8	12.2	7.0	7.0	7.5
Motor vehicle theft	5,242	4,929	313	94.0	6.0	1.5	1.6	.8
Violent crime [2]	14,944	13,736	1,208	91.9	8.1	4.2	4.4	3.0
Property crime [3]	52,445	47,961	4,484	91.5	8.5	14.8	15.3	11.0
Subtotal for above offenses	67,744	62,020	5,724	91.6	8.4	19.1	19.8	14.1
Other assaults	12,622	11,450	1,172	90.7	9.3	3.6	3.6	2.9
Arson	662	614	48	92.7	7.3	.2	.2	.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	3,055	2,405	650	78.7	21.3	.9	.8	1.6
Fraud	13,390	9,273	4,117	69.3	30.7	3.8	3.0	10.1
Embezzlement	410	350	60	85.4	14.6	.1	.1	.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	3,468	3,204	264	92.4	7.6	1.0	1.0	.6
Vandalism	7,647	7,181	466	93.9	6.1	2.2	2.3	1.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	4,110	3,889	221	94.6	5.4	1.2	1.2	.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	130	39	91	30.0	70.0	(4)	(4)	.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,729	1,594	135	92.2	7.8	.5	.5	.3
Narcotic drug laws	27,932	24,627	3,305	88.2	11.8	7.9	7.8	8.1
Gambling	814	748	66	91.9	8.1	.2	.2	.2
Offenses against family and children	5,554	5,251	303	94.5	5.5	1.6	1.7	.7
Driving under the influence	50,284	47,194	3,090	93.9	6.1	14.2	15.0	7.6
Liquor laws	18,388	15,822	2,566	86.0	14.0	5.2	5.0	6.3
Drunkenness	48,192	45,002	3,190	93.4	6.6	13.6	14.3	7.8
Disorderly conduct	16,185	14,517	1,668	89.7	10.3	4.6	4.6	4.1
Vagrancy	882	770	112	87.3	12.7	.2	.2	.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	58,444	50,773	7,671	86.9	13.1	16.5	16.2	18.9
Suspicion	793	691	102	87.1	12.9	.2	.2	.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,416	1,062	354	75.0	25.0	.4	.3	.9
Runaways	10,768	5,485	5,283	50.9	49.1	3.0	1.7	13.0

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft and motor vehicle theft.
[4] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 54.—*Rural Arrests by Race, 1974*

[798 agencies; 1974 estimated population 12,733,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests							Percent distribution [1]						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	351,036	294,846	41,100	10,547	98	183	4,262	100.0	84.0	11.7	3.0	(2)	0.1	1.2
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	907	552	304	44	.....	.....	7	100.0	60.9	33.5	4.9	.....	.....	.8
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	353	290	37	9	.....	.....	17	100.0	82.2	10.5	2.5	.....	.....	4.8
Forcible rape	1,159	882	225	34	.....	1	17	100.0	76.1	19.4	2.9	.....	.1	1.5
Robbery	2,246	1,475	703	43	2	2	21	100.0	65.7	31.3	1.9	.1	.1	.9
Aggravated assault	10,477	7,281	2,869	265	2	2	58	100.0	69.5	27.4	2.5	.....	.....	.6
Burglary—breaking or entering	22,089	19,076	2,401	440	4	14	154	100.0	86.4	10.9	2.0	.....	.1	.7
Larceny—theft	24,594	21,003	3,118	310	13	16	134	100.0	85.4	12.7	1.3	.1	.1	.5
Motor vehicle theft	5,186	4,515	429	185	4	6	47	100.0	87.1	8.3	3.6	.1	.1	.9
Violent crime [3]	14,789	10,190	4,101	386	4	5	103	100.0	68.9	27.7	2.6	.....	.....	.7
Property crime [4]	51,869	44,594	5,948	935	21	36	335	100.0	86.0	11.5	1.8	.....	.1	.6
Subtotal for above offenses	67,011	55,074	10,086	1,330	25	41	455	100.0	82.2	15.1	2.0	.....	.1	.7
Other assaults	12,533	9,586	2,482	375	7	3	80	100.0	76.5	19.8	3.0	.1	.....	.6
Arson	656	509	38	16	.....	.....	3	100.0	91.3	5.8	2.4	.....	.....	.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	3,016	2,406	533	54	1	4	18	100.0	79.8	17.7	1.8	.....	.1	.6
Fraud	13,255	10,417	2,667	124	.....	6	21	100.0	78.6	20.3	.9	.....	.....	.2
Embezzlement	407	379	18	6	.....	1	3	100.0	93.1	4.4	1.5	.....	.2	.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	3,443	2,983	376	54	1	.....	29	100.0	86.6	10.9	1.6	.....	.....	.8
Vandalism	7,577	7,092	295	151	2	1	36	100.0	93.6	3.9	2.0	.....	.....	.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	4,082	3,003	998	52	.....	.....	29	100.0	73.6	24.4	1.3	.....	.....	.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	130	92	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	70.8	29.2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,720	1,552	140	15	.....	.....	13	100.0	90.2	8.1	.9	.....	.....	.8
Narcotic drug laws	27,560	25,850	1,346	174	8	22	160	100.0	93.8	4.9	.6	.....	.1	.8
Gambling	814	386	258	1	4	14	151	100.0	47.4	31.7	.1	.5	1.7	18.6
Offenses against family and children	5,505	4,509	913	61	1	.....	21	100.0	81.9	16.6	1.1	.....	.....	.4
Driving under the influence	49,913	43,067	3,088	1,339	8	37	1,774	100.0	86.3	7.4	2.7	.....	.1	3.6
Liquor laws	18,165	16,804	791	417	3	.....	150	100.0	92.5	4.4	2.3	.....	.....	.8
Drunkenness	47,757	37,604	6,333	3,593	11	2	214	100.0	78.7	13.3	7.5	.....	.....	.4
Disorderly conduct	15,967	12,717	2,241	892	3	7	107	100.0	79.6	14.0	5.6	.....	.....	.7
Vagrancy	873	700	59	47	.....	.....	67	100.0	80.2	6.8	5.4	.....	.....	7.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	57,866	48,243	7,384	1,408	17	35	779	100.0	83.4	12.8	2.4	.....	.1	1.3
Suspicion	805	696	76	21	1	.....	11	100.0	86.5	9.4	2.6	.1	.....	1.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,409	1,224	24	81	3	5	72	100.0	86.9	1.7	5.7	.2	.4	5.1
Runaways	10,572	9,863	296	336	3	5	69	100.0	93.3	2.8	3.2	.....	.....	.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 54.—*Rural Arrests by Race, 1974*—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18							Percent distribution [1]						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	**68,794**	**60,449**	**3,723**	**1,964**	**19**	**49**	**590**	**100.0**	**90.5**	**5.6**	**2.9**	(2)	**0.1**	**0.9**
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	69	45	13	11	.....	.....	.....	100.0	65.2	18.8	15.9	.....	.....	.....
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	26	17	5	2	.....	.....	2	100.0	65.4	19.2	7.7	.....	.....	7.7
Forcible rape	136	102	29	3	.....	.....	2	100.0	75.0	21.3	2.2	.....	.....	1.5
Robbery	392	288	94	5	.....	.....	5	100.0	73.5	24.0	1.3	.....	.....	1.3
Aggravated assault	632	480	132	15	.....	.....	5	100.0	75.9	20.9	2.4	.....	.....	.8
Burglary—breaking or entering	9,894	8,769	768	241	.....	14	102	100.0	88.6	7.8	2.4	.....	.1	1.0
Larceny—theft	8,579	7,614	742	146	1	9	67	100.0	88.8	8.6	1.7	.....	.1	.8
Motor vehicle theft	2,583	2,318	147	83	4	5	26	100.0	89.7	5.7	3.2	.2	.2	1.0
Violent crime [3]	1,229	915	268	34	.....	.....	12	100.0	74.5	21.8	2.8	.....	.....	1.0
Property crime [4]	21,056	18,701	1,657	470	5	28	195	100.0	88.8	7.9	2.2	.....	.1	.9
Subtotal for above offenses	22,311	19,633	1,930	506	5	28	209	100.0	88.0	8.7	2.3	.....	.1	.9
Other assaults	981	775	151	52	.....	.....	3	100.0	79.0	15.4	5.3	.....	.....	.3
Arson	204	192	5	7	.....	.....	.....	100.0	94.1	2.5	3.4	.....	.....	.....
Forgery and counterfeiting	396	327	54	12	.....	.....	3	100.0	82.6	13.6	3.0	.....	.....	.8
Fraud	193	168	23	2	.....	.....	.....	100.0	87.0	11.9	1.0	.....	.....	.....
Embezzlement	15	13	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	100.0	86.7	.....	13.3	.....	.....	.....
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	711	636	52	14	.....	.....	9	100.0	89.5	7.3	2.0	.....	.....	1.3
Vandalism	4,421	4,206	125	82	.....	1	7	100.0	95.1	2.8	1.9	.....	.....	.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	306	266	32	5	.....	.....	3	100.0	86.9	10.5	1.6	.....	.....	1.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	50.0	50.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	290	261	26	3	.....	.....	.....	100.0	90.0	9.0	1.0	.....	.....	.....
Narcotic drug laws	5,341	5,111	134	46	1	6	43	100.0	95.7	2.5	.9	.....	.1	.8
Gambling	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	40.0	60.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Offenses against family and children	175	152	22	1	.....	.....	.....	100.0	86.9	12.6	.6	.....	.....	.....
Driving under the influence	802	736	20	32	.....	.....	14	100.0	91.8	2.5	4.0	.....	.....	1.7
Liquor laws	6,561	6,405	25	100	2	.....	29	100.0	97.6	.4	1.5	.....	.....	.4
Drunkenness	1,449	1,134	48	254	3	.....	10	100.0	78.3	3.3	17.5	.2	.....	.7
Disorderly conduct	1,919	1,663	148	93	.....	2	13	100.0	86.7	7.7	4.8	.....	.1	.7
Vagrancy	123	102	2	2	.....	.....	17	100.0	82.9	1.6	1.6	.....	.....	13.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	8,438	7,422	502	332	2	2	88	100.0	88.0	7.0	3.9	.....	.....	1.0
Suspicion	168	156	9	2	.....	.....	1	100.0	92.9	5.4	1.2	.....	.....	.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,409	1,224	24	81	3	5	72	100.0	86.9	1.7	5.7	.2	.4	5.1
Runaways	10,572	9,863	296	336	3	5	69	100.0	93.3	2.8	3.2	.....	.....	.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 54.—*Rural Arrests by Race, 1974*—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over							Percent distribution [1]						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	284,242	234,397	37,377	8,583	79	134	3,672	100.0	82.5	13.1	3.0	(2)	(2)	1.3
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	838	507	291	33	.....	.....	7	100.0	60.5	34.7	3.9	.....	.....	.8
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	327	273	32	7	.....	.....	15	100.0	83.5	9.8	2.1	.....	.....	4.6
Forcible rape	1,023	780	196	31	.....	1	15	100.0	76.2	19.2	3.0	.....	.1	1.5
Robbery	1,854	1,187	609	38	2	2	16	100.0	64.0	32.8	2.0	.1	.1	.9
Aggravated assault	9,845	6,801	2,737	250	2	2	53	100.0	69.1	27.8	2.5	.....	.....	.5
Burglary—breaking or entering	12,195	10,307	1,633	199	4	.....	52	100.0	84.5	13.4	1.6	.....	.....	.4
Larceny—theft	16,015	13,380	2,376	164	12	7	67	100.0	83.6	14.8	1.0	.1	.....	.4
Motor vehicle theft	2,603	2,197	282	102	.....	1	21	100.0	84.4	10.8	3.9	.....	.....	.8
Violent crime [3]	13,560	9,275	3,833	352	4	5	91	100.0	68.4	28.3	2.6	.....	.....	.7
Property crime [4]	30,813	25,893	4,291	465	16	8	140	100.0	84.0	13.9	1.5	.1	.....	.5
Subtotal for above offenses	44,700	35,441	8,156	824	20	13	246	100.0	79.3	18.2	1.8	.....	.....	.6
Other assaults	11,552	8,811	2,331	323	7	3	77	100.0	76.3	20.2	2.8	.1	.....	.7
Arson	452	407	33	9	.....	.....	3	100.0	90.0	7.3	2.0	.....	.....	.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,620	2,079	479	42	1	4	15	100.0	79.4	18.3	1.6	.....	.2	.6
Fraud	13,062	10,249	2,664	122	.....	6	21	100.0	78.5	20.4	.9	.....	.....	.2
Embezzlement	392	366	18	4	.....	1	3	100.0	93.4	4.6	1.0	.....	.3	.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	2,732	2,347	324	40	1	.....	20	100.0	85.9	11.9	1.5	.....	.....	.7
Vandalism	3,156	2,886	170	69	2	.....	29	100.0	91.4	5.4	2.2	.1	.....	.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	3,776	2,737	966	47	.....	.....	26	100.0	72.5	25.6	1.2	.....	.....	.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	126	90	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	71.4	28.6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,430	1,291	114	12	.....	.....	13	100.0	90.3	8.0	.8	.....	.....	.9
Narcotic drug laws	22,219	20,739	1,212	128	7	16	117	100.0	93.3	5.5	.6	.....	.1	.5
Gambling	809	384	255	1	4	14	151	100.0	47.5	31.5	.1	.5	1.7	18.7
Offenses against family and children	5,330	4,357	891	60	1	.....	21	100.0	81.7	16.7	1.1	.....	.....	.4
Driving under the influence	49,111	42,331	3,668	1,307	8	37	1,760	100.0	86.2	7.5	2.7	.....	.1	3.6
Liquor laws	11,604	10,399	766	317	1	.....	121	100.0	89.6	6.6	2.7	.....	.....	1.0
Drunkenness	46,308	36,470	6,285	3,339	8	2	204	100.0	78.8	13.6	7.2	.....	.....	.4
Disorderly conduct	14,048	11,054	2,093	799	3	5	94	100.0	78.7	14.9	5.7	.....	.....	.7
Vagrancy	750	598	57	45	.....	.....	50	100.0	79.7	7.6	6.0	.....	.....	6.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	49,428	40,821	6,792	1,076	15	33	691	100.0	82.6	13.7	2.2	.....	.1	1.4
Suspicion	637	540	67	19	1	.....	10	100.0	84.8	10.5	3.0	.2	.....	1.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Less than one-tenth of one percent.
[3] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny—theft and motor vehicle theft.

Table 55.—*Suburban and Rural Arrests Trends* [1] *by Sex, 1973–74*

Offense charged	1,925 suburban agencies; 1974 estimated population 35,795,000						554 rural agencies; 1974 estimated population 9,379,000					
	Males			Females			Males			Females		
	1973	1974	Percent change	1973	1974	Percent change	1973	1974	Percent change	1973	1974	Percent change
TOTAL	**1,000,585**	**1,054,903**	**+5.4**	**183,110**	**197,015**	**+7.6**	**210,324**	**220,179**	**+4.7**	**27,201**	**28,313**	**+4.1**
Criminal homicide:												
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,391	1,622	+16.6	253	282	+11.5	511	548	+7.2	90	63	−30.0
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	642	461	−28.2	78	69	−11.5	269	242	−10.0	20	23	+15.0
Forcible rape	3,016	3,088	+2.4				880	805	−8.5			
Robbery	11,529	13,950	+21.0	788	967	+22.7	1,283	1,532	+19.4	74	119	+60.8
Aggravated assault	24,492	27,960	+14.2	2,883	3,453	+19.8	5,667	6,484	+14.4	577	624	+8.1
Burglary—breaking or entering	61,529	75,174	+22.2	3,582	4,387	+22.5	13,127	16,006	+21.9	791	861	+8.8
Larceny—theft	93,636	118,346	+26.4	41,593	51,850	+24.7	13,268	16,454	+24.0	1,902	2,207	+16.0
Motor vehicle theft	19,145	19,939	+4.1	1,277	1,322	+3.5	3,482	3,412	−2.0	245	213	−13.1
Violent crime [2]	40,428	46,620	+15.3	3,924	4,702	+19.8	8,341	9,369	+12.3	741	806	+8.8
Property crime [3]	174,310	213,459	+22.5	46,452	57,559	+23.9	29,877	35,872	+20.1	2,938	3,281	+11.7
Subtotal for above offenses	215,380	260,540	+21.0	50,454	62,330	+23.5	38,487	45,483	+18.2	3,699	4,110	+11.1
Other assaults	44,324	46,073	+3.9	6,326	6,879	+8.7	7,630	7,906	+3.6	727	792	+8.9
Arson	2,365	2,622	+10.9	260	268	+3.1	424	454	+7.1	29	39	+34.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	5,087	5,733	+12.7	1,925	2,300	+19.5	1,455	1,591	+9.3	402	423	+5.2
Fraud	12,242	12,554	+2.5	5,530	6,031	+9.1	4,810	6,160	+28.1	2,059	2,556	+24.1
Embezzlement	816	696	−14.7	217	181	−16.6	223	211	−5.4	32	31	−3.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	13,525	17,361	+28.4	1,368	1,761	+28.7	2,018	2,451	+21.5	150	208	+38.7
Vandalism	32,175	39,801	+23.7	2,353	2,903	+23.4	4,681	5,656	+20.8	322	362	+12.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	15,669	18,868	+20.4	1,073	1,236	+15.2	2,636	2,879	+9.2	147	149	+1.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	339	307	−9.4	1,337	1,307	−2.2	14	20	+42.9	41	62	+51.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	7,807	8,772	+11.5	588	582	−1.0	1,162	1,243	+7.0	79	118	+49.4
Narcotic drug laws	98,015	102,556	+4.6	15,800	16,736	+5.9	16,266	18,443	+13.4	2,416	2,530	+4.7
Gambling	3,380	3,576	+5.8	365	467	+27.9	704	599	−14.9	54	57	+5.6
Offenses against family and children	10,304	9,231	−10.4	802	795	−.9	4,315	3,819	−11.5	216	189	−12.5
Driving under the influence	121,087	104,900	−13.4	10,216	9,324	−8.7	30,751	26,837	−12.7	1,815	1,619	−10.8
Liquor laws	38,291	46,692	+21.9	6,451	7,574	+17.4	10,718	12,870	+20.1	1,966	2,051	+4.3
Drunkenness	114,558	101,989	−11.0	10,281	9,644	−6.2	32,437	30,337	−6.5	2,314	2,056	−11.1
Disorderly conduct	72,219	77,710	+7.6	10,800	11,499	+6.5	10,265	10,497	+2.3	1,200	1,219	+1.6
Vagrancy	2,431	2,935	+20.7	317	424	+33.8	599	602	+.5	71	72	+1.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	153,224	156,517	+2.1	26,782	27,163	+1.4	35,244	37,337	+5.9	4,677	5,422	+15.9
Suspicion (not included in totals)	5,859	4,684	−20.1	838	626	−25.3	799	391	−51.1	95	64	−32.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	16,503	16,952	+2.7	5,047	5,303	+5.1	787	765	−2.8	287	272	−5.2
Runaways	20,784	18,518	−10.9	24,818	22,308	−10.1	4,698	4,019	−14.5	4,498	3,976	−11.6

[1] In suburban agencies male arrests under 18 increased 11.7 percent and female arrests under 18 increased 5.3 percent. In rural agencies male arrests under 18 increased 6.7 percent and female arrests under 18 decreased 4.7 percent.

[2] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny—theft and motor vehicle theft.

Section 3
Law Enforcement Employee Data

This publication has a section with tables of Law Enforcement Employee Data which shows average police employee strength by geographic division and population group. This data is subdivided by sex of employees, percentage of civilian employees, number and type of patrol assignments, and an individualized listing of police employees by reporting cities and surrounding suburban counties. Tables containing data relative to law enforcement officers assaulted in the line of duty are published to supplement the following narrative material.

Employee Rates

The average number of law enforcement employees per 1,000 inhabitants (including civilian employees) was 2.5. Male employees represented 88.9 percent of total police employee strength.

Many cities in the United States continue to operate with a police employee ratio of less than the national average of 2.5 per 1,000. Fifty percent of all law enforcement agencies in cities had police ratios ranging from 1.4 to 2.5 police employees per 1,000 inhabitants.

Nationally, large cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants as a group had an average ratio of 3.5 employees per 1,000 inhabitants.

The average ratio of police employees to population in the suburban areas was 2.1 per 1,000 inhabitants; an increase from the 1.9 rate in 1973. One-half of the suburban police departments had from 1.3 to 2.4 employees per 1,000 inhabitants. The average rate of full–time employees in sheriffs' departments was 1.6 per 1,000 inhabitants; however, in three–fourths of the departments the rate was 1.3 or less.

Police departments in the Middle Atlantic and South Atlantic States continued to have the highest average rate with 3.0 employees per 1,000 inhabitants. Cities in the West South Central and West North Central States had the lowest average ratio with 2.0.

POLICE EMPLOYEE DATA

AVERAGE NUMBER OF POLICE DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES, AND RANGE IN NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES, PER 1,000 INHABITANTS

BY POPULATION GROUPS, OCTOBER 31, 1974

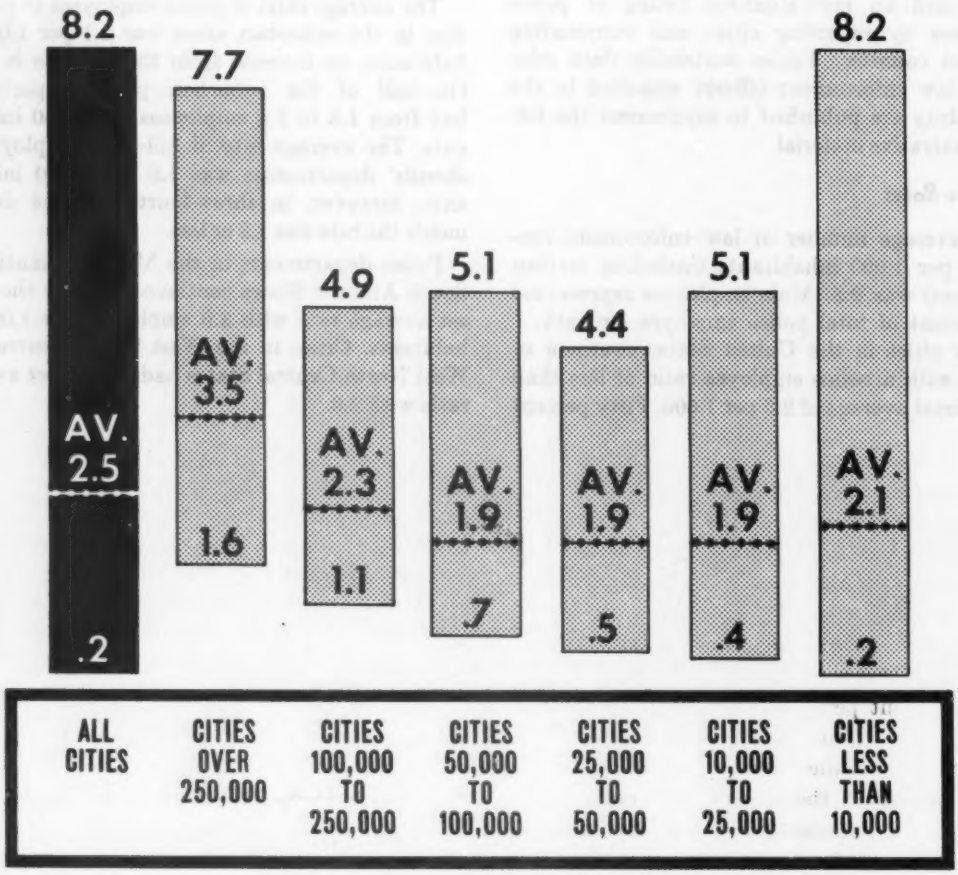


CHART 23

Civilian Employees

In Table 64, the percentage of total law enforcement personnel represented by civilian employees is tabulated by population group. On the average during 1974, 15.3 percent of all city police personnel were civilian employees; up from 14.6 percent in 1973. Of all civilian employees, 61 percent were female and 39 percent were male personnel. Law enforcement administrators are continuing to utilize greater numbers of civilian employees thereby relieving sworn personnel for active police duties.

Sworn Personnel

Law enforcement employee rates based on sworn personnel only (excluding civilian employees) show that the average for all cities was 2.1 per 1,000 inhabitants in 1974. The city rates, nationally, range from 0.1 to 9.6 per 1,000 inhabitants. In city agencies, males represented 98 percent of all sworn personnel, while males in suburban agencies constituted 97 percent and in county sheriff and police departments 94 percent. The average ratio of sworn employees in sheriff's departments was 1.3 per 1,000 inhabitants and the rate range for the 2,503 reporting county agencies was 0.1–11.2 per 1,000 inhabitants. Caution should be exercised, however, in using rates for comparative purposes since there is a wide variation in the responsibilities of various law enforcement agencies throughout the country. Just as the conditions which affect the amount and type of crime that occurs vary from place to place, so do the requirements for types of police service based upon the conditions which exist in a given community. For example, the increased need for police service in a community which has a highly mobile or seasonal population, differs from a community which has a relatively stable or fixed population. In addition, a small community situated between two large cities may require a greater number of law enforcement personnel to handle crime conditions based solely on its geographic location.

The functions of the sheriffs also vary widely in different sections of the country. In certain areas the sheriffs' responsibilities are limited almost exclusively to civil functions and/or the administration of the county jail facilities. The sheriffs' departments used in computing rates, however, are all engaged in law enforcement activity and are responsible for all phases of policing in their jurisdiction.

It is pointed out that the figures set forth in detailed police employee tables (Tables 56 and 57) represent national averages. They should be used as a guide or indicator and not considered as recommended or desirable police strengths. Adequate manpower for a specific place can only be determined after a careful study and analysis of the various factors which contribute to the requirement for police service in that community.

Police Patrols

In 1974, 88 percent of the police patrol assignments utilized in cities were vehicle patrols, and 12 percent were foot patrols. In cities with over 250,000 inhabitants 82 percent were vehicle patrols and 18 percent were foot patrols. In the areas covered by sheriffs and county police departments, 95 percent were vehicle patrols and 5 percent were foot patrols. For all cities, patrol distribution indicated that 35 percent of the patrol activity was during the day, 35 percent during the evening hours, and after midnight 30 percent. Large cities over 250,000 inhabitants showed that approximately 40 percent of the patrol activity was during the day, 33 percent during the evening hours, and 27 percent after midnight. In the areas covered by sheriffs and county police, 41 percent of the patrol activity was during the day, 31 percent during the evening hours, and 28 percent after midnight.

The distribution of one- and two-man vehicle patrol assignments for all cities indicated that 85 percent of the vehicle patrols during the day involved one-man cars, 81 percent during the evening hours, and after midnight 76 percent. In the large cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants, 64 percent of the daytime patrols involved the use of one-man cars, 66 percent during the evening hours, and after midnight 52 percent. In the areas covered by sheriffs and county police departments, 94 percent of the daytime patrols involved the use of one-man cars, 85 percent during the evening hours, and after midnight 81 percent were one-man vehicles.

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS KILLED

In 1974, a total of 132 local, county, state, and Federal law enforcement officers were killed due to felonious criminal action in the United States and Puerto Rico. During the ten-year period 1965–1974, 947 officers were killed. The number of law enforcement officers from Puerto Rico for the period 1971–1974 and the number of Federal

officers for the period 1972–1974 have been included in the tabulations with the local, county, and state officers for the ten-year period. Specifically, there were 53 officers killed in 1965; 57 in 1966; 76 in 1967; 64 in 1968; 86 in 1969; 100 in 1970; 129 in 1971; 116 in 1972; 134 in 1973; and 132 in 1974.

Circumstances Surrounding Deaths

There were more law enforcement officers killed attempting arrests than in any other police activity in 1974. This trend was established in prior years and continues as one of the most dangerous situations the police officer faces today. Twenty-eight officers were killed while attempting arrests for crimes other than robbery or burglary. In connection with robbery offenses, 25 officers were slain by persons encountered during the commission of a robbery or during the pursuit of robbery suspects. Eight officers were killed at the scene of burglaries or while pursuing burglary suspects. No arrest situation can be considered routine and officers must utilize extreme caution with all individuals they contact.

In 1974, nine officers were killed in ambush situations. During the period 1970–1974, 62 officers have been slain in ambush situations. One-half of these officers were entrapped and slain through premeditated action. The other 31 officers were killed in unprovoked attacks which did not involve any apparent element of entrapment.

Twenty-nine officers were slain in 1974 responding to "disturbance calls" which include family quarrels, man with gun, bar fights, etc. Twelve officers were killed while investigating suspicious persons or circumstances. Eleven officers were slain while making traffic stops, and ten officers were killed while transporting or otherwise engaged in custody of prisoners.

Fifty-four of the officers killed in 1974 utilized their service firearms while in contact with their assailants. Thirty-four of these officers discharged their service firearms while attempting to protect themselves. Fifty-five percent (or 71) of the officers killed by firearms were within five feet of their assailants. Ninety-nine of the 128 officers slain by firearms were within ten feet of their assailants.

In 1974, 57 officers were slain in the Southern States, 37 in the North Central States, 20 in the Western States, and 14 in the Northeastern States. The following chart shows the number of law enforcement officers killed by region for each of the two five-year periods, 1965–1969 and 1970–1974. An accompanying table shows the officers feloniously killed in 1974 by geographic division and population grouping.

Number of Law Enforcement Officers Feloniously Killed in 1974

[By geographic division and population groups]

Geographic division	Total	Group I over 250,000	Group II 100,000 to 250,000	Group III 50,000 to 100,000	Group IV 25,000 to 50,000	Group V 10,000 to 25,000	Group VI under 10,000	County, State Police and Highway Patrol	Federal Agencies
Total	132	46	10	7	5	8	15	39	2
New England	1	1							
Middle Atlantic	13	7	1	3				2	
East North Central	34	18	5	2	3	2	1	3	
West North Central	3	1					1	1	
South Atlantic	35	6	3	1		3	5	17	
East South Central	7				1		4	2	
West South Central	15	4		1	1	2	2	5	
Mountain	7	1					1	3	2
Pacific	13	5	1			1	1	5	
Puerto Rico	4	3						1	

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS KILLED

BY REGIONS OF THE UNITED STATES
(excludes Puerto Rico)

1965-1974

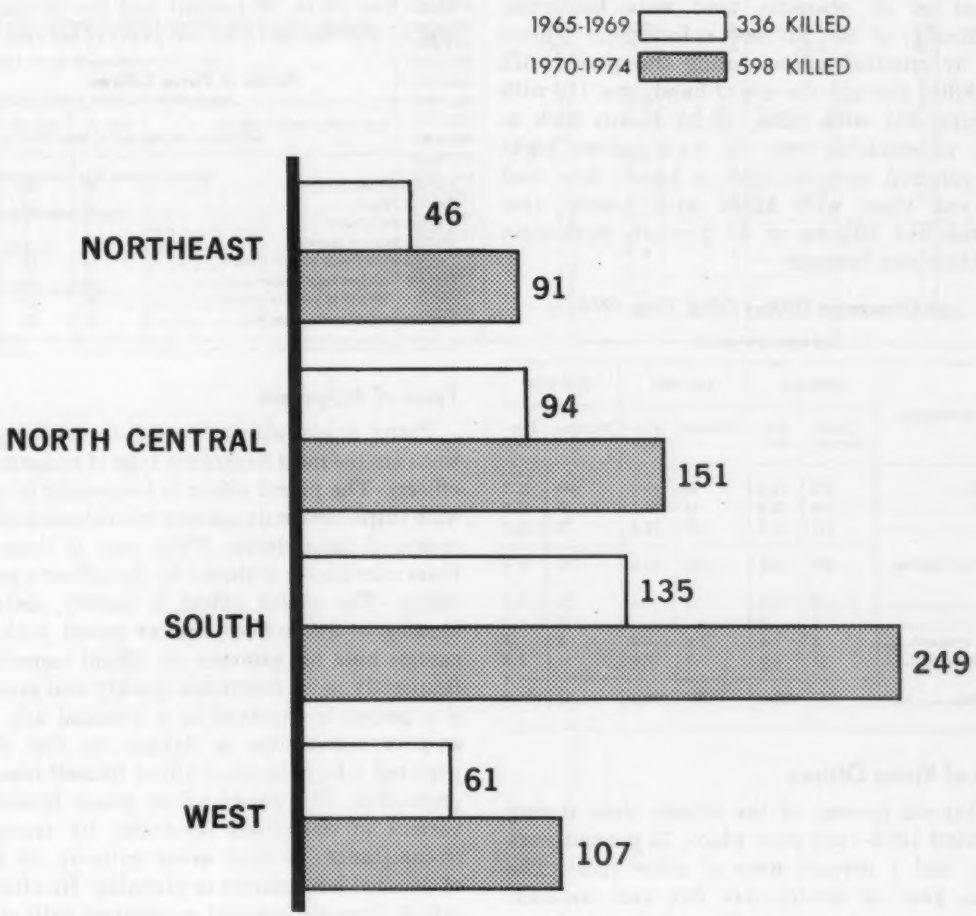


CHART 24

Weapons Used

One hundred twenty-eight, or 97 percent, of the law enforcement officers killed in 1974 were slain with firearms. Handguns were used in 95 of these deaths, shotguns in 21, and rifles were used to kill twelve of the officers. Eleven officers were slain with their own firearms. Three officers were killed through the use of automobiles and one officer met death as a result of an assault with a knife.

During the period 1965–1974, 96 percent of the officers were killed with firearms. Seventy-one percent of all weapons used were handguns. Specifically, of the 947 law enforcement officers slain by criminal action during this period, 675 were killed through the use of handguns, 119 with shotguns, 111 with rifles, 18 by means such as clubs, automobiles, etc., 13 with knives, eight with personal weapons such as hands, fists, and feet, and three were killed with bombs. One hundred five officers, or 11 percent, were slain with their own firearms.

Law Enforcement Officers Killed, 1965–1974

[By type of weapon]

Type of weapons	1965–1974		1965–1969		1970–1974	
	Total Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Handgun	675	71.3	240	71.4	435	71.2
Shotgun	119	12.6	44	13.1	75	12.3
Rifle	111	11.7	38	11.3	73	11.9
Total firearms	905	95.6	322	95.8	583	95.4
Knife	13	1.4	2	.6	11	1.8
Bomb	3	.3			3	.5
Personal weapons	8	.8	5	1.5	3	.5
Other (clubs, etc.)	18	1.9	7	2.1	11	1.8
Total	947	100.0	336	100.0	611	100.0

Profile of Victim Officers

Eighty-six percent of the officers slain during the period 1965–1969 were white, 13 percent were Negro, and 1 percent were of other races. The median year of service was five and one-half. Fourteen percent of the officers killed had one year or less of law enforcement service. Thirty-nine percent had less than five years of service, 31 percent had five to ten years of service, and 30 percent had more than ten years service as law enforcement officers.

During the period 1970–1974, 88 percent of the officers killed were white, 11 percent were Negro, and 1 percent were of other races. The median years of service was four and one-half. Fourteen percent of the victim officers had one year or less of service, 48 percent had less than five years of service, 27 percent had five to ten years of service, and 25 percent over ten years of service.

For the entire ten-year period, 1965–1974, 87 percent of the victim officers were white, 12 percent were Negro, and 1 percent were of other races. The median year of law enforcement service for the entire period was five. Fourteen percent had one year or less of service, 45 percent had less than five years, 28 percent had five to ten years, and 27 percent had over ten years of service.

Profile of Victim Officers

Law enforcement officers	1965–74	1965–69	1970–74
Percent white	87	86	88
Percent Negro	12	13	11
Percent other race	1	1	1
Median years of service	5	5½	4½
Percent with 1 year or less service	14	14	14
Percent with less than 5 years service	45	39	48
Percent with 5 to 10 years of service	28	31	27
Percent over 10 years of service	27	30	25

Types of Assignment

Patrol duties within law enforcement organizations are the most hazardous type of assignment for officers. The patrol officer is frequently in contact with suspicious or dangerous individuals during the course of these duties. Thus, each of these situations constitutes a threat to the officer's personal safety. The patrol officer is readily identifiable because of his uniform and/or patrol vehicle. He cannot hide his presence or official capacity and frequently must determine quickly and accurately if a person is involved in a criminal act. If the suspect constitutes a danger to the officer's personal safety, he must afford himself reasonable protection. The patrol officer places himself in a variety of dangerous situations by reacting to circumstances as they occur without the benefit of detailed information or planning. He often risks attack through frequent encounters with criminal offenders at or near crime scenes. These perils are substantiated by the fact that officers assigned to patrol duty are the most frequent targets of the police killer. Law enforcement officers assigned in other capacities are confronted with equally tense and dangerous types of situations while performing their duties but not with the same frequency.

Law Enforcement Officers Killed—Percentage of Victim Officers Assisted, 1965–1974

Type of activity	Years	Type of assignment of victim					
		1-man vehicle	Percent assisted	Foot patrol	Percent assisted	Detective or special assignment	Percent assisted
Grand total	1965–1974	352	28.7	39	43.6	216	73.6
Total five-year period	1965–1969	127	30.7	14	21.4	71	76.1
Total five-year period	1970–1974	225	27.6	25	56.0	145	72.4
Responding to "disturbance" calls (family quarrels, man with gun, etc.)	1965–1969	19	47.4	3	----	9	88.9
	1970–1974	35	42.9	3	66.7	11	81.8
Burglaries in progress or pursuing burglary suspects	1965–1969	15	13.3	----	----	4	100.0
	1970–1974	19	21.1	1	100.0	7	71.4
Robberies in progress or pursuing robbery suspects	1965–1969	23	43.5	2	----	9	55.6
	1970–1974	32	34.4	6	50.0	24	54.2
Attempting other arrests (excludes robbery and burglary arrests)	1965–1969	33	27.3	5	40.0	27	77.5
	1970–1974	38	42.1	3	33.3	55	83.6
Civil disorders (mass disobedience, riot, etc.)	1965–1969	----	----	2	50.0	5	100.0
	1970–1974	----	----	----	----	5	100.0
Handling, transporting, custody of prisoners	1965–1969	7	14.3	----	----	6	100.0
	1970–1974	7	42.9	----	----	14	71.4
Investigating suspicious persons or circumstances	1965–1969	11	----	1	----	3	33.3
	1970–1974	15	13.3	1	----	9	77.8
Ambush (entrapment and premeditation)	1965–1969	1	----	----	----	----	----
	1970–1974	3	----	3	66.7	7	57.1
Ambush (unprovoked attack)	1965–1969	3	66.7	----	----	----	----
	1970–1974	11	27.3	8	62.5	6	----
Mentally deranged	1965–1969	7	71.4	1	----	7	42.9
	1970–1974	4	50.0	----	----	7	85.7
Traffic pursuits and stops	1965–1969	8	12.5	----	----	1	100.0
	1970–1974	61	9.8	----	----	----	----

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS KILLED
by Type of Activity
1965-1974

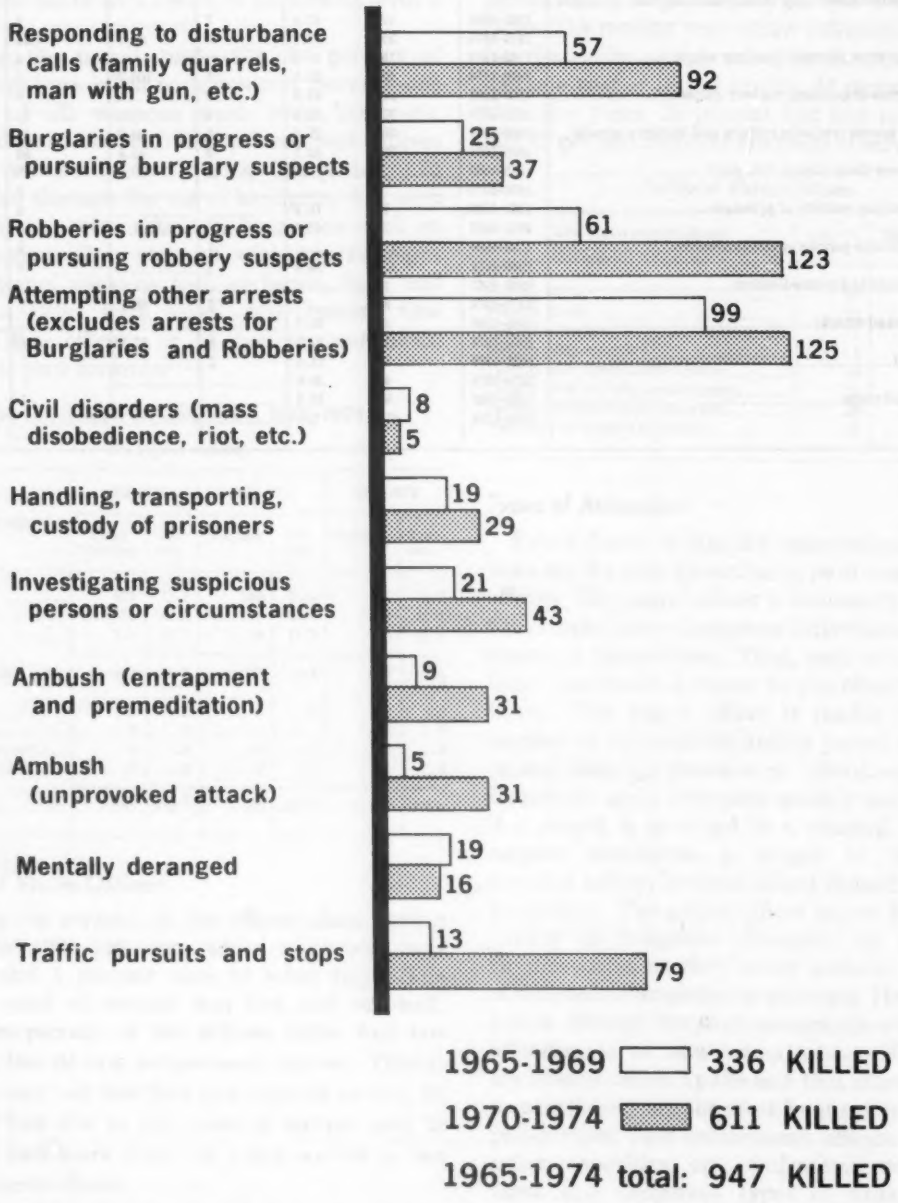


CHART 25

Law Enforcement Officers Killed—Type of Assignment of Victim Officers, 1965–1974

Type of law enforcement officer activity	Years	Type of assignment					
		Total officers killed	2-man vehicle	1-man vehicle	Foot patrol	Detective or special assignment	Off duty
Grand total	1965–1974	947	243	352	30	216	97
Total five-year period	1965–1969	336	94	127	14	71	30
Total five-year period	1970–1974	611	149	225	25	145	67
Responding to "disturbance" calls (family quarrels, man with gun, etc.)	1965–1969	57	24	19	3	9	2
	1970–1974	92	36	35	3	11	7
Burglaries in progress or pursuing burglary suspects	1965–1969	25	5	15		4	1
	1970–1974	37	6	19	1	7	4
Robberies in progress or pursuing robbery suspects	1965–1969	61	17	23	2	9	10
	1970–1974	123	23	32	6	24	38
Attempting other arrests (excludes robbery and burglary arrests)	1965–1969	99	25	33	5	27	9
	1970–1974	125	24	38	3	55	5
Civil disorders (mass disobedience, riot, etc.)	1965–1969	8	1		2	5	
	1970–1974	5				5	
Handling, transporting, custody of prisoners	1965–1969	19	5	7		6	1
	1970–1974	29	8	7		14	
Investigating suspicious persons or circumstances	1965–1969	21	4	11	1	3	2
	1970–1974	43	10	15	1	9	8
Ambush (entrapment and premeditation)	1965–1969	9	7	1			1
	1970–1974	31	16	3	3	7	2
Ambush (unprovoked attack)	1965–1969	5		3			2
	1970–1974	31	3	11	8	6	3
Mentally deranged	1965–1969	19	2	7	1	7	2
	1970–1974	16	5	4		7	
Traffic pursuits and stops	1965–1969	13	4	8		1	
	1970–1974	79	18	61			

Eighty-seven patrol officers were slain in 1974. Eighty-three of these officers were assigned to patrol vehicles and four were foot patrolmen. Twenty-nine officers were detectives or officers on special assignments. In the highest tradition of the law enforcement profession, 16 officers, while in an off-duty status, were taking appropriate police action concerning crimes committed in their presence when they were slain. Nine of the off-duty officers were killed by persons they encountered during the commission of a robbery or while in pursuit of robbery suspects. During the period 1965–1974, 67 percent (or 634) of the 947 officers slain were assigned to patrol duties.

In 1974, 51 of the on-duty officers were alone and unassisted when killed. During the period 1965–1974, 35 percent (or 330) of the officers were alone and unassisted when they gave their lives for the communities they were sworn to protect. The preceding tables set forth the types of assignment and circumstances involved in connection with the killings of officers during the periods 1965–1969 and 1970–1974.

Time of Deaths

In 1974, July was the most dangerous month for law enforcement officers. During this month, 16 officers were feloniously killed.

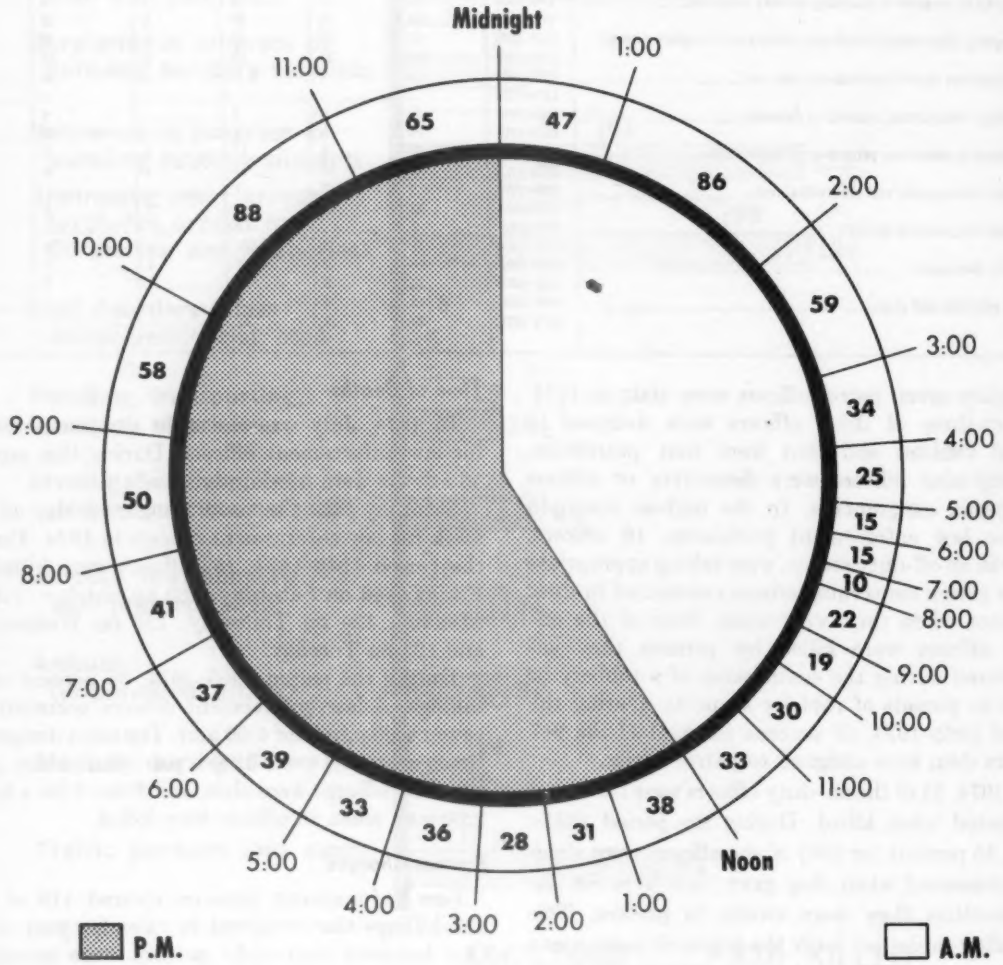
Saturday was the most dangerous day of the week for law enforcement officers in 1974. During the period 1965–1974, 153 officers were killed on Friday, 146 on Saturday, 139 on Sunday, 139 on Monday, 134 on Thursday, 128 on Wednesday, and 108 on Tuesday.

During the period 1965–1974, 68 percent of all killings of law enforcement officers occurred between 4:00 p.m. and 4:00 a.m. The most dangerous times were between 10:00 p.m. and 11:00 p.m. when 88 officers were slain and from 1:00 a.m. to 2:00 a.m. when 86 officers were killed.

Persons Charged

Law enforcement agencies cleared 119 of the 132 killings that occurred in calendar year 1974. One hundred sixty-eight persons were identified in connection with these crimes. Fifty-two percent of the persons identified were white, 47 percent Negro, and 1 percent other races.

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS KILLED
by Hour of Day
1965-1974



CRIMINAL HISTORY OF 1,329 PERSONS IDENTIFIED IN THE KILLING OF LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS

PERCENT OF TOTAL PERSONS IDENTIFIED
1965-1974

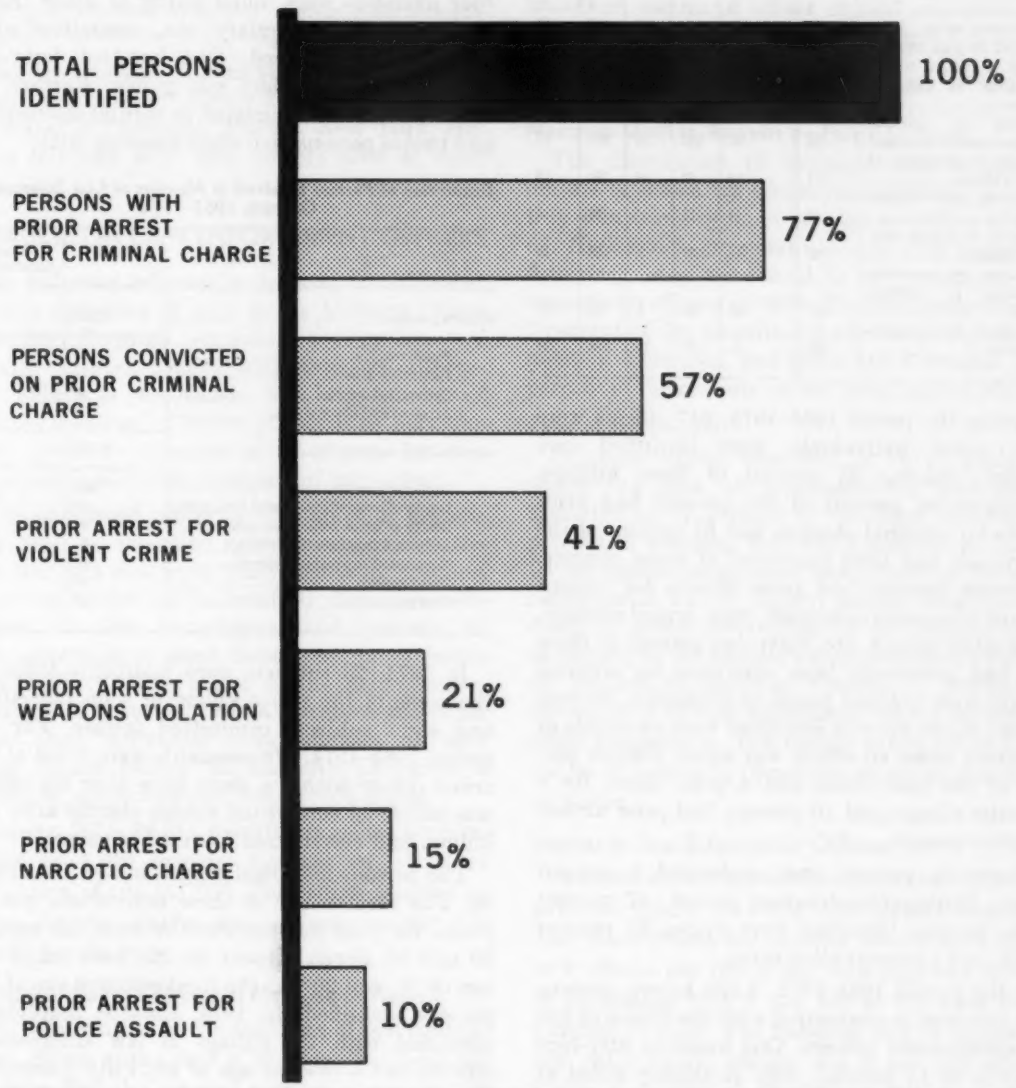


CHART 27

504-359 O - 75 - 15

Profile of Persons Identified

Persons charged	Total	Percent of persons charged	1965–1969	Percent	1970–1974	Percent
Total	1,330	100	448	100	882	100
Under age 18	92	7	34	8	58	7
From 20 to 30 years of age	741	56	225	50	516	59
Male	1,279	96	435	97	844	96
Female	51	4	13	3	38	4
White	622	47	234	52	388	44
Negro	699	52	213	48	486	55
Other race	9	1	1	------	8	1
Prior criminal arrest	1,022	77	340	76	682	77
Convicted on prior criminal charge	761	57	272	61	489	55
Prior arrest for crime of violence	548	41	187	42	361	41
Convicted on criminal charges—granted leniency	468	35	162	36	306	35
On parole or probation at time of killing	211	16	72	16	139	16
Arrested on prior murder charge	50	4	11	2	39	4
Prior arrest on narcotic drug law violation	200	15	37	8	163	18
Prior arrest for assaulting policeman or resisting arrest	127	10	29	6	98	11
Prior arrest for weapons violation	280	21	67	15	213	24

During the period 1965–1974, 947 officers were slain; 1,330 individuals were identified and charged, clearing 95 percent of these killings. Seventy-seven percent of the persons had prior arrests for criminal charges, and 57 percent of the individuals had been convicted of those charges. Forty-one percent had prior arrests for violent types of crime such as murder, rape, armed robbery, aggravated assault, etc. Sixty-one percent of those who had previously been convicted on criminal charges were granted parole or probation. Sixteen percent of the persons identified were on parole or probation when an officer was killed. Fifteen percent of the individuals had a prior arrest for a narcotics charge and 10 percent had prior arrests for police assault.

Ninety-six percent were male and 4 percent female. During this ten-year period, 47 percent of the persons identified were white, 52 percent Negro, and 1 percent other races.

In the period 1961–1972, 1,224 known persons were involved in connection with the killing of 878 law enforcement officers. One hundred fifty-four subjects, or 13 percent, were justifiably killed at the scene of the crime or soon thereafter. Thirty-one individuals committed suicide, and 14 subjects escaped apprehension at the time of the incidents. A total of 1,025 individuals, were arrested and charged in connection with the killings of these law enforcement officers. There were 654 offenders found guilty of murder. Available court disposition data regarding the offense related to the officers' deaths disclose that 99 were sentenced to death, 335 were sentenced to life imprisonment, 215 received prison terms ranging from one to 1,000 years, and five offenders received probation. Seventy-nine offenders were found guilty of lesser offenses such as manslaughter, assault, etc. Sixty-four offenders were found guilty of other crimes such as robbery, burglary, etc., committed when the murders occurred. One hundred forty-one individuals were found not guilty. Further, 47 individuals were committed to mental institutions and twelve persons died while awaiting trial.

Disposition of Persons Involved in Murders of Law Enforcement Officers, 1961–1972

	Total	Percent distribution
Known persons	1,224	100
Fugitives	14	1
Justifiably killed	154	13
Committed suicide	31	2
Arrested and charged	1,025	84
Arrested and charged	1,025	100
Guilty of murder	654	64
Guilty of lesser offense related to murder	79	8
Guilty of crime other than murder	64	6
Acquitted or otherwise dismissed	141	14
Committed to mental institution	47	4
Case pending	28	3
Died in custody	12	1

In 1974, 23 subjects were justifiably killed at the scene of the police killing or soon thereafter, and eight subjects committed suicide. For the period 1965–1974, 176 assailants were killed at the crime site or within a short time after the officer was killed, 33 committed suicide shortly after the killing, and eleven died from other causes.

The persons identified ranged in age from 13 to 82. The median age of these individuals was 24 years. Fifty-six percent were between the ages of 20 and 30. Seven percent (or 92) were under the age of 18, and 20 was the most common age of the persons identified. In 1974, the 168 individuals identified with the killings of law enforcement officers had a median age of 24. Fifty percent of these persons were between the ages of 20 and 30. Ten of the individuals identified were under the age of 18. The most common age of the persons identified in 1974 was 25.

Geographic Locations

One hundred twenty-six of the 132 officers slain during 1974 were from 100 different local, county, and state law enforcement agencies in 32 states and the District of Columbia. Four officers from Puerto Rico and two United States Customs Service Officers were also killed. Among the agencies, the Chicago, Illinois, Police Department ranked highest with six officers slain in 1974. The Baltimore, Detroit, and New York City Police Departments followed with four officers slain in each agency.

Among the states, Illinois and Michigan ranked highest with eleven officers killed in each state. The states of California, Florida, New York, and Texas followed with nine officers slain in each state.

ASSAULTS ON LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS

The following information is based on a detailed monthly collection of data in the Uniform Crime Reporting Program regarding the problem of assaults on local, county, and state law enforcement officers in this Nation. The large number of reported assaults on sworn officers is in part due to a prevalent attitude of disrespect for law enforcement in certain elements of our society.

The uniformed officer is the target of persons with real or imagined grievances against the "system." He also is, in many instances, the first person to render aid to mentally deranged individuals, to calm disturbances and quarrels, to offer protection to those threatened, or to rescue those in peril. The officer is the active representative of a society whose members too often forget their individual responsibilities to their fellow human beings. In this role, he suffers a variety of unsolicited and undeserved abuse.

During 1974, 29,511 assaults on police were reported by 5,039 agencies covering an estimated population of 103,581,000. The rate of assaults on police for the Nation was 15 assaults per 100 officers for the year.

Activity of Police Officers at the Time of Assault

An examination of the activities of law enforcement officers at the time of the assaults (Table 68) discloses that the greatest number of assaults, 28 percent, were in responding to disturbance calls. The second highest incidence activity, 22 percent of the assaults, was "attempting arrests" other than burglary or robbery. Any officer who has answered disturbance calls remembers the situations when he became a substitute target in a husband and wife quarrel or an arbitrator in a customer-proprietor argument. The high incidence of assaults in these common and often repeated police activities should serve as an impetus for greater alertness to all police personnel. The officer must avoid becoming complacent in his pursuit of any type of police activity. The police administrator or command officer should consider procedures to afford the responding officer the fullest possible support in all activities no matter how menial or routine they might seem.

Weapons Used in Assaults on Police Officers

The distribution of weapons used to assault officers is shown by geographic division, population group, and types of activity in Tables 66 and 67. Nationwide, personal weapons such as hands, fists, feet, etc., were used in 81 percent of the assaults on officers in 1974. Firearms were used in 7 percent of the assaults, a knife or cutting instrument in 3 percent, and some other weapon in 9 percent of the assaults on law enforcement officers.

Type of Assignment

Of those officers assaulted in 1974, Table 71 shows the type of assignment of the officer assaulted as 37 percent in two-man vehicles, 41 percent in one-man vehicles, 7 percent on detective or special assignment, and 14 percent in other assignments. In the highest assault incidence activity of police responding to disturbance calls, 46 percent of the victims were in two-man vehicles, 46 percent in one-man vehicles, 3 percent in detective or special assignment, and 5 percent in other assignments. The vehicle patrol officer is the victim of assault in 79 percent of the total assaults on police.

Injuries to Law Enforcement Officers

Assaults on officers resulted in 39 cases of serious personal injury to every 100 officers assaulted. The rates (Table 65) showed assault with injury to 9 officers per 100 in the New England division as contrasted with 3 per 100 in the East South Central division. The national rate of injuries to law enforcement officers was 6 per 100 officers. Cities of 100,000 to 250,000 inhabitants had the greatest rate of assault with injury with 9 per 100 and sheriffs and county police departments had the lowest rate with 2 per 100.

Time of Assault

Assaults on officers by time and population group are set forth in Table 69. Approximately one-half of the assaults on officers occurred during the hours from 8:00 p.m. to 2:00 a.m. The period with greatest incidence was from 10:00 p.m. to midnight. More than 17 percent of the assaults were recorded for this two-hour period.

Clearances in Assaults on Police

Nationwide in 1974, 92 percent of police assaults were cleared by arrest. In cities over 250,000, this clearance percentage was highest of any population group with more than 94 percent being cleared. Assaults of police in disturbance matters were cleared at the rate of 97 percent in cities over 250,000.

By police activity, the highest clearance rate for all agencies was 94 percent, which occurred in assaults on officers who were responding to disturbance calls. Ambush attacks accounted for the lowest clearance rate with 69 percent. Table 72 shows the percentage of assaults cleared by type of activity and population group.

LAW ENFORCEMENT EMPLOYEE TABULATIONS

This section contains tables relating to law enforcement personnel. Figures showing law enforcement strength by number of full-time officers and civilian employees are based on national averages. These figures should not be interpreted as indicating recommended or desirable police strength. Adequate law enforcement requirements for a specific place can only be determined following careful study and analysis of the local situation together with a thorough evaluation of the numerous factors which affect police needs.

Two tables containing employee rates are set forth. In the first, total employees including civilian personnel are used; whereas, in the second table, only sworn personnel are used to compute rates.

The law enforcement employee rate ranges in Table 56, which include civilians, show the interquartile range between the upper limits of the lowest quartile and the lower limits of the highest quartile. In other words, 50 percent of the cities shown in each population group and geographic division have police strength within the rate ranges shown. By arraying rates in this manner, extremes are eliminated.

In Table 57, where rates are published for police officers, complete rate ranges are provided as supplemental data for those who may be interested in using these figures to make limited comparisons.

Statistical data indicating the percent distribution of police employees by sex, including civilian personnel, are included in Table 58.

Three tables report figures relating to patrol activity by population groups and shift assignments.

Personnel strength for reporting state police and state highway patrol organizations is recorded in one table. This table is designed to show, by state, the number of miles of state and Federal highway per sworn employee, as well as the number of registered vehicles per officer. These rates are only a rough yardstick as to comparative workload and personnel strength because of widely differing functions and other factors. The wide variations in the numbers of sworn and civilian personnel among the various states can be accounted for in part by the differences in responsibilities assigned to the departments. It is pointed out, for instance, that state police generally are responsible not only for traffic patrol, but also conduct a major portion of the criminal investigative work in the unincorporated areas of the states. On the other hand, the activities of the state highway patrol organizations for the most part are limited to traffic and highway patrol, which include handling all types of crime which come to their attention during the performance of their patrol functions. Many of these state highway patrol groups also are authorized to and do participate in criminal investigative work when requested to do so by city departments or sheriffs' offices.

The annual collection of law enforcement employee data provides personnel counts, sex of employees, and whether the employee is sworn or civilian. Data with respect to officers killed in the line of duty is obtained throughout the year with use of a special questionnaire. Some data relative to police killings and assaults are presented in this section of this publication. Employee counts for individual agencies are presented in tabular format in this section.

Table 56.—*Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees,*[1] *October 31, 1974, Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants by Geographic Divisions and Population Groups*

[1974 estimated population]

Geographic division	TOTAL (6,771 cities, population 136,064,000)	Population Group					
		Group I (58 cities over 250,000; population 42,879,000)	Group II (104 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 15,158,000)	Group III (262 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 18,299,000)	Group IV (537 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 18,845,000)	Group V (1,413 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 22,255,000)	Group VI (4,397 cities, under 10,000; population 18,629,000)
TOTAL: 6,771 cities; population 136,064,000:							
Number of police employees	**338,895**	**151,278**	**34,971**	**35,574**	**35,265**	**42,284**	**39,523**
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.5**	**3.5**	**2.3**	**1.9**	**1.9**	**1.9**	**2.1**
Interquartile range	**1.4–2.5**	**2.2–3.5**	**1.8–2.5**	**1.5–2.2**	**1.5–2.1**	**1.5–2.2**	**1.4–2.7**
New England: 502 cities; population 10,208,000:							
Number of police employees	23,016	2,877	3,826	5,274	3,999	4,669	2,371
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.3	4.7	3.0	2.2	1.9	1.9	1.8
Interquartile range	1.5–2.2	(3)	2.7–3.6	1.8–2.4	1.6–2.1	1.6–2.1	1.2–2.3
Middle Atlantic: 1,400 cities; population 28,835,000:							
Number of police employees	86,659	51,502	4,047	6,549	7,628	9,382	7,551
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.0	4.5	2.9	2.2	2.1	1.9	1.7
Interquartile range	1.1–2.3	3.5–4.7	1.8–3.8	1.5–2.9	1.4–2.5	1.4–2.2	1.0–2.2
East North Central: 1,443 cities; population 27,882,000:							
Number of police employees	66,714	31,256	5,230	6,932	7,266	8,261	7,769
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	3.8	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.8	2.0
Interquartile range	1.3–2.2	2.4–4.2	1.9–2.3	1.4–2.0	1.4–1.9	1.5–2.1	1.3–2.4
West North Central: 619 cities; population 10,028,000:							
Number of police employees	20,430	7,322	2,310	1,367	2,595	3,239	3,597
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.0	3.0	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.7	1.9
Interquartile range	1.4–2.1	2.1–3.2	1.6–2.1	1.3–1.9	1.3–1.8	1.5–2.1	1.4–2.3
South Atlantic: 962 cities; population 14,874,000:							
Number of police employees	44,024	16,043	7,323	4,029	4,228	5,538	6,863
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.0	4.2	2.5	2.7	2.2	2.5	2.8
Interquartile range	2.0–3.4	2.5–4.7	2.1–2.7	2.2–3.1	1.9–2.5	2.1–2.9	1.9–3.7
East South Central: 498 cities; population 6,500,000:							
Number of police employees	14,942	4,402	2,761	368	1,853	2,340	3,218
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.3	2.5	2.3	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.4
Interquartile range	1.7–2.7	2.5–2.8	2.2–2.5	2.1–2.3	1.8–2.4	1.8–2.3	1.7–2.9
West South Central: 551 cities; population 13,032,000:							
Number of police employees	26,283	12,009	2,757	3,036	1,955	3,346	3,140
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.0	2.3	2.1	1.7	1.7	1.7	2.0
Interquartile range	1.5–2.3	1.9–2.9	1.6–2.5	1.6–1.9	1.5–2.0	1.4–2.0	1.5–2.6
Mountain: 282 cities; population 6,091,000:							
Number of police employees	13,557	4,554	2,379	1,449	1,431	1,564	2,180
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.2	2.4	2.6	1.5	1.9	1.9	2.7
Interquartile range	1.7–3.0	2.1–3.2	2.0–2.4	1.3–1.9	1.5–2.3	1.5–2.3	1.8–3.4
Pacific: 514 cities; population 18,614,000:							
Number of police employees	43,270	21,313	4,298	6,570	4,310	3,945	2,834
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.3	2.9	1.9	1.8	1.8	2.0	2.8
Interquartile range	1.7–2.7	2.4–2.7	1.7–2.1	1.5–2.0	1.5–1.9	1.7–2.2	2.1–3.1

Suburban Police and County Sheriff Departments

Suburban: [2] **3,761 agencies; population 60,318,000:**		**Sheriffs: 2,503 agencies; population 51,649,000:**	
Number of police employees	124,992	Number of police employees	82,972
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.1	Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	1.6
Interquartile range	1.3–2.4	Interquartile range	0.5–1.4

[1] Includes civilians.

[2] Only one city this size in geographic division.

[3] Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups. Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 57.—*Full-Time Law Enforcement Officers, October 31, 1974, Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants by Geographic Divisions and Population Groups*

[1974 estimated population]

Geographic division	TOTAL (6,771 cities population 136,064,000)	Population Group					
		Group I (58 cities over 250,000; population 42,879,000)	Group II (104 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 15,158,000)	Group III (262 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 18,299,000)	Group IV (537 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 18,845,000)	Group V (1,413 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 22,255,000)	Group VI (4,397 cities, under 10,000; population 18,629,000)
TOTAL: 6,771 cities; population 136,064,000:							
Number of police officers	**286,973**	**127,587**	**28,866**	**29,708**	**30,299**	**36,655**	**33,858**
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.1**	**3.0**	**1.9**	**1.6**	**1.6**	**1.6**	**1.8**
Rate range	**0.1–9.6**	**1.3–6.4**	**0.9–3.8**	**0.6–4.1**	**0.1–3.5**	**0.1–5.2**	**0.1–9.6**
New England: 502 cities; population 10,208,000:							
Number of police officers	20,740	2,498	3,418	4,711	3,681	4,315	2,117
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.0	4.0	2.7	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.6
Rate range	0.3–9.5	(1)	2.3–3.2	1.5–2.6	0.9–2.8	0.3–2.7	0.3–9.5
Middle Atlantic: 1,400 cities; population 28,835,000:							
Number of police officers	76,757	45,314	3,539	5,706	6,848	8,482	6,868
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.7	4.0	2.5	1.9	1.9	1.7	1.6
Rate range	0.1–9.6	2.2–4.3	1.4–3.8	0.7–4.1	0.6–3.5	0.3–5.2	0.1–9.6
East North Central: 1,443 cities; population 27,882,000:							
Number of police officers	57,952	27,702	4,484	5,885	6,203	7,048	6,630
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.1	3.3	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.7
Rate range	0.1–7.8	1.7–4.0	0.9–2.1	0.6–2.4	0.1–3.5	0.1–3.7	0.1–7.8
West North Central: 619 cities; population 10,028,000:							
Number of police officers	16,791	5,836	1,817	1,181	2,226	2,746	2,985
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.7	2.4	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.6
Rate range	0.2–6.9	1.5–3.9	1.1–1.7	1.0–1.7	0.8–2.4	0.8–3.2	0.2–6.9
South Atlantic: 962 cities; population 14,874,000:							
Number of police officers	36,542	13,125	5,916	3,279	3,543	4,791	5,888
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	3.4	2.0	2.2	1.9	2.2	2.4
Rate range	0.3–6.6	1.7–6.4	1.2–3.5	1.0–3.5	1.2–3.0	0.8–4.1	0.3–6.6
East South Central: 498 cities; population 6,500,000:							
Number of police officers	12,582	3,571	2,184	326	1,630	2,088	2,783
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.9	2.1	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.8	2.1
Rate range	0.5–5.9	1.9–2.3	1.4–2.2	1.5–2.0	1.4–2.3	0.6–3.9	0.5–5.9
West South Central: 551 cities; population 13,032,000:							
Number of police officers	21,474	9,667	2,338	2,505	1,624	2,787	2,553
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.6	1.8	1.7	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.7
Rate range	0.6–5.0	1.5–2.4	1.1–3.0	0.9–1.9	1.0–2.4	0.6–3.0	0.6–5.0
Mountain: 282 cities; population 6,091,000:							
Number of police officers	10,775	3,686	1,818	1,137	1,160	1,248	1,726
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.8	2.0	2.0	1.2	1.6	1.6	2.2
Rate range	1.0–5.4	1.7–2.6	1.3–2.9	0.8–1.7	0.7–3.0	0.8–2.3	1.0–5.4
Pacific: 514 cities; population 18,614,000:							
Number of police officers	33,360	16,188	3,352	4,978	3,384	3,150	2,308
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.8	2.2	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.6	2.2
Rate range	0.6–6.3	1.3–2.9	0.9–2.0	0.8–2.2	0.8–3.1	0.9–3.6	0.6–6.3

Suburban Police and County Sheriff Departments

Suburban: [2] 3,761 agencies; population 60,318,000:		**Sheriffs: 2,503 agencies; population 51,649,000:**	
Number of police officers	105,017	Number of police officers	68,219
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.7	Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.3
Rate range	0.1–11.4	Rate range	0.1–11.2

[1] Only one city this size in geographic division.

[2] Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups. Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 58.—*Law Enforcement Employees, Percent Distribution, Male and Female*

[9,274 agencies; 1974 estimated population 187,713,000]

Population group	Total police employees			Police officers (sworn)			Other police employees		
	Total	Percent male	Percent female	Total	Percent male	Percent female	Total	Percent male	Percent female
TOTAL CITIES	338,895	88.9	11.1	286,973	98.0	2.0	51,922	38.7	61.3
GROUP I									
Total (over 250,000)	151,278	89.0	11.0	127,537	97.9	2.1	23,691	41.3	58.7
(Over 1,000,000)	78,870	90.1	9.9	67,636	98.0	2.0	11,234	42.5	57.5
(500,000–1,000,000)	44,386	87.7	12.3	36,353	97.6	2.4	8,033	42.8	57.2
(250,000–500,000)	28,022	88.1	11.9	23,598	98.0	2.0	4,424	35.3	64.7
GROUP II									
(100,000–250,000)	34,971	86.9	13.1	28,866	97.9	2.1	6,105	34.4	65.6
GROUP III									
(50,000–100,000)	35,574	87.6	12.4	29,708	98.6	1.4	5,866	31.6	68.4
GROUP IV									
(25,000–50,000)	35,265	89.6	10.4	30,299	98.7	1.3	4,966	34.6	65.4
GROUP V									
(10,000–25,000)	42,284	90.3	9.7	36,655	98.3	1.7	5,629	38.3	61.7
GROUP VI									
(Under 10,000)	39,523	89.7	10.3	33,858	97.4	2.6	5,665	44.0	56.0
Suburban agencies	124,992	87.8	12.2	105,017	96.8	3.2	19,975	40.7	59.3
Sheriffs	82,972	84.4	15.6	68,219	93.5	6.5	14,753	42.1	57.9

Table 59.—*Law Enforcement Patrol and Shift Assignments, October 31, 1974*

Population groups	Shifts	Sworn officers	Number of patrols	Type of patrol			
				One-man vehicle	Two-man vehicle	Foot patrol	Other [1]
TOTAL CITIES		**221,487**	**80,812**	**49,677**	**13,099**	**8,855**	**9,181**
4,861 Cities; total population 108,986,000	Day		27,894	16,943	3,256	3,487	4,208
	Evening		26,110	16,045	4,274	3,056	2,735
	Night		21,913	14,077	4,739	1,612	1,485
	Other [1]		4,895	2,612	830	700	753
GROUP I							
44 Cities over 250,000; population 31,665,000		**91,745**	**21,361**	**7,285**	**6,069**	**3,323**	**4,684**
	Day		7,880	2,740	2,049	1,334	1,757
	Evening		6,664	2,291	1,647	1,191	1,535
	Night		5,139	1,866	1,965	299	1,009
	Other		1,678	388	408	499	383
GROUP II							
88 Cities 100,000 to 250,000; population 12,872,000		**23,858**	**7,803**	**4,759**	**1,148**	**680**	**1,216**
	Day		2,727	1,620	219	278	610
	Evening		2,505	1,471	416	256	362
	Night		1,868	1,253	370	112	133
	Other		703	415	143	34	111
GROUP III							
228 Cities 50,000 to 100,000; population 15,980,000		**25,392**	**10,122**	**6,610**	**1,405**	**1,008**	**1,099**
	Day		3,566	2,247	304	393	622
	Evening		3,393	2,263	536	330	264
	Night		2,645	1,790	488	248	119
	Other		518	310	77	37	94
GROUP IV							
452 Cities 25,000 to 50,000; population 15,757,000		**24,610**	**10,396**	**7,147**	**1,307**	**948**	**994**
	Day		3,581	2,437	229	366	549
	Evening		3,447	2,341	502	330	274
	Night		2,851	1,999	510	233	109
	Other		517	370	66	19	62
GROUP V							
1,213 Cities 10,000 to 25,000; population 19,178,000		**30,862**	**15,803**	**11,434**	**1,784**	**1,802**	**783**
	Day		5,191	3,794	299	651	447
	Evening		5,249	3,769	664	607	209
	Night		4,733	3,415	758	491	69
	Other		630	456	63	53	58
GROUP VI							
2,836 Cities under 10,000; population 13,534,000		**25,020**	**15,327**	**12,442**	**1,386**	**1,094**	**405**
	Day		4,949	4,105	156	465	223
	Evening		4,852	3,910	509	342	91
	Night		4,677	3,754	648	229	46
	Other		849	673	73	58	45
SHERIFFS AND COUNTY POLICE DEPARTMENTS							
1,522 agencies; population 38,095,000		**53,814**	**18,258**	**14,222**	**2,055**	**778**	**1,233**
	Day		7,288	5,864	383	269	772
	Evening		5,128	3,922	714	256	236
	Night		4,532	3,317	853	252	110
	Other		1,340	1,119	105	1	115

[1] Other patrols include motorcycle, motor scooter, or other specialized assignments; other shifts include overlapping or split shifts.

Table 60.—*Law Enforcement Employees and Patrols*

Population Groups	Employees			Patrols		
	Total	Civilians	Officers	Total	One-man	Two-man
TOTAL CITIES (4,861 cities; 1974 estimated population 108,986,000)	**260,865**	**39,378**	**221,487**	**67,489**	**54,614**	**12,875**
Group I (cities over 250,000 inhabitants)	108,090	16,345	91,745	15,382	9,427	5,955
Group II (cities 100,000 to 250,000 inhabitants)	28,747	4,889	23,858	5,995	4,919	1,076
Group III (cities 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants)	30,339	4,947	25,392	8,599	7,223	1,376
Group IV (cities 25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants)	28,560	3,950	24,610	8,947	7,655	1,292
Group V (cities 10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants)	35,636	4,774	30,862	14,448	12,640	1,808
Group VI (cities under 10,000 inhabitants)	29,493	4,473	25,020	14,118	12,750	1,368
Sheriffs and county police (1,522 agencies; 1974 estimated population 38,095,000)	64,713	10,899	53,814	15,830	13,867	1,963

Table 61.—*Law Enforcement Officer Assignments, October 31, 1974*

Population Groups	Total patrols [1]	Time of shift [1] (percent) [2]		
		Day	Evening	Night
TOTAL CITIES (4,861 cities; 1974 estimated population 108,986,000)	**67,489**	**35.1**	**34.6**	**30.3**
Group I (cities over 250,000 inhabitants)	15,382	30.8	33.3	26.8
Group II (cities 100,000 to 250,000 inhabitants)	5,995	35.3	35.7	28.9
Group III (cities 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants)	8,599	34.2	36.4	29.4
Group IV (cities 25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants)	8,947	33.9	35.5	30.6
Group V (cities 10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants)	14,448	32.8	34.9	32.3
Group VI (cities under 10,000 inhabitants)	14,118	33.5	33.7	32.8
Sheriffs and county police (1,522 agencies; 1974 estimated population 38,095,000)	15,830	41.2	30.9	27.9

[1] Does not include "other" shift or patrol.

[2] Due to rounding, percentages may not add to 100%.

Table 62.—*Law Enforcement Patrols, October 31, 1974*

Population Groups	Total Patrols	Vehicle	Foot
TOTAL CITIES (4,861 cities; 1974 estimated population 108,986,000)	**67,489**	**59,334**	**8,155**
Group I (cities over 250,000 inhabitants)	15,382	12,558	2,824
Group II (cities 100,000 to 250,000 inhabitants)	5,995	5,349	646
Group III (cities 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants)	8,599	7,628	971
Group IV (cities 25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants)	8,947	8,018	929
Group V (cities 10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants)	14,448	12,699	1,749
Group VI (cities under 10,000 inhabitants)	14,118	13,082	1,036
Sheriffs and county police (1,522 agencies; 1974 estimated population 38,095,000)	15,830	15,053	777

Table 63.—*Percent One and Two Man Law Enforcement Patrols*[1] *October 31, 1974*

[1974 Estimated Population]

Population Groups	Total		Day		Evening		Night	
	One-Man	Two-Man	One-Man	Two-Man	One-Man	Two-Man	One-Man	Two-Man
TOTAL CITIES: 4,861 cities; total population 108,954,000.	**80.9**	**19.1**	**85.1**	**14.9**	**80.7**	**19.3**	**76.3**	**23.7**
GROUP I								
44 Cities; total population 31,665,000	61.3	38.7	63.9	36.1	65.6	34.4	51.9	48.1
GROUP II								
88 Cities; total population 12,872,000	82.1	17.9	88.8	11.2	78.4	21.6	78.3	21.7
GROUP III								
228 Cities; total population 15,980,000	84.0	16.0	88.8	11.2	82.5	17.5	80.3	19.7
GROUP IV								
452 Cities; total population 15,757,000	85.6	14.4	92.1	7.9	83.5	16.5	80.7	19.3
GROUP V								
1,213 Cities; total population 19,178,000	87.5	12.5	93.1	6.9	86.3	13.7	83.0	17.0
GROUP VI								
2,836 Cities; total population 13,534,000	90.3	9.7	96.2	3.8	88.8	11.2	85.8	14.2
Sheriffs and County Police: 1,522 agencies; total population 38,095,000	87.6	12.4	94.1	5.9	85.3	14.7	80.6	19.4

[1] Does not include "other" shift or patrol.

Table 64.—*Civilian Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1974, Percentage of Total by Population Groups*

Population group	Percentage civilian employees	Population group	Percentage civilian employees
TOTAL CITIES	**15.3**	Group III (50,000–100,000)	16.5
		Group IV (25,000–50,000)	14.1
Group I (over 250,000)	15.6	Group V (10,000–25,000)	13.3
(over 1,000,000)	14.2	Group VI (under 10,000)	14.3
(500,000–1,000,000)	18.1		
(250,000–500,000)	15.6	Suburban agencies	16.0
Group II (100,000–250,000)	17.5	Sheriffs and County Police Departments	17.8

Table 65.—*Law Enforcement Officers Assaulted, 1974*

Geographic Divisions and Population Groups

[5,039 agencies; 1974 estimated population 103,581,000]

Geographic division	Total assaults	Rate per 100 police officers	Assaults with injury	Rate per 100 police officers	Population group	Total assaults	Rate per 100 police officers	Assaults with injury	Rate per 100 police officers
TOTAL	**29,511**	**15.1**	**11,468**	**5.9**	**TOTAL**	**29,511**	**15.1**	**11,468**	**5.9**
New England	2,607	18.1	1,248	8.7	Group I (over 250,000)	14,482	19.1	5,735	7.6
Middle Atlantic	3,294	10.8	1,620	5.3	Group II (100,000 to 250,000)	4,046	22.3	1,621	9.0
East North Central	4,508	10.4	2,416	5.6	Group III (50,000 to 100,000)	2,418	15.4	858	5.5
West North Central	2,309	14.6	856	5.4	Group IV (25,000 to 50,000)	2,297	13.9	876	5.3
South Atlantic	6,543	19.3	2,286	6.6	Group V (10,000 to 25,000)	2,461	11.8	849	4.1
East South Central	916	9.9	231	2.5	Group VI (under 10,000)	2,090	11.5	796	4.4
West South Central	3,135	16.3	879	4.6	Suburban agencies [1]	4,774	9.5	1,981	3.9
Mountain	1,418	15.8	517	5.8	Sheriffs and County police departments	1,717	5.6	733	2.4
Pacific	4,781	23.5	1,465	7.2					

[1] Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.

Table 66.—*Law Enforcement Officers Assaulted, 1974*

Percent Distribution of Weapon Used [2]

[5,032 agencies; 1974 estimated population 97,805,000]

Population group	Total assaults	Firearms	Knife or cutting instrument	Other dangerous weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES	**26,094**	**1,849**	**687**	**2,327**	**21,231**
	100.0	**7.1**	**2.6**	**8.9**	**81.4**
Group I (over 250,000)	11,065	9.1	2.7	10.0	78.1
Group II (100,000 to 250,000)	4,046	4.2	2.8	9.7	83.3
Group III (50,000 to 100,000)	2,418	3.8	2.3	7.4	86.4
Group IV (25,000 to 50,000)	2,297	5.1	2.1	6.8	85.9
Group V (10,000 to 25,000)	2,461	5.5	2.1	6.7	85.8
Group VI (under 10,000)	2,090	7.8	2.0	7.6	82.7
Suburban agencies [1]	4,774	6.4	2.6	8.7	82.3
Sheriffs and County Police Departments	1,717	9.4	4.7	9.6	76.4
Geographic Division	**Total assaults**	**Firearms**	**Knife or cutting instrument**	**Other dangerous weapon**	**Hands, fists, feet, etc.**
TOTAL	**26,094**	**1,849**	**687**	**2,327**	**21,231**
	100.0	**7.1**	**2.6**	**8.9**	**81.4**
New England	2,607	3.6	2.0	14.0	80.4
Middle Atlantic	3,294	3.7	2.8	9.8	83.6
East North Central	4,508	7.3	2.2	7.2	83.4
West North Central	2,309	9.4	2.4	9.8	78.4
South Atlantic	6,543	7.6	2.8	8.9	80.7
East South Central	916	5.6	2.1	5.9	86.5
West South Central	3,135	11.2	3.5	7.5	77.8
Mountain	1,418	9.2	3.3	11.0	76.5
Pacific	1,364	4.2	2.2	4.8	88.9

[1] Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.

[2] Due to rounding, percentages may not add to 100%.

Table 67.—*Law Enforcement Officers Assaulted, 1974*

Police Activity by Type of Weapon

[5,032 agencies; 1974 estimated population 97,805,000]

Type of activity	Total [1]	Type of weapon			
		Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other dangerous weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.
TOTAL ASSAULTS	**26,094**	**1,849**	**687**	**2,327**	**21,231**
Percent of individual activity	**100.0**	**7.1**	**2.6**	**8.9**	**81.4**
Responding to "disturbance" calls (family quarrels, man with gun)	7,186	681	231	469	5,755
Percent of individual activity	100.0	9.5	3.9	6.5	80.1
Burglaries in progress or pursuing burglary suspects	447	117	19	60	251
Percent of individual activity	100.0	26.2	4.3	13.4	56.2
Robberies in progress or pursuing robbery suspects	407	185	10	34	178
Percent of individual activity	100.0	45.5	2.5	8.4	43.7
Attempting other arrests	5,746	177	111	374	5,084
Percent of individual activity	100.0	3.1	1.9	6.5	88.5
Civil disorder (riot, mass disobedience)	577	13	10	223	331
Percent of individual activity	100.0	2.3	1.7	38.6	57.4
Handling, transporting, custody of prisoners	3,219	39	29	129	3,022
Percent of individual activity	100.0	1.2	.9	4.0	93.9
Investigating suspicious persons or circumstances	1,940	213	62	221	1,444
Percent of individual activity	100.0	11.0	3.2	11.4	74.4
Ambush—no warning	154	66	8	33	47
Percent of individual activity	100.0	42.9	5.2	21.4	30.5
Mentally deranged	344	33	29	29	253
Percent of individual activity	100.0	9.6	8.4	8.4	73.5
Traffic pursuits and stops	2,861	96	32	402	2,331
Percent of individual activity	100.0	3.4	1.1	14.1	81.5
All others	3,213	229	96	353	2,535
Percent of individual activity	100.0	7.1	3.0	11.0	78.9

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

Table 68.—*Law Enforcement Officers Assaulted, 1974*

Type of weapon and Police Activity

[5,082 agencies; 1974 estimated population 97,805,000]

Type of activity	Total	Type of weapon			
		Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other dangerous weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.
TOTAL ASSAULTS	**26,094**	**1,849**	**657**	**2,327**	**21,231**
Percent of total [1]	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Responding to "disturbance" calls (family quarrels, man with gun)	7,186	681	281	469	5,755
Percent of total	27.5	36.8	40.9	20.2	27.1
Burglaries in progress or pursuing burglary suspects	447	117	19	60	251
Percent of total	1.7	6.3	2.8	2.6	1.2
Robberies in progress or pursuing robbery suspects	407	185	10	34	178
Percent of total	1.6	10.0	1.5	1.5	.8
Attempting other arrests	5,746	177	111	374	5,084
Percent of total	22.0	9.6	16.2	16.1	23.9
Civil disorder (riot, mass disobedience)	577	13	10	223	331
Percent of total	2.2	.7	1.5	9.6	1.6
Handling, transporting, custody of prisoners	3,219	39	29	129	3,022
Percent of total	12.3	2.1	4.2	5.5	14.2
Investigating suspicious persons or circumstances	1,940	213	62	221	1,444
Percent of total	7.4	11.5	9.0	9.5	6.8
Ambush—no warning	154	66	8	33	47
Percent of total	.6	3.6	1.2	1.4	.2
Mentally deranged	344	33	29	29	253
Percent of total	1.3	1.8	4.2	1.2	1.2
Traffic pursuits and stops	2,861	96	32	402	2,331
Percent of total	11.0	5.2	4.7	17.3	11.0
All other	3,213	229	96	353	2,535
Percent of total	12.3	12.4	14.0	15.2	11.9

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Table 69.—*Assaults on Law Enforcement Officers, 1974*

Population Group	Total[1]	Time of assaults by population group											
		12–2 a.m.	2 a.m.–4 a.m.	4 a.m.–6 a.m.	6 a.m.–8 a.m.	8 a.m.–10 a.m.	10 a.m.–12	12–2 p.m.	2 p.m.–4 p.m.	4 p.m.–6 p.m.	6 p.m.–8 p.m.	8 p.m.–10 p.m.	10 p.m.–12
TOTAL													
5,032 agencies; 1974 estimated population 97,505,000:													
Total assaults	**26,094**	**4,364**	**3,083**	**1,035**	**436**	**576**	**935**	**1,127**	**1,510**	**1,969**	**2,547**	**3,954**	**4,558**
Percent distribution	**100.0**	**16.7**	**11.8**	**4.0**	**1.7**	**2.2**	**3.6**	**4.3**	**5.8**	**7.5**	**9.8**	**15.2**	**17.5**
GROUP I													
38 agencies over 250,000; total population 21,115,000:													
Total assaults	11,065	1,633	1,276	466	213	247	437	527	708	919	1,146	1,637	1,856
Percent distribution	100.0	14.8	11.5	4.2	1.9	2.2	3.9	4.8	6.4	8.3	10.4	14.8	16.8
GROUP II													
64 agencies, 100,000 to 250,000; total population 8,993,000:													
Total assaults	4,046	667	455	168	62	68	143	183	208	349	412	559	772
Percent distribution	100.0	16.5	11.2	4.2	1.5	1.7	3.5	4.5	5.1	8.6	10.2	13.8	19.1
GROUP III													
135 agencies, 50,000 to 100,000; total population 9,251,000:													
Total assaults	2,418	458	339	87	28	40	99	98	111	166	242	353	397
Percent distribution	100.0	18.9	14.0	3.6	1.2	1.7	4.1	4.1	4.6	6.9	10.0	14.6	16.4
GROUP IV													
296 agencies, 25,000 to 50,000; total population 10,464,000:													
Total assaults	2,297	424	293	88	31	48	85	93	124	134	222	365	390
Percent distribution	100.0	18.5	12.8	3.8	1.3	2.1	3.7	4.0	5.4	5.8	9.7	15.9	17.0
GROUP V													
817 agencies, 10,000 to 25,000; total population 12,876,000:													
Total assaults	2,461	516	281	100	39	56	42	77	137	126	190	433	464
Percent distribution	100.0	21.0	11.4	4.1	1.6	2.3	1.7	3.1	5.6	5.1	7.7	17.6	18.9
GROUP VI													
2,397 agencies under 10,000; total population 10,493,000:													
Total assaults	2,090	409	267	74	30	50	44	74	98	141	155	347	401
Percent distribution	100.0	19.6	12.8	3.5	1.4	2.4	2.1	3.5	4.7	6.7	7.4	16.6	19.2
COUNTIES													
1,283 agencies; total population 24,613,000:													
Total assaults	1,717	257	172	52	33	67	85	75	124	134	180	260	278
Percent distribution	100.0	15.0	10.0	3.0	1.9	3.9	5.0	4.4	7.2	7.8	10.5	15.1	16.2

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Table 70.—*Law Enforcement Officers Assaulted, 1974*

Type of Activity by Percent of Officers Assignment

[5,032 agencies; 1974 estimated population 97,805,000]

Type of activity	Total	Type of assignment						
		2-man vehicle(s)	1-man vehicle(s)		Detective or special assignment		Other	
			Unassisted	Assisted	Unassisted	Assisted	Unassisted	Assisted
Total	**26,094**	**9,754**	**4,868**	**5,948**	**490**	**1,416**	**1,518**	**2,100**
Percent of total [1]	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Responding to "disturbance" calls (family quarrels, man with gun, etc.)	7,186	3,294	1,202	2,100	60	145	151	234
Percent of total	27.5	33.8	24.7	35.3	12.2	10.2	9.9	11.1
Burglaries in progress or pursuing burglary suspects	447	165	84	125	8	31	17	17
Percent of total	1.7	1.7	1.7	2.1	1.6	2.2	1.1	.8
Robberies in progress or pursuing robbery suspects	407	145	55	66	13	75	26	27
Percent of total	1.6	1.5	1.1	1.1	2.7	5.3	1.7	1.3
Attempting other arrests	5,746	2,017	1,072	1,355	149	477	315	361
Percent of total	22.0	20.7	22.0	22.8	30.4	33.7	20.8	17.2
Civil disorder (riot, mass disobedience)	577	171	69	124	12	47	29	125
Percent of total	2.2	1.8	1.4	2.1	2.4	3.3	1.9	6.0
Handling, transporting, custody of prisoners	3,219	1,020	438	603	54	173	240	691
Percent of total	12.3	10.5	9.0	10.1	11.0	12.2	15.8	32.9
Investigating suspicious persons or circumstances	1,940	785	426	346	49	123	120	91
Percent of total	7.4	8.0	8.8	5.8	10.0	8.7	7.9	4.3
Ambush—no warning	154	39	33	14	7	9	35	17
Percent of total	.6	.4	.7	.2	1.4	.6	2.3	.8
Mentally deranged	344	147	44	102	1	15	14	21
Percent of total	1.3	1.5	.9	1.7	.2	1.1	.9	1.0
Traffic pursuits and stops	2,861	1,123	832	671	27	69	62	77
Percent of total	11.0	11.5	17.1	11.3	5.5	4.9	4.1	3.7
All other	3,213	848	613	442	110	252	509	439
Percent of total	12.3	8.7	12.6	7.4	22.4	17.8	33.5	20.9

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

Table 71.—*Law Enforcement Officers Assaulted, 1974*

Type of Assignment by Police Activity

[5,032 agencies; 1974 estimated population 97,805,000]

Type of activity	Total [1]	Type of assignment						
		2-man vehicle(s)	1-man vehicle(s)		Detective or special assignment		Other	
			Unassisted	Assisted	Unassisted	Assisted	Unassisted	Assisted
TOTAL	**26,094**	**9,754**	**4,868**	**5,948**	**490**	**1,416**	**1,518**	**2,100**
Percent of individual activity	**100.0**	**37.4**	**18.7**	**22.8**	**1.9**	**5.4**	**5.8**	**8.0**
Responding to "disturbance" calls (family quarrels, man with gun)	7,186	3,294	1,202	2,100	60	145	151	234
Percent of individual activity	100.0	45.8	16.7	29.2	.8	2.0	2.1	3.3
Burglaries in progress or pursuing burglary suspects	447	165	84	125	8	31	17	17
Percent of individual activity	100.0	36.9	18.8	28.0	1.8	6.9	3.8	3.8
Robberies in progress or pursuing robbery suspects	407	145	55	66	13	75	26	27
Percent of individual activity	100.0	35.6	13.5	16.2	3.2	18.4	6.4	6.6
Attempting other arrests	5,746	2,017	1,072	1,355	149	477	315	361
Percent of individual activity	100.0	35.1	18.7	23.6	2.6	8.3	5.5	6.3
Civil disorder (riot, mass disobedience)	577	171	69	124	12	47	29	125
Percent of individual activity	100.0	29.6	12.0	21.5	2.1	8.1	5.0	21.7
Handling, transporting, custody of prisoners	3,219	1,020	438	603	54	173	240	691
Percent of individual activity	100.0	31.7	13.6	18.7	1.7	5.4	7.5	21.5
Investigating suspicious persons or circumstances	1,940	785	426	346	49	123	120	91
Percent of individual activity	100.0	40.5	22.0	17.8	2.5	6.3	6.2	4.7
Ambush (premeditated and without warning or provocation)	154	39	33	14	7	9	35	17
Percent of individual activity	100.0	25.3	21.4	9.1	4.5	5.8	22.7	11.0
Mentally deranged	344	147	44	102	1	15	14	21
Percent of individual activity	100.0	42.7	12.8	29.7	.3	4.4	4.1	6.1
Traffic pursuits and stops	2,861	1,123	832	671	27	69	62	77
Percent of individual activity	100.0	39.3	29.1	23.5	.9	2.4	2.2	2.7
All other	3,213	848	613	442	110	252	509	439
Percent of individual activity	100.0	26.4	19.1	13.8	3.4	7.8	15.8	13.7

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

Table 72.—*Assaults on Law Enforcement Officers and Percent Cleared, 1974*

Type of Activity by Population Group

Type of activity	Total (5,302 agencies, 1974 estimated population 97,805,000)	Group I (38 agencies, over 250,000; population 21,115,000)	Group II (64 agencies, 100,000 to 250,000; population 8,993,000)	Group III (135 agencies, 50,000 to 100,000; population 9,251,000)	Group IV (298 agencies, 25,000 to 50,000; population 10,464,000)	Group V (817 agencies, 10,000 to 25,000; population 12,876,000)	Group VI (2,397 agencies, under 10,000; population 10,493,000)	Counties (1,283 agencies, population 24,613,000)
TOTAL ASSAULTS	**26,094**	**11,065**	**4,046**	**2,418**	**2,297**	**2,461**	**2,090**	**1,717**
PERCENT CLEARED	**91.8**	**94.4**	**89.3**	**94.2**	**90.6**	**90.5**	**86.7**	**87.5**
Responding to "disturbance" calls (family quarrels, man with gun, etc.)	7,186	2,794	1,160	783	685	756	624	384
Percent cleared	94.1	96.6	92.9	95.8	93.6	92.3	88.0	89.8
Burglaries in progress or pursuing burglary suspects	447	214	92	34	33	35	22	17
Percent cleared	82.3	87.9	71.7	97.1	75.8	60.0	86.4	94.1
Robberies in progress or pursuing robbery suspects	407	276	48	21	20	19	13	10
Percent cleared	86.0	87.7	89.6	100.0	65.0	78.9	53.8	90.0
Attempting other arrests	5,746	2,243	1,007	511	540	618	497	330
Percent cleared	93.1	95.9	91.4	93.7	93.3	91.3	87.5	89.1
Civil disorder (riot, mass disobedience)	577	190	76	61	44	84	68	54
Percent cleared	71.8	53.2	52.6	77.0	84.1	89.3	89.7	98.1
Handling, transporting, custody of prisoners	3,219	1,241	415	313	329	286	265	370
Percent cleared	92.4	96.6	90.8	95.5	86.3	95.1	83.8	86.8
Investigating suspicious persons or circumstances	1,940	829	367	141	170	170	151	112
Percent cleared	91.6	94.2	90.2	95.0	91.8	87.1	86.1	86.6
Ambush—no warning	154	79	15	8	5	14	15	18
Percent cleared	69.5	67.1	93.3	37.5	40.0	57.1	80.0	83.3
Mentally deranged	344	133	42	28	30	23	36	43
Percent cleared	83.1	91.0	64.3	85.7	71.8	87.0	80.6	86.0
Traffic pursuits and stops	2,861	1,263	386	280	218	263	260	191
Percent cleared	93.1	95.9	94.3	96.4	90.8	87.1	88.1	85.3
All other	3,213	1,803	438	238	214	153	139	188
Percent cleared	90.4	94.1	80.4	91.2	90.2	91.2	84.9	81.4

594-259 O - 75 - 16

Table 73.—*Full-Time State Police and Highway Patrol Employees, October 31, 1974*

State	Total	Police officers	Civilians	Miles of primary highway per police officer [1]	State motor vehicle registration per police officer [2]
TOTAL	**61,964**	**44,802**	**17,162**	**10.6**	**2,799**
Alabama	1,027	613	414	17.2	3,840
Alaska	380	215	165	17.7	801
Arizona	1,192	797	395	7.4	1,781
Arkansas	569	449	120	34.7	2,640
California	7,484	5,555	1,929	2.7	2,415
Colorado	762	550	212	16.5	3,278
Connecticut	1,187	860	327	1.4	2,198
Delaware	533	431	102	1.5	773
Florida	1,604	1,117	487	11.0	4,787
Georgia	1,201	685	516	26.6	4,628
Idaho	193	183	10	27.4	3,225
Illinois	2,264	1,689	575	10.0	3,524
Indiana	1,383	910	473	12.4	3,551
Iowa	426	401	25	25.1	4,934
Kansas	467	373	94	28.0	4,766
Kentucky	1,291	805	486	5.8	2,597
Louisiana	1,060	788	272	6.0	2,611
Maine	400	316	84	12.4	1,887
Maryland	1,992	1,454	538	.7	1,553
Massachusetts	1,147	918	229	3.0	3,215
Michigan	2,634	2,006	628	4.6	2,612
Minnesota	636	504	132	24.2	4,866
Mississippi	830	578	252	18.6	2,271
Missouri	1,536	773	763	10.1	3,551
Montana	294	220	74	29.1	2,578
Nebraska	497	388	109	25.3	2,827
Nevada	195	134	61	16.8	3,261
New Hampshire	264	213	51	9.4	2,170
New Jersey	2,448	1,691	757	1.3	2,469
New Mexico	476	290	186	43.7	2,502
New York	3,884	3,369	515	4.6	2,173
North Carolina	1,429	1,124	305	12.0	3,065
North Dakota	110	92	18	75.4	5,330
Ohio	2,159	1,322	837	14.5	5,052
Oklahoma	1,009	556	453	21.8	3,580
Oregon	1,049	912	137	5.3	1,781
Pennsylvania	4,555	3,827	728	4.3	1,744
Rhode Island	205	173	32	6.1	3,253
South Carolina	848	723	125	13.6	2,215
South Dakota	188	170	18	52.7	2,859
Tennessee	1,100	781	328	12.3	3,130
Texas	4,125	2,345	1,780	29.5	3,333
Utah	396	384	12	14.3	1,957
Vermont	345	228	117	11.5	1,204
Virginia	1,507	1,088	419	8.8	2,568
Washington	1,261	761	500	9.1	3,115
West Virginia	647	447	200	12.0	2,038
Wisconsin	624	473	151	25.2	5,227
Wyoming	142	121	21	50.2	2,429

[1] Miles of primary highway taken from U.S. Department of Transportation publication, "Highway Statistics 1973."

[2] State motor vehicle registration data, which includes automobile, bus, and truck registrations, taken from U.S. Department of Transportation publication, "Highway Statistics 1973."

Table 74.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1974, Cities 25,000 and over in Population*

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
ALABAMA					
Anniston	84	69	2	7	6
Bessemer	68	65		3	
Birmingham	777	637	15	23	102
Decatur	70	60		6	4
Dothan	92	79	5	2	6
Florence	60	58	1	3	7
Gadsden	114	106	3		5
Huntsville	292	203	2	36	51
Mobile	419	313	4	45	57
Montgomery	355	309	6	10	30
Phenix City	59	53			6
Prichard	88	72		2	14
Selma	69	54	2	10	3
Tuscaloosa	158	134	5	11	8
ALASKA					
Anchorage	172	117	2	5	48
ARIZONA					
Flagstaff	48	40	1	2	5
Glendale	98	82		7	9
Mesa	121	100	2	2	17
Phoenix	1,596	1,314	28	72	182
Scottsdale	147	95	3	19	30
Tempe	134	108	3	15	8
Tucson	643	488	8	35	112
Yuma	73	56		5	12
ARKANSAS					
Blytheville	39	34		2	3
El Dorado	46	39		5	2
Fayetteville	45	41			4
Fort Smith	110	93		7	10
Hot Springs	70	60		3	7
Jonesboro	47	43			4
Little Rock	336	273	2	19	42
North Little Rock	138	119		7	12
Pine Bluff	115	103	1	1	10
West Memphis	63	56	2	2	3
CALIFORNIA					
Alameda	90	74	1	7	8
Alhambra	107	86	1	2	18
Anaheim	377	286	2	17	72
Antioch	59	41		8	10
Arcadia	81	66	1	2	12
Azusa	60	46		2	12
Bakersfield	203	152	3	19	29
Baldwin Park	62	47		1	14
Bell Gardens	59	37	1		21
Berkeley	218	170	2	9	37
Beverly Hills	116	89	3	9	15
Buena Park	118	84	3	10	21
Burbank	180	138	2	11	29
Burlingame	58	42		2	14
Campbell	44	33	1	3	7
Chula Vista	104	78	2	11	13
Compton	211	133	2	15	61
Concord	159	118	1	6	34
Corona	51	43		8	
Costa Mesa	147	120	4	1	22
Covina	60	50			10
Culver City	88	59	2	9	18

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
CALIFORNIA—Con.					
Cypress	60	45	1	2	12
Daly City	106	85		10	11
Davis	47	37	1	2	7
Downey	130	101		9	20
El Cajon	119	82		16	21
El Cerrito	48	37			11
El Monte	106	73	8	12	13
Escondido	68	52	1	1	14
Fairfield	73	51		10	12
Fountain Valley	57	45		1	11
Fremont	166	109	2	27	28
Fresno	376	324	3	7	42
Fullerton	167	116	1	11	39
Gardena	106	84	2	6	14
Garden Grove	170	128	2	12	28
Glendale	212	154	8	14	36
Glendora	54	41		7	6
Hawthorne	77	63	1	3	10
Hayward	170	118	2	15	35
Huntington Beach	252	167	2	20	63
Huntington Park	65	53	1	2	9
Inglewood	231	158	7	19	47
La Habra	63	46	1	6	10
La Mesa	51	41		1	9
Livermore	56	44		2	10
Lodi	59	44		7	8
Lompoc	37	30		4	3
Long Beach	868	639	22	53	154
Los Altos	31	24		5	2
Los Angeles	10,137	7,238	151	1,325	1,423
Lynwood	74	53	1	3	17
Manhattan Beach	64	52	1	1	10
Menlo Park	51	37	1	5	8
Milpitas	44	36	1	1	6
Modesto	156	119	3	5	29
Monrovia	58	52		6	
Montebello	78	65	1	1	11
Monterey	56	43	1	6	6
Monterey Park	69	57	1	1	10
Mountain View	87	66	1	7	13
Napa	77	60		1	16
National City	72	59		2	11
Newark	43	32		7	4
Newport Beach	158	120	1	11	26
Novato	41	33		1	7
Oakland	935	679	3	134	119
Oceanside	125	82	2	12	29
Ontario	108	83	1	6	18
Orange	140	117	2	2	19
Oxnard	130	102	1	10	17
Pacifica	50	37		3	10
Palm Springs	114	79		11	24
Palo Alto	122	96	8	1	17
Pasadena	270	193	8	23	46
Petaluma	42	35			7
Placentia	50	38		1	11
Pleasant Hill	49	35		1	13
Pleasanton	32	23	1	1	7
Pomona	177	140		11	26
Redlands	64	49		11	4
Redondo Beach	108	72	1	16	19
Redwood City	85	67		1	17
Rialto	58	42		9	7
Richmond	213	155	3	17	38
Riverside	266	213		16	37
Sacramento	650	510	6	39	95
Salinas	136	100	1	12	23

Table 74.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1974, Cities 25,000 and over in Population—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
CALIFORNIA—Con.					
San Bernardino	267	201	4	10	52
San Bruno	55	45	----	----	10
San Carlos	36	32	----	1	3
San Diego	1,389	1,051	59	100	179
San Francisco	2,453	1,945	13	295	200
San Gabriel	54	45	1	----	8
San Jose	853	669	18	49	117
San Leandro	114	82	----	10	22
San Luis Obispo	49	39	----	1	9
San Mateo	146	117	1	5	23
San Rafael	83	63	----	8	12
Santa Ana	307	225	3	15	64
Santa Barbara	170	130	2	13	25
Santa Clara	121	102	1	2	16
Santa Cruz	70	53	2	2	13
Santa Maria	57	45	----	1	11
Santa Monica	187	125	6	15	41
Santa Rosa	80	65	1	3	11
Seal Beach	52	38	4	3	7
Seaside	42	33	1	3	5
Simi Valley	75	52	2	4	17
South Gate	101	78	1	7	15
South San Francisco	84	71	----	2	11
Stockton	313	227	7	22	57
Sunnyvale	190	162	----	8	20
Torrance	269	197	7	19	46
Tustin	55	40	----	----	15
Upland	57	44	----	1	12
Vallejo	134	102	1	11	20
Ventura	108	84	4	4	16
Visalia	58	51	1	4	2
Walnut Creek	84	62	----	2	20
West Covina	100	79	----	8	13
Westminster	101	70	3	7	21
Whittier	106	80	----	6	20
COLORADO					
Arvada	105	79	2	4	20
Aurora	187	150	----	13	24
Boulder	120	100	9	1	10
Colorado Springs	349	259	7	43	40
Denver	1,668	1,330	32	99	207
Englewood	75	65	1	3	6
Fort Collins	76	51	2	7	16
Greeley	79	61	2	7	9
Lakewood	262	168	10	17	67
Littleton	49	40	2	3	4
Longmont	52	37	----	7	8
Northglenn	41	33	1	----	7
Pueblo	211	174	3	4	30
Wheat Ridge	59	43	6	2	8
CONNECTICUT					
Bridgeport	510	484	5	10	11
Bristol	86	77	3	2	4
Danbury	103	96	1	2	4
East Hartford	106	90	1	4	11
Enfield	75	61	1	7	6
Fairfield	104	96	1	4	3
Greenwich	159	149	1	3	6
Groton Town	48	46	1	----	1
Hamden	102	96	----	----	6
Hartford	576	481	5	30	60
Manchester	97	84	1	6	6
Meriden	103	92	1	1	9
Middletown	85	78	1	2	4

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
CONNECTICUT—Con.					
Milford	110	98	----	2	10
New Britain	188	166	1	13	8
New Haven	473	410	4	25	34
Newington	42	37	----	1	4
Norwalk	192	147	----	17	28
Norwich	71	64	1	2	4
Shelton	41	40	----	----	1
Southington	46	43	1	1	1
Stratford	111	104	1	2	4
Torrington	68	64	----	2	2
Trumbull	65	58	----	1	6
Vernon	44	38	1	4	1
Wallingford	61	53	1	2	5
Waterbury	314	278	1	20	15
West Hartford	147	119	1	8	19
West Haven	100	89	1	3	7
Westport	64	60	----	2	2
Wethersfield	43	37	----	2	4
DELAWARE					
Wilmington	333	257	4	19	53
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA					
Washington	5,558	4,347	250	466	495
FLORIDA					
Boca Raton	102	90	2	2	8
Boynton Beach	73	59	----	4	10
Clearwater	192	149	2	13	28
Coral Gables	157	130	1	4	22
Daytona Beach	184	132	6	5	41
Delray Beach	82	57	1	13	11
Fort Lauderdale	532	378	7	63	84
Fort Myers	82	65	----	6	11
Fort Pierce	90	58	1	8	23
Gainesville	214	148	4	22	40
Hallandale	76	56	----	5	15
Hialeah	281	214	23	29	15
Hollywood	295	205	7	29	54
Jacksonville	1,317	806	18	248	155
Key West	54	42	1	5	6
Lakeland	108	79	1	11	17
Lake Worth	62	49	----	2	11
Largo	69	52	1	3	13
Lauderhill	50	40	1	4	5
Melbourne	98	79	2	9	8
Miami	1,019	743	35	96	145
Miami Beach	310	232	4	38	36
Miramar	52	49	----	----	3
North Miami	87	70	2	2	13
North Miami Beach	85	75	2	----	8
Ocala	71	54	2	10	5
Orlando	572	398	15	96	63
Panama City	79	61	----	4	14
Pensacola	144	122	1	7	14
Pinellas Park	41	33	1	4	3
Plantation	72	61	1	2	8
Pompano Beach	165	109	3	15	38
Riviera Beach	80	63	2	2	13
Saint Petersburg	638	466	39	25	108
Sarasota	164	100	2	13	49
Tallahassee	144	125	3	----	16
Tampa	806	641	6	57	102
Titusville	58	47	----	1	10
West Palm Beach	194	146	2	18	28

Table 74.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1974, Cities 25,000 and over in Population—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
GEORGIA					
Albany	186	165	8	3	10
Athens	97	88		3	6
Atlanta	1,804	1,457	129	111	107
Augusta	201	160	4	17	20
Columbus	407	302	9	24	72
Decatur	44	35	1	4	4
East Point	113	105	3	3	2
Forest Park	44	35	6		3
Macon	262	238	4	4	16
Marietta	88	73	1	4	10
Rome	81	67	7	4	3
Savannah	270	211	9	15	35
Valdosta	62	54	1	2	5
Warner Robins	66	58	1	3	4
HAWAII					
Hilo	136	100	1	19	16
Honolulu	1,741	1,358	8	156	219
IDAHO					
Boise	141	100	1	8	32
Idaho Falls	71	63	1		7
Lewiston	48	36	12		
Pocatello	77	60		7	10
ILLINOIS					
Addison	45	40			5
Alton	68	60	1	1	6
Arlington Heights	81	74	1	6	
Aurora	143	123	3	5	12
Belleville	70	61		5	4
Berwyn	66	60		3	3
Bloomington	75	65			10
Burbank	18	18			
Calumet City	55	42			13
Carbondale	62	48	1	7	6
Champaign	96	87		1	8
Chicago	14,935	13,076	190	686	983
Chicago Heights	89	70	2	5	12
Cicero	87	84		1	2
Danville	80	66		9	5
Decatur	132	105		7	20
De Kalb	54	43		3	8
Des Plaines	102	87	3		12
Dolton	37	32			5
Downers Grove	52	42	1	1	8
East Saint Louis	95	75	1	7	12
Elgin	105	83		1	21
Elmhurst	78	66		7	5
Elmwood Park	34	31		2	1
Evanston	173	138	2	18	15
Evergreen Park	49	40		2	7
Freeport	40	36			4
Galesburg	51	45		3	3
Glenview	51	41	1	4	5
Granite City	55	48		4	3
Harvey	77	63		8	6
Highland Park	60	48		6	6
Hoffman Estates	48	38		6	4
Joliet	175	136	4	15	20
Kankakee	70	62	1	3	4
Lansing	33	32			1
Lombard	59	47		12	
Maywood	53	48		3	2
Moline	83	63	2	1	17
Morton Grove	43	38		5	

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
ILLINOIS—Con.					
Mount Prospect	65	51	1	6	7
Naperville	45	37			8
Niles	68	59		4	5
Normal	38	31		3	4
Northbrook	57	45	1	6	5
North Chicago	30	26			4
Oak Lawn	103	90	1	4	8
Oak Park	160	119	4	13	24
Palatine	58	45		9	4
Park Forest	34	29			5
Park Ridge	57	50			7
Pekin	46	40		1	5
Peoria	275	208	9	9	49
Quincy	66	62	1		3
Rantoul	28	21		2	5
Rockford	289	252	5	15	17
Rock Island	97	75	1	4	17
Schaumburg	54	44		4	6
Skokie	135	116	1	3	15
South Holland	30	26			4
Springfield	223	150	2	39	32
Urbana	53	42	2	2	7
Villa Park	43	31		4	8
Waukegan	114	95		1	18
Wheaton	59	43		5	11
Wilmette	49	38		5	6
INDIANA					
Anderson	153	135	2		16
Bloomington	79	56	4	1	18
Columbus	60	57	1		2
East Chicago	156	144			12
Elkhart	124	97	1	12	14
Evansville	272	237	7	8	20
Fort Wayne	322	292	7	10	13
Gary	440	368	6	16	50
Hammond	237	211		4	22
Highland	34	28		2	4
Indianapolis	1,292	1,015	82	52	143
Kokomo	116	105	2	1	8
Lafayette	90	73	1	9	7
Marion	77	74		1	2
Michigan City	102	91	2	2	7
Mishawaka	69	62		1	6
Muncie	142	126	2	3	11
New Albany	75	63	6	2	4
South Bend	310	241	5	30	34
Terre Haute	128	112	2	4	10
IOWA					
Ames	49	40			9
Burlington	50	39	1	5	5
Cedar Falls	54	41		3	10
Cedar Rapids	187	149	3	14	21
Clinton	55	48			7
Council Bluffs	132	103	3	2	24
Davenport	159	130	2	7	20
Des Moines	412	314	9	48	41
Dubuque	80	66	4	1	9
Fort Dodge	56	45		5	6
Iowa City	58	46	1	4	7
Marshalltown	40	34		1	5
Mason City	60	43		6	11
Ottumwa	40	35		5	
Sioux City	149	120	1	4	24
Waterloo	151	129	1	5	16

Table 74.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1974, Cities 25,000 and over in Population—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
KANSAS					
Hutchinson	60	51	----	1	8
Kansas City	421	304	1	48	68
Lawrence	82	69	3	5	5
Leavenworth	40	32	2	1	5
Manhattan	93	67	2	14	10
Overland Park	101	80	1	9	11
Prairie Village	40	33	----	5	2
Salina	71	60	1	3	7
Topeka	300	213	4	50	33
Wichita	552	389	15	55	93
KENTUCKY					
Ashland	52	51	----	1	----
Bowling Green	64	57	1	1	5
Covington	107	95	2	5	5
Lexington	454	336	16	38	64
Louisville	980	755	25	50	150
Newport	44	43	1	----	----
Owensboro	103	82	3	2	16
Paducah	68	64	----	----	4
LOUISIANA					
Alexandria	116	100	1	5	10
Baton Rouge	591	506	12	15	58
Bossier City	102	83	----	7	12
Lafayette	121	100	2	7	12
Lake Charles	103	99	2	1	1
Monroe	141	109	1	13	18
New Orleans	1,837	1,366	17	122	332
Shreveport	468	387	----	25	56
MAINE					
Bangor	79	64	----	11	4
Lewiston	89	76	----	4	9
Portland	195	165	3	9	18
MARYLAND					
Annapolis	105	83	4	6	12
Baltimore	4,150	3,475	52	220	403
Cumberland	73	66	----	4	3
Hagerstown	91	79	----	5	7
MASSACHUSETTS					
Arlington	99	88	----	5	6
Attleboro	66	63	----	1	2
Belmont	67	62	----	3	2
Beverly	72	70	----	----	2
Billerica	50	46	1	1	2
Boston	2,877	2,476	22	240	139
Braintree	73	66	----	3	4
Brockton	158	143	2	2	11
Brookline	163	153	----	10	----
Cambridge	251	240	1	2	8
Chelmsford	49	47	----	1	1
Chelsea	78	72	----	2	4
Chicopee	126	120	1	----	5
Danvers	51	50	----	----	1
Dedham	57	54	----	1	2
Everett	114	110	----	2	2
Fall River	254	227	1	7	19
Fitchburg	80	72	----	3	5
Framingham	125	116	----	4	5
Gloucester	58	55	----	2	1
MASSACHUSETTS—Con.					
Haverhill	96	92	----	4	----
Holyoke	128	112	1	7	8
Lawrence	156	147	2	4	3
Leominster	54	51	----	----	3
Lexington	58	51	----	3	4
Lowell	201	185	2	8	6
Lynn	196	184	3	1	8
Malden	128	118	----	5	5
Marlborough	48	45	----	2	1
Medford	135	129	----	3	3
Melrose	62	60	----	1	1
Methuen	56	50	----	4	2
Milton	66	64	----	----	2
Natick	60	56	----	1	3
Needham	51	50	----	1	----
New Bedford	315	264	7	20	24
Newton	215	193	2	10	10
Northampton	44	43	1	----	----
Norwood	55	52	----	2	1
Peabody	88	83	----	2	3
Pittsfield	107	98	1	1	7
Quincy	328	225	1	33	69
Randolph	43	40	----	2	1
Salem	95	89	----	6	----
Saugus	40	39	----	----	1
Somerville	147	140	----	1	6
Springfield	455	413	6	11	25
Taunton	80	77	1	1	1
Wakefield	48	45	----	1	2
Waltham	146	139	----	----	7
Watertown	87	79	----	3	5
Wellesley	47	45	----	1	1
Westfield	65	62	----	----	3
West Springfield	65	62	2	----	1
Weymouth	113	106	----	1	6
Woburn	73	68	----	1	4
Worcester	498	410	7	22	59
MICHIGAN					
Allen Park	59	55	2	----	2
Bay City	87	80	1	2	4
Birmingham	51	40	----	4	7
Bloomfield Township	70	59	1	5	5
Burton	16	12	----	1	3
Clinton Township	63	52	----	5	6
Dearborn	230	197	1	25	7
Dearborn Heights	120	95	2	13	10
Detroit	6,106	5,231	140	384	351
East Detroit	64	55	1	5	3
Farmington Hills	67	51	1	4	11
Flint	430	362	7	39	22
Flint Township	4	4	----	----	----
Garden City	54	42	----	6	6
Grand Rapids	349	300	4	22	23
Highland Park	140	115	2	10	13
Holland	60	49	1	3	7
Inkster	73	61	2	4	6
Jackson	103	85	3	4	11
Kalamazoo	200	156	8	8	28
Lansing	328	266	5	20	37
Lincoln Park	76	64	1	5	6
Madison Heights	56	51	----	1	4
Mount Morris Township	11	10	----	----	1
Muskegon	109	89	----	8	12
Pontiac	256	194	2	24	36
Portage	43	35	1	----	7

Table 74.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1974, Cities 25,000 and over in Population*—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
MICHIGAN—Con.					
Port Huron	70	59	----	1	10
Redford Township	86	68	1	6	11
Roseville	96	87	----	1	8
Royal Oak	116	102	1	2	11
Saginaw	237	211	1	17	8
Saginaw Township	22	20	----	----	2
Saint Clair Shores	108	99	----	1	8
Shelby Township	26	21	----	4	1
Southfield	160	133	2	11	14
Southgate	48	43	----	1	4
Sterling Heights	163	125	----	16	22
Taylor	99	86	1	5	7
Trenton	54	49	----	----	5
Troy	77	63	----	5	9
Warren	269	225	2	14	28
Waterford Township	48	39	----	6	3
West Bloomfield Township	30	21	----	1	8
Westland	94	86	1	1	6
Wyandotte	65	58	1	2	4
Wyoming	83	63	2	7	11
Ypsilanti	62	48	2	4	8
MINNESOTA					
Austin	40	35	----	----	5
Blaine	28	26	----	----	2
Bloomington	99	84	1	4	10
Brooklyn Center	37	29	1	5	2
Brooklyn Park	30	26	----	----	4
Coon Rapids	48	41	----	2	5
Crystal	33	26	----	----	7
Duluth	168	128	3	20	17
Edina	54	45	1	5	3
Fridley	35	29	----	3	3
Mankato	48	40	1	1	6
Maplewood	38	35	1	----	2
Minneapolis	930	825	5	29	80
Minnetonka	40	33	----	1	6
Moorhead	33	30	----	----	3
Richfield	49	38	2	3	6
Rochester	104	98	----	1	5
Roseville	44	43	1	----	----
Saint Cloud	53	48	1	1	3
Saint Louis Park	55	47	----	2	6
Saint Paul	640	514	3	30	93
South Saint Paul	33	32	----	----	1
Winona	41	35	1	2	3
MISSISSIPPI					
Biloxi	96	76	2	6	12
Columbus	63	51	1	4	7
Greenville	83	67	----	7	9
Gulfport	79	61	1	4	13
Hattiesburg	61	56	1	1	3
Jackson	426	318	4	39	65
Meridian	107	97	----	----	10
Pascagoula	64	54	4	4	2
Vicksburg	47	41	2	3	1
MISSOURI					
Cape Girardeau	52	45	2	2	3
Columbia	88	78	1	2	7
Ferguson	50	47	----	1	2
Florissant	88	70	2	6	10
Gladstone	47	40	1	----	6
Independence	172	129	4	15	24
Jefferson City	64	55	4	2	3
Joplin	87	78	4	----	5
Kansas City	1,659	1,267	13	185	194
Kirkwood	63	50	1	6	6
Raytown	50	44	1	----	5
Saint Charles	61	49	----	2	10
Saint Joseph	147	131	1	6	9
Saint Louis	2,822	2,198	29	297	298
Springfield	194	172	2	----	20
University City	95	81	----	9	5
Webster Groves	52	46	1	1	4
MONTANA					
Billings	128	99	2	3	24
Great Falls	86	64	----	4	18
Missoula	63	49	----	6	8
NEBRASKA					
Grand Island	50	42	----	1	7
Lincoln	297	236	14	3	44
Omaha	710	576	12	31	91
NEVADA					
Las Vegas	925	677	23	32	193
North Las Vegas	155	117	6	4	28
NEW HAMPSHIRE					
Concord	63	57	1	1	4
Manchester	166	149	1	3	8
Nashua	135	116	1	3	15
Portsmouth	53	46	----	6	1
Salem	45	37	----	2	6
NEW JERSEY					
Atlantic City	373	303	3	54	13
Bayonne	257	204	----	36	17
Belleville	90	84	2	4	----
Bergenfield	61	54	----	----	7
Bloomfield	124	121	----	----	3
Brick Township	55	47	1	4	3
Bridgewater Township	49	38	1	5	5
Camden	494	404	----	36	54
Cherry Hill	136	112	----	10	14
Clifton	139	130	----	3	6
Cranford Township	58	53	----	3	2
Dover Township	136	96	1	20	19
East Brunswick Township	76	64	----	3	9
East Orange	385	302	3	7	73
Edison	149	134	----	3	12
Elizabeth	376	334	----	19	23
Ewing Township	58	53	----	1	4
Fair Lawn	59	52	----	2	5
Fort Lee	83	80	----	----	3
Franklin Township	66	54	----	12	----
Garfield	58	53	----	4	1
Gloucester Township	65	53	----	4	8
Hackensack	119	104	----	5	10
Hamilton Township	145	125	----	15	5
Hoboken	165	158	----	4	3
Irvington	175	164	----	4	7
Jersey City	1,059	1,010	3	22	24
Kearny	133	131	----	1	1

Table 74.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1974, Cities 25,000 and over in Population—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
NEW JERSEY—Con.					
Lakewood	85	81	----	----	4
Linden	129	124	----	----	5
Livingston	46	44	----	----	2
Lodi	48	45	----	1	2
Long Branch	87	76	----	7	4
Madison Township	98	78	----	10	10
Middletown Township	87	80	----	----	7
Montclair	114	105	----	4	5
Neptune Township	69	64	----	----	5
Newark	1,786	1,595	8	99	84
New Brunswick	159	140	----	9	10
North Bergen Township	129	107	----	17	5
Nutley	68	66	----	1	1
Orange	114	106	----	7	1
Paramus	107	85	----	13	9
Parsippany-Troy Hills	92	78	----	5	9
Passaic	182	150	1	15	16
Paterson	461	408	3	30	20
Pennsauken	89	71	----	9	9
Perth Amboy	111	104	----	3	4
Piscataway Township	85	78	----	----	7
Plainfield	165	135	2	10	18
Rahway	75	70	----	2	3
Ridgewood	51	46	----	----	5
Sayreville	72	63	----	4	5
Teaneck Township	97	87	----	----	10
Trenton	405	325	1	12	67
Union City	175	142	10	9	14
Union Township	125	117	----	2	6
Vineland	95	86	----	3	6
Wayne Township	112	104	1	----	7
Westfield	64	56	3	3	2
West New York	95	91	----	2	2
West Orange	110	105	----	----	5
Willingboro Township	59	47	----	4	8
Woodbridge Township	158	141	----	11	6
NEW MEXICO					
Albuquerque	647	458	28	39	122
Clovis	50	41	6	1	2
Hobbs	61	46	1	----	14
Las Cruces	116	79	5	15	17
Roswell	77	62	3	2	10
Santa Fe	116	81	2	12	21
NEW YORK					
Albany	433	396	----	26	11
Amherst	138	130	----	4	4
Amsterdam	43	42	----	1	----
Auburn	72	62	----	4	6
Binghamton	145	136	----	----	9
Brighton	44	38	----	3	3
Buffalo	1,536	1,309	18	145	58
Cheektowaga	139	132	----	2	5
Clarkstown	96	90	1	----	5
Colonie Town	82	67	----	11	4
Dewitt	20	19	----	----	1
Elmira	109	105	1	----	3
Freeport	84	78	----	----	6
Garden City	58	55	----	2	1
Gates	19	17	----	----	2
Glen Cove	52	51	----	----	1
Greece	64	58	1	5	----
Greenburgh	119	108	----	3	8
Hamburg Town	44	43	----	----	1
Hempstead	93	91	----	1	1
Irondequoit	51	49	----	----	2
Ithaca	66	58	1	2	5
Jamestown	83	77	1	1	4
Kingston	72	71	----	----	1
Lackawanna	75	73	----	1	1
Lockport	51	49	----	----	2
Long Beach	88	81	----	3	4
Lynbrook	48	46	----	----	2
Mount Vernon	214	186	1	12	15
Newburgh	82	71	1	1	9
New Rochelle	225	192	5	6	22
New York City	35,653	30,318	715	1,617	3,003
Niagara Falls	235	207	----	12	16
North Tonawanda	51	48	----	2	1
Orangetown	81	80	----	----	1
Port Chester	65	58	----	7	----
Poughkeepsie	109	96	1	6	6
Poughkeepsie Town	59	53	----	3	3
Ramapo Town	76	72	----	2	2
Rochester	739	621	7	46	65
Rockville Centre	62	57	----	----	5
Rome	73	65	----	7	1
Rotterdam	34	32	----	----	2
Schenectady	176	160	1	12	13
Syracuse	580	487	6	33	54
Tonawanda Town	133	117	----	6	10
Troy	139	126	1	5	7
Utica	200	189	1	7	3
Vestal	26	22	----	4	----
Watertown	78	72	----	3	3
West Seneca	64	62	----	----	2
White Plains	235	198	2	4	31
Yonkers	544	463	11	34	36
NORTH CAROLINA					
Asheville	151	137	4	2	8
Burlington	89	74	3	7	5
Charlotte	647	532	7	35	73
Durham	264	238	5	6	15
Gastonia	96	84	----	5	7
Goldsboro	70	61	----	4	5
Greensboro	439	352	12	37	38
Greenville	73	62	4	3	4
High Point	164	134	4	1	25
Kannapolis	42	40	1	----	1
Raleigh	338	289	2	30	17
Rocky Mount	72	63	2	1	6
Wilmington	131	97	1	6	27
Wilson	78	74	----	1	3
Winston-Salem	412	305	20	62	25
NORTH DAKOTA					
Bismarck	65	51	13	1	----
Fargo	101	85	6	----	10
Grand Forks	74	63	3	1	7
Minot	59	51	4	1	3
OHIO					
Akron	499	474	----	----	25
Alliance	49	41	1	----	7
Athens	27	23	----	3	1
Barberton	42	40	----	----	2
Beavercreek Township	12	9	1	----	2
Brook Park	43	38	----	1	4
Canton	228	209	2	1	16

Table 74.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1974, Cities 25,000 and over in Population—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
OHIO—Con.					
Cincinnati	1,294	1,136	12	34	112
Cleveland	2,638	2,294	51	205	88
Cleveland Heights	104	94	----	8	2
Columbus	1,370	1,125	20	97	128
Cuyahoga Falls	71	60	4	1	6
Dayton	518	370	9	29	110
Delhi Township	13	12	----	----	1
East Cleveland	73	63	----	5	5
Elyria	69	66	1	----	2
Euclid	114	99	1	4	10
Fairborn	46	35	----	8	3
Findlay	61	45	----	10	6
Garfield Heights	45	44	----	1	----
Hamilton	126	113	1	7	5
Kent	36	25	1	1	9
Kettering	80	70	----	4	6
Lakewood	85	79	1	1	4
Lancaster	53	49	----	1	3
Lima	88	66	1	3	18
Lorain	90	89	----	----	1
Mansfield	110	88	----	5	17
Maple Heights	52	49	----	----	3
Marion	53	50	----	----	3
Massillon	42	41	----	----	1
Mentor	59	44	2	7	6
Middletown	90	79	----	4	7
Newark	72	60	1	----	11
North Olmsted	41	37	----	1	3
Norwood	58	56	----	----	2
Parma	108	93	1	3	11
Parma Heights	31	28	----	----	3
Portsmouth	49	46	----	1	2
Sandusky	55	45	----	2	8
Shaker Heights	85	72	----	2	11
South Euclid	49	42	----	3	4
Springfield	130	117	----	4	18
Steubenville	57	54	----	----	3
Toledo	810	728	4	----	78
Upper Arlington	41	37	----	1	3
Warren	111	99	1	7	4
Whitehall	46	38	----	3	5
Xenia	50	33	----	9	8
Youngstown	302	275	4	9	14
Zanesville	48	36	----	1	11
OKLAHOMA					
Bartlesville	52	43	3	2	4
Del City	36	29	----	5	2
Enid	75	61	1	7	6
Lawton	153	120	2	10	21
Midwest City	87	80	----	1	6
Muskogee	76	58	3	7	8
Norman	114	90	2	6	16
Oklahoma City	726	612	17	19	78
Ponca City	50	47	----	1	2
Shawnee	50	42	----	----	8
Stillwater	47	38	----	----	9
Tulsa	668	559	9	50	50
OREGON					
Corvallis	43	36	1	----	6
Eugene	187	118	2	12	55
Medford	61	50	----	----	11
Portland	925	711	22	40	152
Salem	163	112	6	10	35
Springfield	58	44	1	2	11

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
PENNSYLVANIA					
Abington Township	110	96	----	10	4
Allentown	200	172	3	7	18
Altoona	113	94	----	6	13
Baldwin Borough	28	23	----	5	----
Bensalem Township	50	45	----	3	2
Bethel Park	38	33	1	2	2
Bethlehem	164	132	1	8	23
Bristol Township	97	75	1	11	10
Cheltenham Township	84	75	2	5	2
Chester	154	136	----	9	9
Easton	65	56	----	5	4
Erie	222	219	3	----	----
Falls Township	51	43	1	4	3
Harrisburg	202	176	----	11	15
Haverford Township	77	71	----	4	2
Hazelton	41	35	----	5	1
Johnstown	86	84	1	----	1
Lancaster	155	116	3	22	14
Lebanon	48	46	----	----	2
Lower Merion Township	150	122	2	15	11
Lower Paxton Township	34	30	----	1	3
Marple Township	38	33	----	3	2
McKeesport	74	68	----	3	3
Middletown Township	55	43	1	6	5
Millcreek Township	50	43	----	4	3
Monroeville	42	38	----	4	----
Mount Lebanon Township	57	47	----	5	5
New Castle	67	62	1	1	3
Norristown	78	73	----	----	5
North Huntingdon Township	24	19	----	----	5
Penn Hills Township	65	53	----	7	5
Philadelphia	9,247	8,171	74	669	333
Pittsburgh	1,488	1,454	11	3	20
Pottstown	44	37	----	5	2
Radnor Township	56	47	----	6	3
Reading	202	176	1	2	23
Ridley Township	37	31	----	5	1
Ross Township	45	39	----	4	2
Scranton	174	163	----	8	3
Shaler Township	29	26	----	1	2
Springfield Township	33	29	----	4	----
State College	45	41	1	1	2
Upper Darby Township	175	139	----	28	8
Warminster Township	49	40	1	1	7
West Mifflin	35	33	----	----	2
Wilkes-Barre	109	99	2	4	4
Wilkinsburg	48	41	----	1	6
Williamsport	71	61	----	5	5
York	122	103	1	5	13
RHODE ISLAND					
Cranston	133	120	----	13	----
East Providence	105	92	----	13	----
Middletown	31	30	----	1	----
Newport	100	90	1	3	6
North Kingstown	32	27	1	2	2
Pawtucket	176	151	----	17	8
Providence	434	399	3	14	18
Warwick	186	164	2	11	9
Woonsocket	114	99	1	10	4
SOUTH CAROLINA					
Charleston City	225	159	7	18	41
Columbia	276	209	1	40	26
Florence	66	54	4	----	8

Table 74.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1974, Cities 25,000 and over in Population—Continued*

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
SOUTH CAROLINA—Con.					
Greenville	167	142	6	1	18
North Charleston	69	52	2	2	13
Rock Hill	79	61	1	8	9
Spartanburg	110	101	1	2	6
SOUTH DAKOTA					
Aberdeen	45	39	1	----	5
Rapid City	94	67	3	8	16
Sioux Falls	127	115	1	2	9
TENNESSEE					
Chattanooga	418	363	4	15	36
Clarksville	78	73	2	2	1
Jackson	107	96	----	4	7
Johnson City	83	71	----	2	10
Kingsport	89	68	----	10	11
Knoxville	397	299	7	41	50
Memphis	1,608	1,228	49	152	179
Murfreesboro	50	46	----	4	----
Nashville	1,037	841	21	71	104
Oak Ridge	52	47	1	1	3
TEXAS					
Abilene	137	113	----	8	16
Amarillo	245	172	3	31	39
Arlington	168	137	5	9	17
Austin	638	462	----	93	83
Baytown	89	67	1	9	12
Beaumont	211	191	----	1	19
Big Spring	56	43	1	2	10
Bryan	56	46	----	5	5
Corpus Christi	381	297	6	14	64
Dallas	2,544	1,868	71	111	494
Denison	38	31	----	4	3
Denton	66	55	----	5	6
El Paso	659	565	7	26	61
Farmers Branch	45	39	----	1	5
Fort Worth	805	670	13	47	75
Galveston	126	104	4	4	14
Garland	156	111	5	12	28
Grand Prairie	76	55	----	6	15
Haltom City	36	34	1	----	1
Harlingen	68	48	----	10	10
Houston	2,792	2,255	77	98	362
Hurst	56	39	1	3	13
Irving	140	114	2	4	20
Killeen	104	78	2	4	20
Kingsville	40	29	----	2	9
Laredo	67	66	1	----	----
Longview	88	75	6	7	----
Lubbock	257	230	1	4	22
McAllen	59	47	----	3	9
Mesquite	93	73	2	----	18
Midland	126	111	1	1	13
Odessa	144	119	----	12	13
Pasadena	156	125	6	4	21
Plano	56	42	1	5	8
Port Arthur	102	82	----	1	19
Richardson	80	66	3	3	8
San Angelo	122	100	----	12	10
San Antonio	1,340	1,093	6	85	156
Sherman	51	43	----	5	3
Temple	91	71	----	14	6
Texarkana	68	52	1	3	12
Texas City	42	40	----	1	1
Tyler	120	99	----	4	17
Victoria	67	50	4	1	12
Waco	212	150	5	25	32
Wichita Falls	148	110	3	7	28
UTAH					
Bountiful	31	24	7	----	----
Ogden	154	121	1	2	30
Orem	30	23	----	2	5

Table 74.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1974, Cities 25,000 and over in Population*—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
UTAH–Con.					
Provo	60	50	----	1	9
Salt Lake City	445	341	6	6	92
VERMONT					
Burlington	87	68	3	5	11
VIRGINIA					
Alexandria	256	205	4	11	36
Arlington	358	282	14	29	33
Charlottesville	86	71	4	5	6
Chesapeake	195	164	2	6	23
Danville	105	93	2	5	5
Hampton	196	161	3	4	28
Lynchburg	132	112	2	----	18
Newport News	284	243	7	4	30
Norfolk	652	527	10	49	66
Petersburg	106	87	5	1	13
Portsmouth	252	198	2	18	34
Richmond	631	550	9	25	47
Roanoke	216	199	2	----	15
Suffolk	68	58	2	----	8
Virginia Beach	360	273	7	27	53
WASHINGTON					
Bellevue	110	84	3	3	20
Bellingham	74	60	1	4	9
Bremerton	63	55	2	2	4
Everett	100	86	2	----	12
Longview	52	42	3	6	1
Renton	73	54	1	3	15
Richland	43	34	1	2	6
Seattle	1,362	1,069	17	76	200
Spokane	346	300	4	12	30
Tacoma	299	234	8	22	35
Vancouver	85	68	1	5	11
Yakima	112	87	3	1	21
WEST VIRGINIA					
Charleston	184	157	1	4	22
Fairmont	39	32	----	4	3
Huntington	163	123	----	25	15
Morgantown	44	39	----	3	2
Parkersburg	67	56	----	5	6
Weirton	42	36	----	----	6
Wheeling	105	94	1	1	9
WISCONSIN					
Appleton	97	88	1	1	7
Beloit	85	68	----	1	16
Brookfield	59	47	----	9	3
Eau Claire	97	69	3	6	19
Fond du Lac	70	60	----	1	9
Green Bay	162	145	1	10	6
Greenfield	35	30	----	----	5
Janesville	75	68	----	----	7
Kenosha	166	144	1	3	18
La Crosse	90	77	----	5	8
Madison	353	278	26	6	43
Manitowoc	68	62	----	2	4
Menomonee Falls	62	50	1	6	5
Milwaukee	2,312	2,099	25	111	77
New Berlin	55	45	1	4	5
Oshkosh	95	88	----	----	7
Racine	245	187	2	11	45
Sheboygan	106	90	2	2	12
Superior	69	64	2	----	3
Waukesha	88	75	2	4	7
Wausau	59	57	----	----	2
Wauwatosa	110	89	1	11	9
West Allis	153	132	1	5	15
WYOMING					
Casper	74	54	1	7	12
Cheyenne	65	55	1	1	8

Table 75.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1974, Cities with Population under 25,000*

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
ALABAMA			
Abbeville	10	7	3
Alabaster	14	11	3
Albertville	23	23	
Alexander City	31	31	
Andalusia	19	18	1
Anderson	1	1	
Arab	16	16	
Ardmore	8	8	
Ashland	6	6	
Athens	28	26	2
Atmore	24	24	
Attalla	16	16	
Auburn	49	40	9
Autaugaville	1	1	
Boaz	13	12	1
Brantley	4	4	
Brewton	19	19	
Bridgeport	4	4	
Brighton	8	8	
Camden	4	4	
Camp Hill	4	4	
Carrville	4	4	
Cedar Bluff	2	2	
Centre	7	7	
Cherokee	5	5	
Chickasaw	23	23	
Childersburg	13	12	1
Clanton	18	14	4
Columbiana	6	6	
Cordova	6	5	1
Dadeville	7	7	
Daleville	11	11	
Demopolis	20	16	4
Dutton	1	1	
East Brewton	5	5	
Eclectic	3	3	
Elba	13	12	1
Elkmont	1	1	
Eufaula	23	21	2
Evergreen	15	14	1
Fairfield	28	26	2
Fairhope	14	13	1
Falkville	2	2	
Fayette	10	10	
Flomaton	7	7	
Florala	12	12	
Foley	8	8	
Fort Payne	28	27	1
Gardendale	14	14	
Geneva	10	9	1
Geraldine	2	2	
Glencoe	6	6	
Goodwater	6	6	
Graysville	6	6	
Greenville	18	18	
Gulf Shores	8	6	2
Gurley	2	2	
Hammondville	1	1	
Hartford	5	5	
Hartselle	14	13	1
Hayneville	2	2	
Headland	8	6	2
Helena	6	6	
Henagar	4	4	
Hobson City	7	6	1
Hokes Bluff	3	3	
Hollywood	1	1	
Homewood	45	45	
Hueytown	12	12	
ALABAMA—Con.			
Hurtsboro	6	6	
Irondale	12	12	
Jacksonville	16	13	3
Jasper	50	42	8
Lafayette	13	9	4
Leeds	22	18	4
Leighton	3	3	
Level Plains	9	8	1
Lincoln	3	3	
Lineville	9	9	
Littleville	1	1	
Loxley	1	1	
Madison	12	10	2
Maplesville	5	3	2
Marion	8	7	1
McKenzie	6	6	
Mentone	1	1	
Midfield	14	14	
Midland	2	2	
Montevallo	7	7	
Mountain Brook	43	42	1
Muscle Shoals	20	19	1
Napierfield	2	2	
New Brockton	4	4	
New Hope	5	5	
Newton	2	2	
Newville	1	1	
Northport	20	18	2
Ohatchee	2	2	
Oneonta	13	13	
Opelika	55	52	3
Opp	16	16	
Oxford	24	23	1
Pelham	6	6	
Peli City	13	13	
Phil Campbell	4	4	
Piedmont	13	13	
Pine Hill	1	1	
Pisgah	1	1	
Pleasant Grove	10	9	1
Prattville	28	25	3
Rainsville	13	11	2
Ranburne	3	2	1
Red Bay	5	5	
Roanoke	11	10	1
Rockford	5	5	
Russellville	16	15	1
Saraland	19	18	1
Satsuma	10	8	2
Scottsboro	28	24	4
Section	2	2	
Sheffield	30	29	1
Silverhill	2	2	
Sylacauga	31	29	2
Talladega	43	38	5
Tallassee	21	14	7
Tarrant City	15	15	
Thomasville	9	9	
Tuscumbia	20	19	1
Tuskegee	34	29	5
Union Springs	15	15	
Vestavia Hills	23	20	3
Wadley	2	2	
Warrior	8	8	
Weaver	7	7	
Wedowee	4	4	
Wetumpka	11	10	1
Winfield	7	7	
York	4	4	
ALASKA			
Bethel	7	7	
Fairbanks	66	48	18
Homer	10	9	1
Juneau	30	20	10
Kenai	8	7	1
Ketchikan	25	18	7
Kodiak	20	13	7
Nome	9	9	
Palmer	14	9	5
Petersburg	15	8	7
Sitka	15	11	4
Skagway	2	2	
Soldotna	8	5	3
Spenard ServiceDistrict	42	38	4
Valdez	10	9	1
Whittier	3	2	1
Wrangell	6	5	1
ARIZONA			
Avondale	19	16	3
Benson	11	7	4
Bisbee	28	22	6
Buckeye	10	7	3
Casa Grande	40	32	8
Chandler	40	35	5
Coolidge	23	17	6
Cottonwood	11	10	1
Douglas	36	28	8
Eloy	23	19	4
Florence	4	4	
Gila Bend	10	8	2
Globe	20	15	5
Goodyear	6	6	
Hayden	6	5	1
Holbrook	21	17	4
Huachuca City	6	4	2
Kearny	10	6	4
Kingman	26	19	7
Miami	12	11	1
Nogales	22	22	
Paradise Valley	16	14	2
Peoria	17	16	1
Prescott	31	28	3
Safford	12	10	2
Show Low	10	6	4
Sierra Vista	33	27	6
South Tucson	33	29	4
Surprise	5	5	
Tolleson	11	10	1
Tombstone	6	6	
Wickenburg	9	9	
Willcox	15	10	5
Williams	14	10	4
Winkelman	5	5	
Winslow	23	17	6
ARKANSAS			
Arkadelphia	16	15	1
Ashdown	7	6	1
Batesville	14	12	2
Beebe	5	4	1
Benton	25	23	2
Bentonville	13	13	
Bradford	2	2	
Brinkley	11	11	
Camden	29	25	4
Clarendon	4	4	

Table 75.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1974, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
ARKANSAS—Con.			
Conway	23	21	2
Corning	7	7	----
De Queen	5	5	----
Dermott	4	4	----
De Valls Bluff	2	2	----
Elaine	1	1	----
Eudora	6	6	----
Fordyce	14	13	1
Harrison	14	11	3
Heber Springs	11	10	1
Hope	14	13	1
Jacksonville	36	32	4
Leachville	5	4	1
Magnolia	17	17	----
Malvern	18	12	6
Marianna	11	10	1
Marked Tree	7	7	----
McCrory	3	3	----
McGehee	11	9	2
Mena	9	7	2
Monticello	15	15	----
Morrilton	18	17	1
Nashville	11	9	2
Newport	18	17	1
Osceola	13	12	1
Ozark	4	4	----
Pangburn	1	1	----
Paragould	21	18	3
Paris	4	4	----
Piggott	8	7	1
Pocahontas	13	13	----
Prescott	7	7	----
Rogers	26	21	5
Rose Bud	1	1	----
Russellville	22	18	4
Searcy	12	10	2
Sherwood	8	5	3
Siloam Springs	13	13	----
Stuttgart	16	15	1
Texarkana	56	49	7
Van Buren	11	11	----
Walnut Ridge	9	9	----
Warren	11	10	1
West Helena	13	13	----
Wynne	12	11	1
CALIFORNIA			
Adelanto	4	4	----
Albany	30	24	6
Alturas	7	6	1
Anderson	16	11	5
Angels Camp	6	5	1
Arcata	22	18	4
Arroyo Grande	14	13	1
Arvin	14	11	3
Atherton	24	23	1
Atwater	20	18	2
Auburn	24	18	6
Banning	32	29	3
Barstow	31	28	3
Beaumont	16	13	3
Bell	46	43	3
Belmont	36	33	3
Belvedere	7	7	----
Benicia	30	23	7
Biggs	5	5	----
Bishop	17	13	4
Blythe	22	19	3
Brawley	29	25	4
Brea	50	41	9
Brentwood	8	7	1
Brisbane	10	9	1
Broadmoor	8	7	1
Calexico	26	22	4
California City	12	8	4
Calipatria	6	5	1
Calistoga	7	7	----
Capitola	16	13	3
Carlsbad	42	32	10
Carmel	22	16	6
Carpinteria	17	13	4
Ceres	19	15	4
Chico	45	39	6
Chino	43	34	9
Chowchilla	15	12	3
Claremont	37	31	6
Clayton	5	5	----
Cloverdale	14	9	5
Clovis	32	27	5
Coachella	23	20	3
Coalinga	15	11	4
Colfax	4	4	----
Colma	2	2	----
Colton	42	34	8
Colusa	8	7	1
Corcoran	15	12	3
Corning	8	7	1
Coronado	40	35	5
Corte Madera	15	12	3
Cotati	7	6	1
Crescent City	11	10	1
Delano	37	32	5
Del Rey Oaks	6	6	----
Dinuba	18	17	1
Dixon	10	9	1
Dorris	2	2	----
Dos Palos	7	6	1
Dunsmuir	10	6	4
El Centro	46	39	7
El Segundo	75	58	17
Emeryville	32	27	5
Escalon	6	6	----
Eureka	53	43	10
Exeter	13	11	2
Fairfax	11	11	----
Farmersville	8	8	----
Ferndale	3	3	----
Fillmore	17	14	3
Firebaugh	12	11	1
Folsom	16	11	5
Fontana	43	32	11
Fort Bragg	14	10	4
Fort Jones	1	1	----
Fortuna	13	10	3
Foster City	38	31	7
Galt	8	7	1
Gilroy	35	32	3
Gonzales	5	5	----
Grass Valley	19	15	4
Greenfield	8	7	1
Gridley	10	9	1
Grover City	14	9	5
Guadalupe	9	8	1
Gustine	8	7	1
Half Moon Bay	8	7	1
Hanford	36	30	6
Healdsburg	15	11	4
Hemet	33	27	6
Hermosa Beach	46	36	10
Hillsborough	22	20	2
Hollister	18	15	3
Holtville	11	10	1
Hughson	8	7	1
Huron	7	6	1
Imperial	14	12	2
Imperial Beach	26	20	6
Indio	51	41	10
Ione	4	4	----
Irwindale	18	15	3
Isleton	3	3	----
Jackson	7	6	1
Kensington	9	9	----
Kerman	8	8	----
King City	10	10	----
Kingsburg	12	11	1
Laguna Beach	52	36	16
Lakeport	8	8	----
La Palma	23	17	6
Larkspur	20	16	4
La Verne	22	17	5
Lemoore	15	14	1
Lincoln	7	6	1
Lindsay	13	12	1
Live Oak	7	6	1
Livingston	10	9	1
Los Alamitos	24	20	4
Los Banos	25	19	6
Los Gatos	34	29	5
Madera	40	34	6
Manteca	30	23	7
Maricopa	1	1	----
Martinez	36	29	7
Marysville	31	27	4
Maywood	26	23	3
McFarland	9	6	3
Mendota	12	12	----
Merced	57	43	14
Millbrae	26	20	6
Mill Valley	28	23	5
Montague	1	1	----
Montclair	53	41	12
Morgan Hill	16	14	2
Morro Bay	17	13	4
Mount Shasta	10	6	4
Needles	13	9	4
Nevada City	7	7	----
Newman	7	6	1
Oakdale	16	11	5
Ojai	17	12	5
Orange Cove	12	12	----
Orland	9	8	1
Oroville	24	19	5
Pacific Grove	28	24	4
Palos Verdes Estates	25	20	5
Parlier	9	9	----
Paso Robles	19	17	2
Patterson	7	7	----
Perris	17	12	5
Piedmont	22	21	1
Pinole	25	19	6
Pismo Beach	16	15	1
Pittsburg	43	36	7
Placerville	22	15	7
Porterville	30	26	4

Table 75.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1974, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
CALIFORNIA—Con.			
Port Hueneme	23	23	
Red Bluff	21	18	3
Redding	54	42	12
Reedley	21	19	2
Ridgecrest	22	16	6
Rio Dell	13	9	4
Rio Vista	7	6	1
Ripon	8	7	1
Riverbank	11	10	1
Rocklin	10	9	1
Rohnert Park	18	13	5
Roseville	38	29	9
Ross	5	5	
Saint Helena	10	10	
San Anselmo	22	18	4
San Clemente	47	38	9
Sand City	2	2	
San Fernando	48	43	5
San Francisco Harbor Police	15	15	
Sanger	21	21	
San Jacinto	15	12	3
San Joaquin	5	4	1
San Juan Bautista	2	2	
San Marino	28	27	1
San Pablo	44	38	6
Santa Paula	34	29	5
Sausalito	27	21	6
Scotts Valley	8	7	1
Sebastopol	15	14	1
Selma	18	14	4
Shafter	14	11	3
Sierra Madre	20	17	3
Signal Hill	24	23	1
Soledad	11	9	2
Sonoma	13	11	2
Sonora	12	11	1
South Lake Tahoe	50	40	10
South Pasadena	40	33	7
Stanton	44	36	8
Suisun City	13	10	3
Susanville	12	11	1
Sutter Creek	4	4	
Taft	12	9	3
Tehachapi	10	9	1
Tiburon	17	14	3
Tracy	32	27	5
Tulare	42	33	9
Tulelake	4	4	
Turlock	34	29	5
Ukiah	23	23	
Union City	36	29	7
Vacaville	46	35	11
Vernon	67	63	4
Wasco	16	12	4
Waterford	7	6	1
Watsonville	39	35	4
Weed	8	8	
Westmorland	3	3	
Wheatland	5	4	1
Williams	4	4	
Willits	12	10	2
Willows	8	7	1
Winters	6	6	
Woodlake	10	8	2
Woodland	38	31	7
Yreka City	14	11	3
Yuba City	33	26	7
COLORADO			
Alamosa	18	14	4
Aspen	29	19	10
Berthoud	5	3	2
Broomfield	26	19	7
Brush	15	9	6
Canon City	23	22	1
Carbondale	3	2	1
Cherry Hill	15	15	
Commerce City	57	38	19
Cortez	20	13	7
Delta	10	8	2
Durango	31	24	7
Edgewater	7	6	1
Estes Park	14	9	5
Federal Heights	17	10	7
Florence	4	4	
Fort Morgan	18	16	2
Glendale	23	18	5
Glenwood Springs	17	15	2
Golden	27	21	6
Grand Junction	60	49	11
Gunnison	17	15	2
Idaho Springs	7	6	1
Julesburg	3	3	
Kremmling	2	2	
Lafayette	8	6	2
La Junta	13	12	1
Lamar	18	17	1
Leadville	6	6	
Loveland	32	26	6
Manitou Springs	17	13	4
Manzanola	1	1	
Monte Vista	21	20	1
Rifle	4	4	
Rocky Ford	9	8	1
Salida	8	8	
Sheridan	10	9	1
Steamboat Springs	15	11	4
Sterling	24	16	8
Thornton	41	34	7
Trinidad	20	16	4
Vail	19	11	8
Walsenburg	10	9	1
Westminster	51	40	11
CONNECTICUT			
Ansonia	40	37	3
Avon	29	27	2
Berlin	35	32	3
Bethel	29	28	1
Bloomfield	50	45	5
Branford	35	32	3
Cheshire	30	27	3
Clinton	18	17	1
Coventry	11	9	2
Danielson	10	9	1
Darien	49	44	5
Derby	24	23	1
East Haven Town	44	44	
Easton	11	8	3
Farmington	31	28	3
Glastonbury	41	34	7
Granby	6	6	
Groton City	24	22	2
Guilford	24	23	1
Madison Town	21	20	1
Monroe	26	22	4
CONNECTICUT—Con.			
Naugatuck	48	46	2
New Canaan	44	41	3
North Haven	43	40	3
Old Saybrook	23	21	2
Orange	28	28	
Plainville	32	30	2
Putnam	15	15	
Ridgefield Town	33	30	3
Rocky Hill	28	24	4
Seymour	21	19	2
Simsbury	29	28	1
Stafford Springs	5	5	
Stonington	23	22	1
Suffield	14	13	1
Waterford	33	33	
Watertown	33	30	3
Willimantic	36	34	2
Wilton	31	30	1
Windsor	41	36	5
Windsor Locks	22	18	4
Winsted	21	21	
Wolcott	22	19	3
Woodbridge	22	17	5
DELAWARE			
Bethany Beach	4	4	
Blades	1	1	
Bridgeville	4	4	
Camden-Wyoming	2	2	
Clayton	2	2	
Dagsboro	1	1	
Delaware City	4	4	
Delmar	5	5	
Dover	55	47	8
Elsmere	10	9	1
Fenwick Island	3	3	
Frankford	1	1	
Frederica	1	1	
Georgetown	10	7	3
Harrington	4	4	
Laurel	8	7	1
Lewes	7	7	
Milford	26	23	3
Millsboro	6	5	1
Milton	5	5	
Newark	52	45	7
New Castle	8	8	
Newport	5	5	
Ocean View	2	2	
Rehoboth Beach	19	18	1
Seaford	19	17	2
Smyrna	12	11	1
South Bethany	2	2	
FLORIDA			
Altamonte Springs	38	28	10
Altha	2	1	1
Anna Maria	5	5	
Apalachicola	5	5	
Apopka	28	23	5
Arcadia	15	11	4
Atlantic Beach	15	12	3
Atlantis	7	7	
Auburndale	18	17	1
Avon Park	17	13	4
Bal Harbour	23	21	2

Table 75.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1974, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
FLORIDA—Con.			
Bartow	39	33	6
Bay Harbor Islands	21	20	1
Belleair	12	11	1
Belleair Beach	4	4	
Belleair Bluffs	7	6	1
Belle Glade	46	38	8
Belleview	3	3	
Biscayne Park	5	5	
Blountstown	5	5	
Bonifay	3	3	
Bowling Green	5	5	
Bradenton	51	44	7
Bradenton Beach	4	4	
Brooksville	14	10	4
Bunnell	3	3	
Bushnell	4	4	
Callahan	4	4	
Calloway	9	5	4
Cape Canaveral	22	18	4
Cape Coral	34	27	7
Carrabelle	6	5	1
Casselberry	32	23	9
Cedar Grove	3	3	
Chattahoochee	9	8	1
Chiefland	5	4	1
Chipley	6	6	
Clermont	12	9	3
Clewiston	14	9	5
Cocoa	43	35	8
Cocoa Beach	33	26	7
Coconut Creek	26	26	
Coleman	3	2	1
Cooper City	20	14	6
Coral Springs	38	31	7
Crescent City	9	6	3
Crestview	12	10	2
Crystal River	11	9	2
Dade City	20	13	7
Dania	42	37	5
Davenport	4	4	
Davie	29	24	5
Daytona Beach Shores	13	13	
Deerfield Beach	60	54	6
De Funiak Springs	8	8	
De Land	40	33	7
Dundee	5	4	1
Dunedin	51	46	5
Dunnellon	10	8	2
Eagle Lake	4	4	
Eatonville	11	11	
Edgewater	12	12	
Edgewood	8	5	3
El Portal	6	5	1
Eustis	29	24	5
Fernandina Beach	21	17	4
Florida City	15	10	5
Fort Meade	11	8	3
Fort Walton Beach	48	40	8
Frostproof	9	5	4
Golden Beach	12	10	2
Graceville	8	8	
Greenacres City	8	6	2
Green Cove Springs	13	12	1
Greenville	3	3	
Groveland	7	5	2
Gulf Breeze	9	8	1
Gulfport	29	28	1
Gulf Stream	8	8	
Hacienda Village	1	1	
Haines City	30	26	4
Havana	7	7	
Hialeah Gardens	8	7	1
Highland Beach	6	6	
High Springs	11	6	5
Hillsboro Beach	14	14	
Holly Hill	24	22	2
Holmes Beach	6	6	
Homestead	43	41	2
Howey-in-the-Hills	2	2	
Indialantic	11	7	4
Indian Harbour	14	10	4
Indian River Shores	2	2	
Indian Rocks Beach	12	11	1
Inverness	8	8	
Jacksonville Beach	43	36	7
Jasper	5	5	
Juno Beach	7	6	1
Jupiter	20	17	3
Jupiter Island	12	12	
Kenneth City	8	7	1
Keystone Heights	2	2	
Kissimmee	39	26	13
Lake Alfred	11	7	4
Lake City	26	26	
Lake Clarke Shores	5	5	
Lake Park	22	17	5
Lake Wales	25	19	6
Lantana	19	16	3
Lauderdale-by-the-Sea	14	12	2
Lauderdale Lakes	48	41	7
Leesburg	39	34	5
Lighthouse Point	29	28	1
Live Oak	9	9	
Longboat Key	16	13	3
Longwood	19	14	5
Lynn Haven	7	7	
MacClenny	5	4	1
Madeira Beach	17	16	1
Madison	6	6	
Maitland	23	19	4
Manalapan	5	5	
Mangonia Park	6	6	
Margate	56	45	11
Marianna	13	12	1
Mascotte	2	1	1
Medley	16	16	
Melbourne Beach	8	8	
Miami Shores	30	28	2
Miami Springs	41	38	3
Milton	13	11	2
Minneola	7	6	1
Monticello	8	7	1
Mount Dora	17	12	5
Mulberry	14	14	
Naples	60	50	10
Neptune Beach	6	6	
New Port Richey	33	30	3
New Smyrna Beach	40	39	1
Niceville	11	8	3
North Bay Village	27	22	5
North Lauderdale	17	16	1
North Palm Beach	30	24	6
North Port Charlotte	8	8	
North Redington Beach	6	6	
Oak Hill	2	2	
Oakland Park	53	46	7
Ocean Ridge	15	11	4
Ocoee	18	15	3
Okeechobee	14	12	2
Oldsmar	6	6	
Opa Locka	34	32	2
Orange Park	21	20	1
Ormond Beach	45	42	3
Oviedo	9	8	1
Pahokee	13	11	2
Palatka	21	20	1
Palm Bay	27	19	8
Palm Beach	80	75	5
Palm Beach Gardens	31	22	9
Palm Beach Shores	7	7	
Palmetto	32	26	6
Palm Springs	16	11	5
Panama City Beach	16	15	1
Parker	4	4	
Pembroke Park	25	25	
Pembroke Pines	41	40	1
Perry	10	10	
Plant City	41	38	3
Port Orange	17	15	2
Port Richey	11	8	3
Port Saint Joe	13	13	
Punta Gorda	19	14	5
Quincy	33	32	1
Redington Beach	6	6	
Rockledge	20	20	
Royal Palm Beach	8	8	
Safety Harbor	16	15	1
Saint Augustine	41	33	8
Saint Cloud	23	19	4
Saint Leo	9	7	2
Saint Petersburg Beach	38	29	9
Sanford	70	58	12
Satellite Beach	18	9	9
Sea Ranch Lakes	9	9	
Sebastian	5	4	1
Sebring	25	22	3
South Bay	16	7	9
South Daytona	18	14	4
South Flomaton	4	4	
South Miami	40	38	2
South Shores	8	8	
Springfield	13	9	4
Starke	15	15	
Stuart	22	19	3
Sunrise	86	80	6
Surfside	23	22	1
Sweetwater	11	11	
Tamarac	43	39	4
Tarpon Springs	27	24	3
Tavares	7	7	
Temple Terrace	20	16	4
Tequesta	16	15	1
Treasure Island	18	18	
Umatilla	5	5	
Valparaiso	4	4	
Venice	33	26	7
Vero Beach	63	49	14
Virginia Gardens	8	8	
Waldo	1	1	
Wauchula	8	8	
Webster	2	2	
West Miami	13	12	1
Wewahitchka	1	1	
Wildwood	10	9	1
Williston	8	6	2
Wilton Manors	24	24	

Table 75.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1974, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
FLORIDA—Con.			
Windermere	4	4	
Winter Garden	20	15	5
Winter Haven	76	57	19
Winter Park	71	64	7
Winter Springs	15	11	4
Zephyrhills	15	15	
GEORGIA			
Acworth	13	12	1
Adel	12	12	
Alma	8	8	
Americus	37	36	1
Austell	12	11	1
Bainbridge	22	20	2
Barnesville	10	10	
Baxley	8	8	
Bremen	14	13	1
Brunswick	62	54	8
Buford	19	18	1
Calhoun	22	18	4
Camilla	14	12	2
Canton	12	12	
Carrollton	34	30	4
Cartersville	34	29	5
Cedartown	22	22	
Chamblee	22	20	2
Clarkesville	5	5	
Cochran	14	14	
College Park	53	51	2
Cordele	30	29	1
Cornelia	10	10	
Covington	33	28	5
Dalton	45	38	7
Dawson	21	18	3
Douglas	28	28	
Dublin	27	23	4
Elberton	18	17	1
Fairburn	9	9	
Fitzgerald	19	16	3
Forsyth	18	13	5
Fort Oglethorpe	14	12	2
Fort Valley	26	24	2
Gainesville	52	47	5
Garden City	8	7	1
Glennville	5	5	
Gordon	5	5	
Greensboro	4	4	
Griffin	62	54	8
Hapeville	28	26	2
Hartwell	10	9	1
Hazlehurst	14	13	1
Hinesville	10	10	
Jackson	16	16	
Jesup	23	22	1
Jonesboro	7	7	
Kennesaw	12	12	
Lafayette	21	17	4
La Grange	49	40	9
Lake City	5	5	
Madison	10	9	1
Manchester	11	11	
Mc Donough	11	7	4
Mc Rae	12	12	
Milledgeville	33	32	1
Monroe	24	18	6
Montezuma	10	9	1
Morrow	13	10	3
Moultrie	34	33	1
Nashville	15	15	
Newman	36	36	
Pelham	10	10	
Perry	20	18	2
Port Wentworth	7	6	1
Powder Springs	12	11	1
Riverdale	12	10	2
Rockmart	15	14	1
Rossville	11	11	
Roswell	25	23	2
Saint Marys	6	6	
Sandersville	13	12	1
Smyrna	44	41	3
Statesboro	30	29	1
Summerville	14	14	
Swainsboro	17	17	
Sylvania	12	11	1
Sylvester	17	15	2
Tallapoosa	12	12	
Thomaston	27	27	
Thomasville	36	31	5
Thomson	15	14	1
Tifton	40	36	4
Toccoa	17	16	1
Trion	7	7	
Union City	12	11	1
Vidalia	22	20	2
Villa Rica	14	14	
Washington	10	9	1
Waycross	54	49	5
Waynesboro	17	16	1
West Point	18	15	3
Winder	19	19	
IDAHO			
American Falls	7	7	
Arco	3	3	
Blackfoot	26	21	5
Buhl	5	5	
Burley	31	24	7
Caldwell	29	24	5
Chubbuck	4	4	
Coeur d'Alene	42	35	7
Emmett	10	7	3
Fruitland	4	4	
Garden City	5	5	
Gooding	5	5	
Grangeville	10	6	4
Homedale	3	3	
Jerome	11	7	4
Kellogg	16	11	5
Ketchum	7	6	1
Kuna	2	2	
McCall	4	4	
Meridian	7	6	1
Montpelier	6	4	2
Moscow	26	19	7
Mountain Home	20	16	4
Nampa	38	33	5
Orofino	9	6	3
Payette	9	5	4
Post Falls	6	5	1
Rexburg	13	9	4
Rigby	5	5	
Rupert	14	9	5
Salmon	6	6	
Sandpoint	13	11	2
Shelley	6	6	
Soda Springs	4	4	
Sun Valley	6	6	
Twin Falls	40	36	4
Wallace	5	5	
Weiser	11	7	4
ILLINOIS			
Abingdon	3	3	
Albany	1	1	
Aledo	5	4	1
Alexis	1	1	
Algonquin	11	11	
Alorton	7	7	
Alsip	30	26	4
Andalusia	1	1	
Anna	5	5	
Antioch	14	9	5
Arthur	3	3	
Auburn	4	4	
Augusta	1	1	
Barrington	24	21	3
Barrington Hills	13	12	1
Bartlett	9	8	1
Bartonville	13	9	4
Batavia	23	19	4
Bedford Park	32	31	1
Beecher	4	4	
Bellwood	31	27	4
Belvidere	24	19	5
Bement	1	1	
Benld	2	2	
Bensenville	31	26	5
Benton	7	7	
Berkeley	13	13	
Bethalto	12	11	1
Bloomingdale	7	7	
Blue Island	26	23	3
Blue Mound	2	2	
Bolingbrook	34	34	
Bourbonnais	10	7	3
Bradley	12	11	1
Bridgeport	2	2	
Bridgeview	33	30	3
Brighton	2	2	
Broadview	24	23	1
Brookfield	26	24	2
Brooklyn	5	5	
Buffalo Grove	27	25	2
Bunker Hill	1	1	
Burnham	9	9	
Burr Ridge	9	8	1
Byron	3	3	
Cahokia	28	25	3
Cairo	26	24	2
Calumet Park	19	14	5
Canton	23	16	7
Carlinville	8	7	1
Carmi	12	10	2
Carol Stream	23	18	5
Carpentersville	41	37	4
Carrollton	4	4	
Carterville	4	4	
Carthage	3	3	
Cary	13	11	2
Casey	6	6	
Caseyville	5	5	
Centralia	25	23	2
Cerro Gordo	1	1	
Chahhahon	4	4	

Table 75.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1974, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
ILLINOIS—Con.			
Charleston	30	27	3
Chenoa	2	2	
Chester	5	5	
Chillicothe	4	4	
Chrisman	2	2	
Clinton	11	10	1
Coal City	5	5	
Coal Valley	1	1	
Collinsville	38	36	2
Columbia	6	6	
Coulterville	1	1	
Country Club Hills	15	11	4
Countryside	21	21	
Crest Hill	19	14	5
Crestwood	9	9	
Crete	6	6	
Creve Coeur	11	7	4
Crystal Lake	35	28	7
Dallas City	1	1	
Darien	14	13	1
Deerfield	37	32	5
Delavan	1	1	
Depue	1	1	
Dixon	32	26	6
Du Quoin	10	9	1
Dwight	5	5	
East Alton	18	12	6
East Dubuque	7	7	
East Dundee	6	5	1
East Moline	39	33	6
East Peoria	34	29	5
Edwardsville	23	21	2
Effingham	26	19	7
Elburn	2	2	
Eldorado	5	5	
Elk Grove Village	70	62	8
Elwood	3	3	
Erie	3	3	
Eureka	3	3	
Fairbury	4	4	
Fairfield	15	15	
Fairmont City	6	6	
Fairview Heights	26	22	4
Farmer City	2	2	
Farmington	5	4	1
Flora	12	12	
Flossmoor	16	13	3
Forest Park	35	32	3
Forest View	12	9	3
Forreston	3	3	
Fox Lake	17	16	1
Fox River Grove	5	5	
Frankfort	5	5	
Franklin Park	54	52	2
Freeburg	3	3	
Fulton	3	3	
Galena	8	7	1
Galva	3	3	
Geneseo	15	10	5
Geneva	22	18	4
Genoa	8	6	2
Georgetown	4	4	
Gibson City	6	6	
Gillespie	5	4	1
Gilman	1	1	
Girard	1	1	
Glencoe	22	19	3
Glendale Heights	29	29	
Glen Ellyn	45	36	9
Glenwood	18	17	1
Golf	9	9	
Grafton	3	3	
Grayslake	6	6	
Grayville	3	3	
Greenfield	2	2	
Greenville	10	10	
Gurnee	11	11	
Hamilton	2	2	
Hampshire	3	3	
Hanna City	6	4	2
Hanover Park	40	39	1
Harrisburg	14	12	2
Hartford	3	3	
Harvard	8	8	
Harwood Heights	19	18	1
Havana	7	7	
Hazel Crest	19	16	3
Hebron	2	2	
Hecker	3	2	1
Henry	3	3	
Herrin	9	9	
Hickory Hills	14	14	
Highland	9	9	
Highwood	5	5	
Hillsboro	6	6	
Hillside	23	23	
Hinsdale	28	20	8
Hodgkins	5	5	
Hometown	5	1	4
Homewood	35	29	6
Hoopeston	13	9	4
Huntley	3	3	
Indian Head Park	4	4	
Irving	1	1	
Island Lake	5	5	
Itasca	19	14	5
Jacksonville	35	31	4
Jerome	2	2	
Jerseyville	13	12	1
Johnston City	3	3	
Jonesboro	2	2	
Justice	5	5	
Kenilworth	11	11	
Kewanee	21	21	
Kirkland	1	1	
Knoxville	8	6	2
Lacon	1	1	
La Grange	37	32	5
La Grange Park	28	25	3
Lake Bluff	9	9	
Lake Forest	40	33	7
Lake in the Hills	5	5	
Lake Villa	2	2	
Lakewood	1	1	
Lake Zurich	15	15	
Lanark	1	1	
La Salle	18	18	
Lawrenceville	10	10	
Lebanon	5	4	1
Lemont	14	10	4
Lenzburg	1	1	
Lexington	2	2	
Libertyville	31	26	5
Lincoln	32	26	6
Lincolnshire	8	8	
Lincolnwood	29	28	1
Lindenhurst	5	5	
Lisle	20	16	4
Litchfield	9	8	1
Lockport	12	12	
Loda	1	1	
Loves Park	19	18	1
Lyndon	1	1	
Lynwood	1	1	
Lyons	18	18	
Macomb	28	26	2
Madison	16	16	
Manhattan	2	2	
Manito	1	1	
Manteno	3	3	
Marengo	7	7	
Marion	14	14	
Marissa	2	2	
Markham	42	36	6
Marquette Heights	1	1	
Marseilles	7	6	1
Marshall	5	5	
Martinsville	2	2	
Maryville	1	1	
Mascoutah	5	5	
Mason City	1	1	
Matteson	16	13	3
Mattoon	35	31	4
McCook	18	15	3
McLean	1	1	
McLeansboro	5	5	
Melrose Park	52	48	4
Mendota	12	12	
Merrionette Park	1	1	
Metamora	4	4	
Metropolis	11	11	
Midlothian	25	25	
Milan	11	8	3
Milford	2	2	
Milledgeville	1	1	
Millstadt	3	3	
Minier	1	1	
Mokena	4	4	
Momence	5	5	
Monee	1	1	
Monmouth	16	16	
Montgomery	8	7	1
Monticello	5	5	
Morris	11	11	
Morrison	5	5	
Morton	15	15	
Mount Carmel	15	14	1
Mount Carroll	3	3	
Mount Morris	4	4	
Mount Olive	3	3	
Mount Sterling	3	3	
Mount Vernon	31	31	
Mundelein	29	29	
Murphysboro	11	11	
Nashville	3	3	
National City	8	8	
New Athens	2	2	
New Lenox	5	5	
Newton	9	7	2
Nokomis	5	5	
Norridge	27	25	2
North Aurora	8	8	
Northfield	21	20	1
Northlake	28	28	
North Riverside	20	20	
Norwood	2	2	
Oak Brook	34	27	7

594-259 O - 75 - 17

Table 75.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1974, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
ILLINOIS—Con.			
Oakbrook Terrace	1	1	
Oak Forest	33	25	8
O'Fallon	14	14	
Oglesby	5	5	
Olney	17	16	1
Olympia Fields	8	8	
Oregon	4	4	
Orion	1	1	
Orland Park	19	15	4
Oswego	3	3	
Ottawa	28	26	2
Palestine	1	1	
Palos Heights	22	15	7
Palos Hills	23	20	3
Palos Park	3	3	
Pana	14	9	5
Paris	18	15	3
Park City	5	4	1
Park Forest South	3	3	
Paxton	6	6	
Pecatonica	2	2	
Peoria Heights	8	8	
Peotone	7	5	2
Peru	20	19	1
Petersburg	2	2	
Phoenix	4	4	
Pinckneyville	4	4	
Piper City	1	1	
Pittsfield	6	6	
Plainfield	5	5	
Plano	10	6	4
Polo	4	3	1
Pontiac	20	20	
Pontoon Beach	9	6	3
Port Byron	1	1	
Posen	3	3	
Princeton	9	9	
Prophetstown	3	3	
Red Bud	3	3	
Richmond	2	2	
Richton Park	11	8	3
Riverdale	23	19	4
River Forest	33	28	5
River Grove	17	17	
Riverside	22	22	
Robbins	19	19	
Robinson	8	8	
Rochelle	13	13	
Rockdale	4	4	
Rock Falls	19	19	
Rockton	4	4	
Rolling Meadows	38	32	6
Romeoville	31	26	5
Roodhouse	4	4	
Roscoe	1	1	
Roselle	21	16	5
Rosemont	17	17	
Round Lake	9	4	5
Round Lake Beach	17	17	
Round Lake Park	4	4	
Roxana	6	5	1
Rushville	4	4	
Saint Charles	36	34	2
Salem	14	14	
Sandwich	11	8	3
Sauget	7	7	
Sauk Village	14	12	2
Savanna	9	9	
Schiller Park	27	25	2
Schram City	1	1	
Seneca	2	2	
Sesser	6	4	2
Shelbyville	12	9	3
Sheldon	1	1	
Shiloh	3	2	1
Shorewood	3	3	
Silvis	12	8	4
Sleepy Hollow	8	7	1
Somonauk	1	1	
South Barrington	1	1	
South Beloit	8	5	3
South Chicago Heights	11	9	2
South Elgin	10	10	
South Jacksonville	3	3	
Sparta	10	7	3
Spring Valley	8	8	
Staunton	4	4	
Steger	9	8	1
Sterling	33	24	9
Stickney	14	14	
Stockton	6	3	3
Stone Park	11	11	
Streamwood	30	26	4
Streator	27	24	3
Sugar Grove	1	1	
Sullivan	7	7	
Summit	20	20	
Sumner	1	1	
Swansea	8	8	
Sycamore	8	8	
Tampico	1	1	
Taylorville	13	13	
Thompson	1	1	
Thornton	5	5	
Tilton	1	1	
Tinley Park	34	30	4
Toluca	2	2	
Tower Lakes	4	3	1
Troy	7	4	3
Tuscola	5	5	
Valier	1	1	
Valley View	3	3	
Vandalia	11	11	
Venice	17	17	
Vernon Hills	11	10	1
Virden	4	4	
Warren	3	3	
Warrenville	4	3	1
Warsaw	2	2	
Washington	14	9	5
Washington Park	9	9	
Waterloo	5	5	
Watseka	7	7	
Wauconda	17	14	3
Wayne	2	2	
Westchester	24	24	
West Chicago	26	19	7
West Dundee	7	7	
Western Springs	23	19	4
West Frankfort	10	10	
Westmont	23	19	4
Westville	3	3	
Wheeling	44	44	
White Hall	5	5	
Willowbrook	10	9	1
Willow Springs	4	4	
Wilmington	10	6	4
Winfield	10	9	1
Winnetka	30	28	2
Winthrop Harbor	11	8	3
Witt	1	1	
Wood Dale	23	19	4
Woodhull	1	1	
Woodridge	30	25	5
Wood River	19	15	4
Woodstock	21	21	
Worth	23	19	4
Yorkville	7	7	
Zeigler	5	4	1
INDIANA			
Alexandria	13	12	1
Angola	9	9	
Attica	6	6	
Auburn	14	13	1
Aurora	12	10	2
Batesville	8	4	4
Bedford	34	29	5
Beech Grove	30	29	1
Berne	3	3	
Bicknell	6	5	1
Bluffton	17	16	1
Boonville	8	8	
Brazil	16	16	
Bremen	9	7	2
Brookville	10	6	4
Brownsburg	17	14	3
Cambridge City	4	4	
Carmel	20	18	2
Cedar Lake	14	10	4
Charlestown	6	6	
Chesterfield	4	4	
Chesterton	15	14	1
Clarksville	27	27	
Clinton	10	10	
Columbia City	12	12	
Connersville	44	44	
Corydon	4	4	
Crown Point	20	17	3
Decatur	16	16	
Delphi	10	5	5
Dunkirk	8	7	1
Dyer	13	8	5
East Gary	20	16	4
Elwood	18	15	3
Fairmount	8	4	4
Fowler	4	4	
Frankfort	26	25	1
Franklin	23	23	
Garrett	11	9	2
Gas City	13	9	4
Goshen	34	31	3
Greencastle	15	13	2
Greendale	9	7	2
Greenfield	21	20	1
Greensburg	18	12	6
Greenwood	27	27	
Griffith	24	19	5
Hartford City	11	10	1
Hobart	31	26	5
Huntingburg	7	7	
Huntington	28	27	1
Jasonville	4	4	
Jasper	15	15	
Jeffersonville	34	33	1
Kendallville	14	13	1

Table 75.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1974, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
INDIANA—Con.			
Knox	6	6	----
La Porte	41	40	1
Lawrence	29	27	2
Lawrenceburg	14	14	----
Lebanon	19	19	----
Ligonier	5	5	----
Lincoln Boyhood	12	8	4
Linton	8	8	----
Logansport	36	33	3
Long Beach	9	9	----
Loogootee	4	4	----
Lowell	10	6	4
Madison	23	23	----
Martinsville	17	16	1
Mitchell	7	7	----
Mooresville	14	12	2
Mount Vernon	13	13	----
Nappanee	11	8	3
New Castle	48	45	3
New Haven	9	8	1
New Whiteland	9	4	5
Noblesville	18	18	----
North Manchester	10	10	----
North Vernon	12	10	2
Oakland City	5	4	1
Peru	29	26	3
Petersburg	10	9	1
Plainfield	15	14	1
Plymouth	12	12	----
Portage	44	37	7
Portland	12	11	1
Princeton	15	15	----
Rensselaer	11	7	4
Rochester	11	8	3
Rockville	5	5	----
Rushville	15	15	----
Salem	9	9	----
Schererville	7	7	----
Scottsburg	13	8	5
Sellersburg	7	7	----
Seymour	25	22	3
Shelbyville	31	27	4
Speedway	32	29	3
Sullivan	10	9	1
Tell City	12	9	3
Tipton	12	12	----
Trail Creek	2	2	----
Union City	9	9	----
Valparaiso	38	33	5
Vincennes	32	31	1
Wabash	28	28	----
Warsaw	26	24	2
Washington	17	15	2
West Lafayette	30	27	3
Whiting	26	26	----
Winona Lake	4	4	----
IOWA			
Albia	11	8	3
Algona	11	9	2
Altoona	5	5	----
Anamosa	5	5	----
Ankeny	24	20	4
Atlantic	12	9	3
Audubon	5	5	----
Belle Plaine	5	4	1
Belmond	5	4	1
Bettendorf	29	22	7
Bloomfield	12	9	3
Boone	16	16	----
Camanche	4	4	----
Carroll	17	13	4
Carter Lake	6	5	1
Centerville	13	12	1
Chariton	12	9	3
Charles City	16	16	----
Cherokee	13	11	2
Clarinda	13	11	2
Clarion	4	4	----
Clear Lake	15	10	5
Clive	9	6	3
Coralville	8	8	----
Cresco	7	5	2
Creston	16	15	1
Decorah	15	13	2
Denison	13	9	4
De Witt	6	6	----
Dyersville	7	4	3
Eagle Grove	12	7	5
Eldora	4	4	----
Emmetsburg	8	8	----
Estherville	12	11	1
Evansdale	5	3	2
Fairfield	15	10	5
Fort Madison	31	25	6
Glenwood	7	5	2
Grinnell	11	10	1
Hampton	11	7	4
Harlan	17	11	6
Hawarden	3	3	----
Humboldt	11	7	4
Independence	12	8	4
Indianola	9	9	----
Iowa Falls	14	12	2
Jefferson	6	6	----
Keokuk	27	25	2
Knoxville	13	13	----
Le Claire	7	5	2
Le Mars	12	12	----
Manchester	9	5	4
Maquoketa	10	7	3
Marcus	1	1	----
Marion	24	21	3
Missouri Valley	5	3	2
Monticello	8	5	3
Mount Pleasant	13	12	1
Mount Vernon	4	4	----
Muscatine	31	26	5
Nevada	5	5	----
New Hampton	6	6	----
Newton	31	27	4
Oelwein	13	11	2
Onawa	5	5	----
Osage	8	5	3
Osceola	5	5	----
Oskaloosa	18	16	2
Pella	13	10	3
Perry	13	9	4
Red Oak	12	8	4
Rock Rapids	3	3	----
Sac City	4	4	----
Sheldon	8	6	2
Shenandoah	10	9	1
Sioux Center	4	4	----
Spencer	23	18	5
Spirit Lake	8	4	4
Storm Lake	11	10	1
Tama	5	5	----
Urbandale	26	21	5
Vinton	6	6	----
Washington	7	7	----
Waukon	6	6	----
Waverly	16	12	4
Webster City	19	17	2
West Burlington	5	5	----
West Des Moines	26	24	2
West Union	4	4	----
Windsor Heights	12	8	4
Winterset	6	5	1
KANSAS			
Abilene	14	10	4
Anthony	10	7	3
Arkansas City	30	26	4
Atchison	26	20	6
Augusta	21	16	5
Baxter Springs	9	9	----
Belleville	7	5	2
Beloit	12	6	6
Bonner Springs	10	8	2
Caney	5	4	1
Chanute	22	19	3
Cherryvale	5	4	1
Clay Center	9	6	3
Coffeyville	33	27	6
Colby	13	9	4
Columbus	3	3	----
Concordia	12	12	----
Council Grove	5	4	1
Derby	17	14	3
Dodge City	26	24	2
El Dorado	46	38	8
Ellinwood	6	6	----
Ellis	4	4	----
Ellsworth	4	3	1
Emporia	40	29	11
Eureka	8	4	4
Fairway	6	6	----
Fort Scott	16	15	1
Fredonia	10	8	2
Galena	9	8	1
Garden City	40	30	10
Gardner	4	3	1
Garnett	6	6	----
Goodland	16	11	5
Great Bend	28	25	3
Hays	29	27	2
Haysville	12	10	2
Herington	7	5	2
Hiawatha	11	5	6
Hoisington	9	6	3
Holton	8	8	----
Hugoton	5	5	----
Humboldt	5	5	----
Independence	20	17	3
Iola	17	16	1
Junction City	51	38	13
Kingman	11	7	4
Lansing	3	3	----
Larned	10	7	3
Leawood	19	17	2
Lenexa	22	20	2
Liberal	21	18	3
Lindsborg	4	4	----
Lyons	7	6	1

Table 75.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1974, Cities with Population under 25,000*—Continued

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
KANSAS			
Marquette	1	1	
Marysville	6	6	
McPherson	19	15	4
Merriam	16	15	1
Mission	13	11	2
Mulvane	10	5	5
Neodesha	6	6	
Newton	22	16	6
Norton	5	5	
Oakley	9	5	4
Olathe	36	31	5
Osage City	5	5	
Osawatomie	6	6	
Ottawa	17	16	1
Paola	11	9	2
Parsons	32	28	4
Phillipsburg	6	6	
Pittsburg	38	34	4
Pratt	11	11	
Roeland Park	8	7	1
Russell	11	7	4
Scott City	9	6	3
Sedan	5	4	1
Shawnee	35	30	5
Ulysses	6	5	1
Valley Center	6	5	1
Wa Keeney	3	3	
Wamego	3	3	
Wellington	14	12	2
Westwood	8	7	1
Winfield	17	16	1
KENTUCKY			
Adairville	1	1	
Albany	4	4	
Alexandria	1	1	
Anchorage	13	12	1
Auburn	3	3	
Augusta	2	2	
Barbourville	13	13	
Bardstown	15	14	1
Beattyville	4	4	
Beaver Dam	3	3	
Bellevue	7	7	
Benton	11	9	2
Berea	15	15	
Bloomfield	3	3	
Brandenburg	2	2	
Bromley	4	4	
Brooksville	2	2	
Burkesville	4	4	
Burnside	2	2	
Cadiz	6	5	1
Calvert City	1	1	
Campbellsville	17	13	4
Carlisle	4	4	
Carrollton	12	11	1
Catlettsburg	8	8	
Cave City	5	5	
Central City	6	6	
Clarkson	1	1	
Clinton	4	4	
Cloverport	2	2	
Cold Spring	1	1	
Columbia	5	5	
Corbin	19	17	2
Corydon	1	1	
Crescent Park	1	1	
KENTUCKY—Con.			
Crescent Springs	2	1	1
Crofton	1	1	
Cumberland	5	5	
Cynthiana	17	16	1
Danville	29	28	1
Dawson Springs	5	5	
Dayton	8	8	
Dry Ridge	1	1	
Earlington	2	2	
Eddyville	1	1	
Edgewood	2	2	
Edmonton	3	3	
Elizabethtown	23	21	2
Elkton	4	4	
Elsmere	5	5	
Eminence	4	4	
Erlanger	19	18	1
Evarts	1	1	
Fairview	1	1	
Falmouth	4	4	
Flatwoods	10	10	
Fleming	1	1	
Flemingsburg	4	4	
Florence	17	15	2
Fort Mitchell	8	8	
Fort Thomas	22	21	1
Fort Wright	1	1	
Frankfort	47	45	2
Franklin	16	14	2
Fulton	12	11	1
Gamaliel	2	2	
Georgetown	14	13	1
Glasgow	23	22	1
Grayson	6	6	
Greensburg	6	5	1
Greenup	3	3	
Greenville	6	6	
Guthrie	2	2	
Hardinsburg	2	2	
Harlan	12	12	
Harrodsburg	13	13	
Hartford	2	2	
Hawesville	1	1	
Hazard	16	15	1
Henderson	45	41	4
Hickman	3	3	
Highland Heights	4	3	1
Hindman	1	1	
Hodgenville	6	6	
Hopkinsville	51	47	4
Horse Cave	3	3	
Hustonville	1	1	
Independence	2	2	
Irvine	13	13	
Irvington	1	1	
Jamestown	3	3	
Jeffersontown	15	15	
Jenkins	4	4	
Junction City	4	4	
La Grange	7	7	
Lakeside Park	1	1	
Lakeview	1	1	
Lancaster	7	7	
Lawrenceburg	10	9	1
Lebanon	12	11	1
Lebanon Junction	3	3	
Leitchfield	13	11	2
Lewisport	1	1	
Liberty	6	6	
KENTUCKY—Con.			
Livermore	2	2	
London	12	11	1
Louisa	5	5	
Ludlow	10	10	
Madisonville	45	41	4
Manchester	4	4	
Marion	6	6	
Martin	1	1	
Mayfield	31	30	1
Maysville	23	23	
Melbourne	1	1	
Middlesboro	24	24	
Midway	2	2	
Monticello	5	5	
Morehead	17	17	
Morganfield	6	6	
Morgantown	5	5	
Mount Sterling	15	14	1
Mount Vernon	3	3	
Mount Washington	4	4	
Muldraugh	4	3	1
Munfordville	3	3	
Murray	27	24	3
Neon	2	2	
New Castle	2	2	
New Haven	2	2	
Nicholasville	11	10	1
Nortonville	1	1	
Olive Hill	4	4	
Owenton	2	2	
Owingsville	3	3	
Paintsville	10	9	1
Paris	25	21	4
Park Hills	4	4	
Pembroke	1	1	
Pewee Valley	1	1	
Pikeville	10	10	
Pineville	6	6	
Prestonsburg	9	9	
Princeton	20	18	2
Providence	5	5	
Raceland	3	3	
Radcliff	16	14	2
Ravenna	2	2	
Richmond	34	27	7
Russell	5	5	
Russell Springs	4	4	
Russellville	17	15	2
Saint Matthews	17	16	1
Salyersville	4	4	
Scottsville	16	12	4
Sebree	1	1	
Shelbyville	10	9	1
Shepherdsville	11	11	
Shively	23	23	
Somerset	25	25	
Southgate	3	3	
Springfield	7	7	
Stanford	10	10	
Sturgis	1	1	
Taylor Mill	3	3	
Taylorsville	2	2	
Tompkinsville	8	7	1
Vanceburg	4	4	
Versailles	13	12	1
Vine Grove	5	4	1
Walton	3	3	
Warsaw	1	1	
West Liberty	3	3	

Table 75.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1974, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
KENTUCKY—Con.			
West Point	8	7	1
Wheelwright	1	1	
Whitesburg	4	4	
Wilder	2	2	
Williamsburg	7	6	1
Williamstown	6	4	2
Wilmore	3	3	
Winchester	35	43	2
LOUISIANA			
Abbeville	23	21	2
Bastrop	22	21	1
Berwick	10	10	
Bogalusa	49	41	8
Crowley	33	27	6
Delhi	4	4	
Denham Springs	14	12	2
De Quincy	10	9	1
De Ridder	17	16	1
Donaldsonville	22	14	8
Eunice	29	28	1
Farmerville	5	4	1
Ferriday	11	11	
Franklin	21	19	2
Golden Meadow	3	3	
Hammond	31	29	2
Harahan	15	15	
Haynesville	7	7	
Jennings	23	20	3
Jonesboro	10	10	
Kaplan	14	14	
Leesville	26	23	3
Lockport	4	4	
Mamou	11	11	
Mansfield	11	11	
Marksville	13	12	1
Minden	20	19	1
Morgan City	42	37	5
Natchitoches	43	40	3
New Roads	7	7	
Opelousas	41	41	
Pineville	19	19	
Plaquemine	21	19	2
Port Allen	9	9	
Rayne	16	16	
Springhill	10	10	
Sulphur	20	17	3
Thibodaux	31	30	1
Vidalia	10	7	3
Ville Platte	20	20	
Vivian	11	10	1
Welsh	8	7	1
West Monroe	31	29	2
Winnfield	15	11	4
MAINE			
Auburn	44	42	2
Augusta	48	41	7
Bar Harbor	9	9	
Bath	22	20	2
Belfast	13	13	
Berwick	5	4	1
Biddeford	34	32	2
Boothbay Harbor	5	5	
Brewer	16	15	1
Bridgton	4	4	

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
MAINE			
Brunswick	29	26	3
Bucksport	6	5	1
Calais	9	9	
Camden	11	11	
Cape Elizabeth	16	15	1
Caribou	16	16	
Cumberland	4	3	1
Dexter	4	4	
Dover Foxcroft	4	4	
East Millinocket	4	4	
Eliot	3	3	
Ellsworth	10	10	
Fairfield	5	5	
Falmouth	15	14	1
Farmington	7	7	
Fort Fairfield	6	6	
Fort Kent	5	5	
Freeport	7	7	
Gardiner	12	10	2
Gorham	4	4	
Hallowell	4	4	
Hampden	5	4	1
Houlton	12	12	
Jay	4	4	
Kennebunk	7	7	
Kennebunkport	5	5	
Kittery	16	15	1
Limestone	4	4	
Lincoln	4	4	
Lisbon Falls	10	9	1
Livermore Falls	9	8	1
Madawaska	7	6	1
Madison	4	4	
Mexico	5	5	
Millinocket	10	10	
Milo	2	2	
Newport	2	2	
Norway	3	3	
Oakland	2	2	
Ogunquit	10	9	1
Old Orchard Beach	11	10	1
Old Town	15	13	2
Orono	9	8	1
Paris	2	2	
Pittsfield	8	7	1
Presque Isle	19	19	
Richmond	2	2	
Rockland	18	17	1
Rumford	14	14	
Saco	23	22	1
Sanford	26	25	1
Scarborough	16	16	
Skowhegan	9	9	
South Berwick	4	4	
South Portland	46	45	1
Thomaston	4	4	
Topsham	9	7	2
Van Buren	3	3	
Waldoboro	3	3	
Waterville	36	33	3
Wells	6	6	
Westbrook	27	27	
Wilton	4	4	
Winslow	5	5	
Winthrop	8	8	
Wiscasset	4	4	
Yarmouth	7	7	
York	6	6	

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
MARYLAND			
Aberdeen	23	21	2
Bel Air	24	19	5
Bladensburg	14	14	
Brunswick	7	6	1
Cambridge	37	33	4
Chestertown	6	6	
Crisfield	10	8	2
Denton	7	6	1
District Heights	7	7	
Easton	20	19	1
Elkton	12	11	1
Forest Heights	7	6	1
Frederick	81	74	7
Frostburg	12	12	
Greenbelt	24	20	4
Havre de Grace	19	15	4
Hyattsville	23	19	4
Laurel	30	25	5
Mount Rainier	19	16	3
Pocomoke City	16	15	1
Riverdale	11	9	2
Salisbury	49	45	4
Seat Pleasant	9	8	1
Sparrows Point	174	174	
Takoma Park	32	25	7
Thurmont	3	3	
University Park	4	4	
Westminster	15	14	1
MASSACHUSETTS			
Abington	23	23	
Acton	24	24	
Acushnet	17	14	3
Adams	20	19	1
Agawam	43	40	3
Amesbury	23	23	
Andover	44	43	1
Ashburnham	6	5	1
Ashland	17	15	2
Athol	18	18	
Auburn	22	22	
Avon	10	10	
Ayer	14	14	
Barnstable	63	61	2
Bedford	27	26	1
Bellingham	21	21	
Berlin	3	3	
Blackstone	10	10	
Bourne	34	32	2
Boxford	5	4	1
Boylston	5	5	
Bridgewater	24	22	2
Burlington	55	52	3
Canton	34	34	
Carlisle	5	5	
Chatham	21	21	
Clinton	24	23	1
Cohasset	15	15	
Concord	36	34	2
Dalton	8	8	
Dartmouth	34	33	1
Dennis	34	31	3
Dighton	9	8	1
Dover	11	10	1
Dracut	28	28	
Dudley	13	11	2
Duxbury	28	26	2

Table 75.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1974, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
MASSACHUSETTS—Con.			
East Bridgewater	24	23	1
East Brookfield	5	5	
Easthampton	23	22	1
East Longmeadow	22	22	
Easton	24	23	1
Essex	7	7	
Fairhaven	24	24	
Falmouth	40	40	
Foxboro	22	21	1
Franklin	28	26	2
Freetown	7	7	
Georgetown	10	6	4
Grafton	17	16	1
Great Barrington	8	8	
Greenfield	36	34	2
Groton	8	6	2
Groveland	7	5	2
Halifax	6	6	
Hamilton	16	13	3
Hampden	6	6	
Hanover	17	15	2
Hanson	14	13	1
Harvard	6	4	2
Harwich	27	23	4
Hingham	46	45	1
Holbrook	22	22	
Holden	14	13	1
Holliston	17	17	
Hopedale	5	5	
Hopkinton	15	13	2
Hudson	32	31	1
Hull	27	27	
Ipswich	20	19	1
Lakeville	8	8	
Lancaster	6	6	
Lee	8	8	
Leicester	10	10	
Lincoln	13	12	1
Littleton	9	9	
Longmeadow	29	28	1
Ludlow	28	27	1
Lunenburg	8	8	
Lynnfield	24	24	
Manchester	13	13	
Mansfield	17	16	1
Marblehead	43	42	1
Marion	8	7	1
Marshfield	56	53	3
Mashpee	16	15	1
Mattapoisett	13	13	
Maynard	21	21	
Medfield	14	14	
Medway	17	16	1
Mendon	4	4	
Merrimac	11	9	2
Middleboro	35	35	
Milford	33	33	
Millbury	19	17	2
Millis	15	14	1
Montague	14	13	1
Nahant Township	9	9	
Nantucket	16	16	
Newbury	5	4	1
Newburyport	30	30	
Norfolk	10	10	
North Adams	36	34	2
North Andover	28	28	
North Attleboro	40	38	2
Northboro	19	16	3
Northbridge	16	15	1
North Brookfield	4	4	
North Reading	24	23	1
Norton	15	14	1
Norwell	21	20	1
Orange	7	7	
Orleans	18	15	3
Oxford	14	12	2
Palmer	20	19	1
Paxton	2	2	
Pembroke	17	16	1
Pepperell	7	6	1
Plainville	12	11	1
Plymouth	61	60	1
Provincetown	18	16	2
Raynham	12	10	2
Reading	42	41	1
Rehoboth	13	12	1
Rockland	30	30	
Rockport	18	16	2
Rowley	2	2	
Salisbury	14	14	
Sandwich	22	21	1
Scituate	40	38	2
Seekonk	20	20	
Sharon	24	23	1
Shirley	9	8	1
Shrewsbury	31	31	
Somerset	23	22	1
Southboro	13	13	
Southridge	32	32	
South Hadley	25	24	1
Southwick	13	12	1
Spencer	9	8	1
Sterling	5	5	
Stoneham	43	42	1
Stoughton	35	33	2
Stow	11	10	1
Sturbridge	7	7	
Sudbury	26	25	1
Sutton	18	15	3
Swampscott	36	34	2
Swansea	18	17	1
Topsfield	8	8	
Townsend	23	20	3
Tyngsborough	14	13	1
Upton	7	7	
Uxbridge	11	10	1
Walpole	34	33	1
Ware	15	14	1
Wareham	29	29	
Warren	4	3	1
Wayland	25	24	1
Webster	31	28	3
Wenham	9	8	1
Westboro	20	18	2
West Boylston	8	8	
West Bridgewater	17	16	1
West Brookfield	1	1	
Westford	23	21	2
Westminster	5	5	
Weston	28	27	1
Westport	21	20	1
Westwood	31	29	2
Wilbraham	23	22	1
Williamstown	12	11	1
Wilmington	31	29	2
Winchendon	12	11	1
Winchester	48	45	3
Winthrop	33	31	2
Wrentham	17	15	2
Yarmouth	40	38	2
MICHIGAN			
Adrian	37	32	5
Albion	29	27	2
Algonac	7	6	1
Allegan	6	6	
Alma	18	17	1
Almont	3	3	
Alpena	21	21	
Armada	4	4	
Auburn	2	1	1
Augusta	1	1	
Bad Axe	5	5	
Bancroft	2	2	
Bangor	4	4	
Baraga	2	1	1
Bath Township	4	4	
Battle Creek Township	18	16	2
Bedford Township	5	5	
Belding	9	9	
Bellaire	1	1	
Belleville	13	8	5
Benton Harbor	61	50	11
Berrien Springs	9	8	1
Bessemer	4	4	
Beverly Hills	26	25	1
Big Rapids	18	16	2
Birch Run	3	3	
Blissfield	3	3	
Bloomfield Hills	26	25	1
Boyne City	10	9	1
Breckenridge	2	2	
Breedsville	1	1	
Bridgeport Township	1	1	
Bridgman	1	1	
Brighton	4	4	
Britton	4	3	1
Bronson	5	5	
Brooklyn	1	1	
Buchanan	14	13	1
Buena Vista Township	22	20	2
Burr Oak	3	3	
Cadillac	15	14	1
Calumet	4	4	
Capac	6	5	1
Caro	7	6	1
Carrollton Township	14	13	1
Carsonville	1	1	
Caspian	2	2	
Cass City	4	4	
Cassopolis	6	5	1
Cement City	1	1	
Center Line	23	21	2
Charlotte	16	16	
Cheboygan	10	8	2
Chelsea	7	6	1
Chesaning	6	4	2
Chikaming Township	1	1	
Chocolay Township	2	2	
Clare	6	5	1
Clawson	23	21	2
Clay Township	14	13	1
Clio	3	3	
Coldwater	18	18	
Coleman	5	5	

Table 75.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1974, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
MICHIGAN—Con.			
Coloma	3	3	
Coloma Township	8	8	
Colon	6	5	1
Constantine	3	3	
Coopersville	5	5	
Corunna	5	5	
Covert Township	4	4	
Crystal Falls	5	5	
Davison	7	6	1
Davison Township	6	5	1
Decatur	4	3	1
De Witt	3	3	
De Witt Township	10	9	1
Dimondale	1	1	
Douglas	4	3	1
Dowagiac	17	15	2
Durand	8	8	
East Grand Rapids	21	20	1
East Jordan	5	5	
East Tawas	5	5	
Eau Claire	1	1	
Elk Rapids	2	2	
Erie Township	3	2	1
Escanaba	22	21	1
Essexville	9	9	
Farmington	30	24	6
Farwell	2	2	
Fenton	17	13	4
Ferrysburg	1	1	
Flat Rock	20	20	
Forsyth Township	4	3	1
Fowlerville	5	5	
Frankenmuth	4	4	
Frankfort	5	4	1
Franklin	7	5	2
Fraser	40	40	
Fremont	7	7	
Gaastra	1	1	
Gagetown	1	1	
Gaylord	4	4	
Gibraltar	13	13	
Gladwin	3	3	
Gobles	2	2	
Goodrich	1	1	
Grand Beach	1	1	
Grand Blanc	10	9	1
Grand Blanc Township	21	20	1
Grand Haven	27	23	4
Grand Ledge	13	12	1
Grandville	17	15	2
Grant	1	1	
Green Oak Township	1	1	
Greenville	15	11	4
Grosse Isle Township	17	16	1
Grosse Pointe Farms	29	28	1
Grosse Pointe Park	34	31	3
Grosse Pointe Shores	20	20	
Grosse Pointe Woods	59	48	11
Hamtramck	61	58	3
Hancock	6	6	
Harbor Beach	4	4	
Harbor Springs	4	4	
Harper Woods	41	41	
Hartford	7	6	1
Hastings	19	18	1
Hazel Park	45	42	3
Hesperia	2	2	
Hillsdale	18	13	5
Homer	3	3	
Houghton	7	7	
Howard Township	4	4	
Howell	11	10	1
Hudson	3	3	
Hudsonville	2	2	
Huntington Woods	20	19	1
Huron Township	5	4	1
Imlay City	7	6	1
Independence Township	2	1	1
Ionia	13	11	2
Iron Mountain	14	14	
Iron River	5	5	
Ironwood	16	16	
Ishpeming	16	15	1
Jonesville	2	2	
Kalamazoo Township	24	22	2
Keego Harbor	6	6	
Kentwood	21	20	1
Kingsford	6	6	
Laingsburg	2	2	
Lake Linden	3	3	
Lake Orion	8	5	3
L'Anse	2	2	
Lapeer	16	15	1
Laurium	5	5	
Lawton	2	2	
Leslie	2	2	
Lincoln	1	1	
Linden	4	3	1
Litchfield	2	2	
Lowell	4	4	
Ludington	18	15	3
Luna Pier	3	3	
Mackinac Island	3	3	
Mackinaw City	6	6	
Manchester	2	2	
Manistee	18	18	
Manistique	11	10	1
Marcellus	3	3	
Marine City	8	7	1
Marion	1	1	
Marlette	2	2	
Marquette	36	31	5
Marquette Township	1	1	
Marshall	12	12	
Marysville	11	10	1
Mason	9	8	1
Mattawan	3	3	
Mayville	1	1	
Melvindale	25	23	2
Memphis	4	4	
Michiana	1	1	
Middleville	3	3	
Milan	12	10	2
Milford	18	13	5
Millington	2	2	
Monroe	47	43	4
Montague	5	5	
Montrose	1	1	
Morrice	2	2	
Mount Morris	13	8	5
Mount Pleasant	24	23	1
Munising	7	6	1
Muskegon Heights	42	38	4
Muskegon Township	14	13	1
Nashville	3	3	
Negaunee	11	11	
Newaygo	2	2	
New Baltimore	5	5	
Newberry	5	5	
New Buffalo	7	6	1
New Haven	4	4	
Niles	31	28	3
Niles Township	19	15	4
North Branch	1	1	
North Muskegon	5	5	
Northport	6	5	1
Northville	16	15	1
Northville Township	8	6	2
Norton Shores	24	22	2
Norway	5	5	
Onaway	2	1	1
Ontonagon	7	7	
Ontwa Township	8	5	3
Orchard Lake	7	7	
Oscoda-Ausable Township	11	10	1
Otisville	5	4	1
Otsego	6	6	
Ovid	3	2	1
Owosso	25	25	
Oxford	10	6	4
Paw Paw	4	4	
Pennfield Township	7	7	
Perry	6	5	1
Petoskey	12	10	2
Pinckney	3	3	
Pinconning	3	3	
Plainwell	5	5	
Plymouth	22	20	2
Pontiac Township	16	16	
Portland	9	7	2
Quincy	7	7	
Reed City	7	7	
Richmond	5	4	1
River Rouge	46	44	2
Riverview	26	25	1
Rochester	15	14	1
Rockford	6	5	1
Rockwood	8	7	1
Rogers City	6	6	
Romeo	7	6	1
Roosevelt Park	7	6	1
Ross Township	2	2	
Saint Charles	2	2	
Saint Clair	6	6	
Saint Ignace	4	4	
Saint Johns	13	13	
Saint Joseph	28	25	3
Saint Joseph Township	6	5	1
Saint Louis	7	7	
Saline	13	12	1
Sandusky	2	2	
Saugatuck	4	3	1
Sault Sainte Marie	38	34	4
Scottville	3	3	
Sebewaing	3	3	
Shepherd	1	1	
Sheridan	2	2	
South Haven	18	17	1
South Lyon	5	4	1
South Rockwood	2	2	
Spring Lake	4	4	
Stambaugh	3	3	
Sturgis	17	17	
Sumpter Township	3	3	
Swartz Creek	8	7	1

Table 75.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1974, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
MICHIGAN—Con.			
Sylvan Lake	5	5	.....
Tecumseh	14	14	.....
Three Oaks	3	3	.....
Three Rivers	18	15	3
Tittabawassee	5	5	.....
Traverse City	28	28	.....
Tuscarora Township	4	4	.....
Union City	5	4	1
Utica	12	11	1
Vicksburg	5	4	1
Wakefield	5	5	.....
Walker	18	17	1
Walled Lake	9	9	.....
Watervliet	2	2	.....
Wayland	4	4	.....
Wayne	46	43	3
Webberville	2	2	.....
West Branch	4	4	.....
Whitehall	5	5	.....
White Lake Township	16	11	5
White Pigeon	3	3	.....
Williamston	6	5	1
Wixom	13	12	1
Wolverine Lake	9	7	2
Woodhaven	19	19	.....
Yale	1	1	.....
Zeeland	8	8	.....
Zilwaukee Township	1	1	.....
MINNESOTA			
Albert Lea	33	26	7
Alexandria	15	13	2
Anoka	22	20	2
Apple Valley	12	9	3
Arden Hills	7	7	.....
Aurora	4	4	.....
Babbitt	4	4	.....
Bayport	4	4	.....
Bemidji	26	22	4
Blue Earth	6	6	.....
Brainerd	20	18	2
Breckenridge	10	10	.....
Buffalo	4	4	.....
Burnsville	36	34	2
Caledonia	4	4	.....
Cambridge	5	5	.....
Cannon Falls	4	4	.....
Champlin	7	6	1
Chaska	6	6	.....
Chisholm	21	19	2
Clara City	2	2	.....
Cloquet	13	13	.....
Columbia Heights	21	20	1
Cottage Grove Village	17	13	4
Crookston	18	16	2
Crosby	5	5	.....
Deephaven	5	5	.....
Detroit Lakes	12	11	1
Eagan Township	15	14	1
East Grand Forks	19	18	1
Eden Prairie	10	9	1
Ely	8	7	1
Eveleth	9	9	.....
Fairmont	20	17	3
Faribault	30	30	.....
Farmington	7	7	.....
Forest Lake	7	7	.....
Gilbert	5	5	.....
Glencoe	7	6	1
Glenwood	8	4	4
Golden Valley	32	27	5
Grand Rapids	12	12	.....
Hastings	16	15	1
Hibbing	30	29	1
Hopkins	28	23	5
Hoyt Lakes	5	5	.....
Hugo	1	1	.....
Hutchinson	15	13	2
International Falls	12	11	1
Inver Grove Heights	17	15	2
Jackson	6	6	.....
Jordan	2	2	.....
La Crescent	3	3	.....
Lake City	8	8	.....
Lakeville	9	9	.....
Le Sueur	5	5	.....
Lino Lakes	4	3	1
Little Falls	12	11	1
Long Prairie	4	4	.....
Luverne	10	7	3
Madison	4	4	.....
Maple Grove	8	8	.....
Marshall	23	18	5
Medina	3	3	.....
Mendota Heights	8	8	.....
Metropolitan Airport	42	40	2
Montevideo	9	9	.....
Mora	3	3	.....
Morris	10	7	3
Mound	14	13	1
Mounds View	12	11	1
New Brighton	19	18	1
New Hope	26	21	5
Newport	5	5	.....
New Prague	4	4	.....
New Ulm	21	21	.....
Northfield	16	13	3
North Mankato	7	7	.....
North Saint Paul	14	12	2
Oakdale	9	9	.....
Olivia	3	3	.....
Orono	10	9	1
Ortonville	6	5	1
Osseo	3	3	.....
Owatonna	22	22	.....
Park Rapids	6	6	.....
Pipestone	8	8	.....
Plainview	2	2	.....
Plymouth	23	23	.....
Princeton	5	5	.....
Prior Lake	7	7	.....
Proctor	5	5	.....
Red Wing	25	24	1
Robbinsdale	21	16	5
Rosemount	6	5	1
Saint Anthony	12	11	1
Saint James	6	6	.....
Saint Paul Park	6	6	.....
Saint Peter	12	9	3
Sauk Centre	5	5	.....
Sauk Rapids	7	7	.....
Savage	5	5	.....
Shakopee	12	11	1
Silver Bay	6	5	1
Sleepy Eye	6	6	.....
South Lake Minnetonka	13	12	1
Springfield	3	3	.....
Spring Lake Park	8	7	1
Staples	5	5	.....
Stillwater	14	13	1
Thief River Falls	19	17	2
Tracy	8	5	3
Two Harbors	9	9	.....
Virginia	25	23	2
Wabasha	3	3	.....
Wadena	9	8	1
Waite Park	4	4	.....
Waseca	9	9	.....
Wayzata	6	6	.....
Wells	4	4	.....
West Saint Paul	27	23	4
White Bear Lake	26	24	2
Willmar	23	20	3
Windom	7	7	.....
Woodbury	7	7	.....
Worthington	15	14	1
MISSISSIPPI			
Aberdeen	14	13	1
Amory	14	14	.....
Baldwyn	6	6	.....
Batesville	7	7	.....
Bay Saint Louis	13	8	5
Bay Springs	6	5	1
Belzoni	10	9	1
Booneville	15	12	3
Brandon	6	6	.....
Brookhaven	22	22	.....
Canton	19	19	.....
Carthage	11	10	1
Charleston	5	5	.....
Clarksdale	55	48	7
Cleveland	35	34	1
Columbia	18	16	2
Corinth	25	23	2
Crystal Springs	9	9	.....
Drew	6	5	1
Durant	5	5	.....
Ellisville	5	5	.....
Fayette	5	4	1
Forest	12	12	.....
Fulton	11	11	.....
Gloster	6	6	.....
Greenwood	51	47	4
Grenada	22	20	2
Hazlehurst	9	9	.....
Heidelberg	2	2	.....
Hernando	4	4	.....
Hollandale	6	6	.....
Holly Springs	13	12	1
Houston	10	10	.....
Indianola	19	18	1
Itta Bena	4	4	.....
Kosciusko	18	17	1
Laurel	70	58	12
Leakesville	2	2	.....
Leland	13	13	.....
Lexington	6	6	.....
Long Beach	12	10	2
Louisville	17	16	1
Macon	10	10	.....
Magee	12	10	2
Magnolia	3	3	.....
McComb	24	24	.....
McLean	1	1	.....

Table 75.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1974, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
MISSISSIPPI—Con.			
Morton	6	6	.....
Moss Point	31	25	6
Natchez	52	48	4
New Albany	12	12	.....
Newton	10	9	1
Ocean Springs	24	18	6
Okolona	5	5	.....
Oxford	30	24	6
Pearl	27	23	4
Philadelphia	17	14	3
Picayune	20	15	5
Poplarville	5	5	.....
Port Gibson	8	7	1
Purvis	7	7	.....
Ridgeland	1	1	.....
Ripley	11	11	.....
Ruleville	4	4	.....
Senatobia	7	7	.....
Starkville	23	21	2
Tupelo	61	58	3
Tylertown	5	5	.....
Utica	3	3	.....
Vaiden	2	2	.....
Water Valley	6	6	.....
Waveland	6	5	1
Waynesboro	11	11	.....
West Point	24	24	.....
Wiggins	8	7	1
Winona	12	11	1
Yazoo City	24	22	2
MISSOURI			
Arnold	30	27	3
Aurora	7	6	1
Ballwin	28	26	2
Bellefontaine Neighbors	21	21	.....
Bel-Ridge	13	11	2
Belton	16	16	.....
Berkeley	42	38	4
Beverly Hills	7	7	.....
Blue Springs	22	19	3
Bolivar	7	7	.....
Bonne Terre	4	4	.....
Boonville	16	11	5
Breckenridge Hills	15	12	3
Brentwood	28	21	7
Bridgeton	53	47	6
Brookfield	13	13	.....
Butler	9	9	.....
Cameron	11	10	1
Canton	2	2	.....
Carrollton	7	6	1
Carthage	20	17	3
Centralia	9	5	4
Chaffee	4	4	.....
Charlack	10	9	1
Charleston	12	11	1
Chillicothe	19	16	3
Claycomo	6	5	1
Clayton	55	53	2
Clinton	16	12	4
Crestwood	34	31	3
Creve Coeur	29	26	3
Crystal City	10	10	.....
Dellwood	14	13	1
De Soto	12	11	1
Eldon	8	7	1
Eureka	6	6	.....
Excelsior Springs	24	18	6
Farmington	8	8	.....
Fayette	6	6	.....
Fenton	13	12	1
Festus	12	11	1
Flat River	11	11	.....
Frontenac	18	17	1
Fulton	21	18	3
Garden City	1	1	.....
Glendale	13	12	1
Grandview	38	33	5
Hanley Hills	7	6	1
Hannibal	30	25	5
Harrisonville	10	9	1
Hazelwood	37	32	5
Hermann	3	3	.....
Hillsdale	9	5	4
Ironton	2	2	.....
Jackson	18	17	1
Jennings	63	53	10
Kirksville	22	20	2
Ladue	34	34	.....
Lebanon	17	16	1
Lees Summit	43	35	8
Lexington	7	7	.....
Liberty	27	22	5
Louisiana	6	6	.....
Macon	9	9	.....
Malden	11	11	.....
Manchester	17	16	1
Maplewood	32	30	2
Marceline	7	7	.....
Marlborough	9	9	.....
Marshall	17	16	1
Maryville	18	17	1
Mexico	30	27	3
Moberly	28	27	1
Moline Acres	8	8	.....
Monett	15	14	1
Mount Vernon	7	7	.....
Neosho	16	16	.....
Nevada	18	14	4
New Madrid	6	6	.....
Normandy	11	10	1
North Kansas City	31	31	.....
Northwoods	18	17	1
Odessa	5	5	.....
O'Fallon	14	14	.....
Olivette	23	22	1
Overland	56	50	6
Pacific	14	9	5
Pagedale	27	19	8
Parkville	2	2	.....
Pine Lawn	14	14	.....
Plattsburg	7	7	.....
Poplar Bluff	36	34	2
Potosi	10	10	.....
Richmond	13	10	3
Richmond Heights	31	28	3
Riverside	10	8	2
Riverview	5	5	.....
Rock Hill	16	14	2
Saint Ann	33	30	3
Sainte Genevieve	7	5	2
Saint John Village	13	13	.....
Salem	6	6	.....
Savannah	6	6	.....
Sedalia	44	41	3
Shrewsbury	12	10	2
Slater	3	3	.....
Sugar Creek	8	8	.....
Sullivan	12	10	2
Sunset Hills	16	11	5
Trenton	9	8	1
Union	12	10	2
Valley Park	6	6	.....
Vandalia	3	3	.....
Vinita Park	8	7	1
Warrensburg	14	13	1
Warson Woods	7	7	.....
Washington	19	16	3
Webb City	12	12	.....
Wellston	30	25	5
Wentzville	11	11	.....
Weston	2	2	.....
West Plains	12	11	1
Woodson Terrace	12	12	.....
MONTANA			
Anaconda	13	11	2
Baker	4	4	.....
Bozeman	31	25	6
Butte	56	47	9
Columbia Falls	9	6	3
Conrad	5	5	.....
Cut Bank	7	5	2
Deer Lodge	5	5	.....
Dillon	11	7	4
Fort Peck	5	5	.....
Glasgow	12	8	4
Glendive	14	11	3
Hardin	9	9	.....
Havre	20	18	2
Helena	38	29	9
Kalispell	27	20	7
Laurel	10	5	5
Lewistown	14	12	2
Libby	10	8	2
Livingston	13	9	4
Miles City	16	16	.....
Red Lodge	5	4	1
Sidney	11	8	3
Whitefish	7	7	.....
Wolf Point	5	5	.....
NEBRASKA			
Alliance	21	16	5
Alma	2	2	.....
Arapahoe	3	2	1
Ashland	5	4	1
Auburn	11	8	3
Aurora	8	7	1
Battle Creek	2	2	.....
Beatrice	27	21	6
Bellevue	29	27	2
Blair	14	11	3
Bloomfield	3	3	.....
Boys Town	9	9	.....
Bridgeport	3	3	.....
Broken Bow	11	7	4
Burwell	2	2	.....
Central City	5	5	.....
Chadron	14	10	4
Chappell	2	2	.....
Columbus	29	22	7

Table 75.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1974, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
NEBRASKA—Con.			
Cozad	8	5	3
Crawford	3	3	.....
Creighton	2	2	.....
Crete	12	8	4
Dakota City	2	2	.....
David City	10	10	.....
Elkhorn	4	3	1
Fairbury	8	8	.....
Falls City	14	10	4
Fremont	37	31	6
Friend	2	2	.....
Geneva	5	5	.....
Genoa	2	2	.....
Gering	15	10	5
Gibbon	1	1	.....
Gordon	8	6	2
Gothenburg	8	4	4
Grant	2	2	.....
Gretna	1	1	.....
Hartington	2	2	.....
Harvard	2	2	.....
Hastings	37	37	.....
Holdrege	11	7	4
Humboldt	3	3	.....
Humphrey	5	4	1
Imperial	3	3	.....
Kearney	34	29	5
Kimball	10	7	3
La Vista	9	7	2
Lexington	12	8	4
Loup City	2	2	.....
Madison	3	3	.....
McCook	19	14	5
Milford	5	5	.....
Minden	4	4	.....
Mitchell	4	4	.....
Nebraska City	11	11	.....
Newman Grove	3	3	.....
Norfolk	32	26	6
North Platte	41	37	4
Oakland	3	3	.....
Ogallala	14	9	5
O'Neill	8	5	3
Ord	4	4	.....
Oshkosh	3	3	.....
Papillion	7	7	.....
Petersburg	1	1	.....
Plattsmouth	14	14	.....
Ralston	9	8	1
Randolph	2	2	.....
Red Cloud	3	3	.....
Rushville	3	3	.....
Saint Paul	3	3	.....
Schuyler	7	7	.....
Scottsbluff	32	29	3
Scribner	1	1	.....
Seward	9	7	2
Sidney	19	17	2
South Sioux City	16	16	.....
Spencer	1	1	.....
Stanton	1	1	.....
Superior	5	5	.....
Syracuse	2	2	.....
Tecumseh	3	3	.....
Tekamah	4	4	.....
Tilden	2	2	.....
Verdigre	1	1	.....
Wahoo	7	7	.....
Wausa	1	1	.....
Wayne	10	6	4
Weeping Water	1	1	.....
Wilber	4	4	.....
Wisner	1	1	.....
Wood River	2	2	.....
York	15	11	4
NEVADA			
Caliente	6	5	1
Carlin	5	4	1
Elko	26	17	9
Ely	13	12	1
Fallon	14	12	2
Henderson	51	42	9
Wells	10	7	3
Winnemucca	9	8	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
Amherst	5	5	.....
Berlin	31	31	.....
Claremont	26	22	4
Conway	17	13	4
Derry	26	24	2
Durham	12	11	1
Exeter	18	17	1
Farmington	4	3	1
Franklin	13	12	1
Gilford	11	8	3
Goffstown	22	18	4
Gorham	7	7	.....
Hampton	22	21	1
Hanover	15	15	.....
Hillsborough	5	5	.....
Hinsdale	4	4	.....
Hollis	2	2	.....
Hooksett	7	7	.....
Hudson	18	15	3
Jaffrey	8	8	.....
Keene	33	30	3
Kingston	1	1	.....
Laconia	27	26	1
Lancaster	6	6	.....
Lebanon	19	18	1
Lee	2	2	.....
Littleton	9	9	.....
Londonderry	15	14	1
Meredith	8	7	1
Milford	13	13	.....
Newington	1	1	.....
Newmarket	6	6	.....
Newport	14	9	5
Pelham	8	8	.....
Pembroke	3	3	.....
Peterborough	6	6	.....
Plaistow	3	3	.....
Plymouth	8	8	.....
Raymond	8	8	.....
Rochester	26	24	2
Rye	6	6	.....
Seabrook	11	11	.....
Somersworth	18	16	2
Tilton	8	6	2
Waterville Valley	3	3	.....
Winchester	1	1	.....
Windham	5	5	.....
Wolfeboro	9	8	1
NEW JERSEY			
Absecon	18	17	1
Allendale	16	15	1
Allenhurst	10	10	.....
Allentown	2	2	.....
Alpha	2	2	.....
Alpine	9	9	.....
Andover Township	3	3	.....
Asbury Park	83	79	4
Atlantic Highlands	16	16	.....
Audubon	21	20	1
Audubon Park	4	4	.....
Avalon	20	19	1
Avon by the Sea	9	9	.....
Barrington	19	17	2
Bay Head	6	6	.....
Beach Haven	10	10	.....
Beachwood	14	13	1
Bedminster Township	5	5	.....
Bellmawr	22	21	1
Belmar	21	21	.....
Belvidere	4	4	.....
Berkeley Heights	28	27	1
Berkeley Township	34	33	1
Berlin	10	9	1
Berlin Township	5	5	.....
Bernards Township	21	18	3
Bernardsville	17	16	1
Beverly	8	8	.....
Bloomingdale	14	14	.....
Bogota	20	20	.....
Boonton	22	21	1
Boonton Township	6	6	.....
Bordentown	10	9	1
Bordentown Township	13	9	4
Bound Brook	22	21	1
Bradley Beach	17	16	1
Bridgeton	53	49	4
Brielle	18	14	4
Brigantine	22	22	.....
Brooklawn	4	4	.....
Buena	10	8	2
Burlington	32	30	2
Burlington Township	24	22	2
Butler	12	12	.....
Byram Township	10	9	1
Caldwell	24	24	.....
Califon	2	2	.....
Cape May	18	18	.....
Carlstadt	25	25	.....
Carteret	45	45	.....
Cedar Grove Township	23	23	.....
Chatham	19	19	.....
Chatham Township	23	22	1
Chester	5	4	1
Chester Township	10	10	.....
Cinnaminson Township	28	26	2
Clark	43	43	.....
Clayton	15	12	3
Clementon	9	9	.....
Cliffside Park	35	35	.....
Clinton	4	4	.....
Clinton Township	8	8	.....
Closter	18	18	.....
Collingswood	29	28	1
Cranbury Township	7	7	.....
Cresskill	19	18	1
Deal	16	15	1
Delanco Township	6	6	.....

Table 75.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1974, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
NEW JERSEY—Con.			
Delran Township	23	18	5
Demarest	12	12	.....
Denville Township	32	30	2
Deptford Township	32	31	1
Dover	36	34	2
Dumont	35	35	.....
Dunellen	16	16	.....
Easthampton Township	3	3	.....
East Greenwich Township	6	6	.....
East Hanover Township	22	20	2
East Newark	10	10	.....
East Rutherford	27	25	2
East Windsor Township	37	34	3
Eatontown	30	30	.....
Edgewater	20	20	.....
Edgewater Park Township	11	11	.....
Egg Harbor City	8	7	1
Egg Harbor Township	17	16	1
Elmwood Park	39	38	1
Emerson	16	16	.....
Englewood	91	85	6
Englewood Cliffs	28	28	.....
Essex Fells	12	11	1
Evesham Township	30	27	3
Fairfield	22	22	.....
Fair Haven	11	11	.....
Fairview	27	27	.....
Fanwood	21	20	1
Far Hills	1	1	.....
Flemington	8	8	.....
Florence Township	18	17	1
Florham Park	23	23	.....
Franklin	7	7	.....
Franklin Lakes	18	16	2
Franklin Township (Gloucester County)	13	10	3
Franklin Township (Hunterdon County)	2	2	.....
Freehold	27	25	2
Freehold Township	31	28	3
Frenchtown	1	1	.....
Galloway Township	16	14	2
Garwood	14	14	.....
Glassboro	30	27	3
Glen Ridge	29	28	1
Glen Rock	28	26	2
Gloucester City	27	26	1
Green Brook	11	11	.....
Greenwich Township	15	14	1
Guttenberg	16	16	.....
Hackettstown	16	15	1
Haddonfield	29	26	3
Haddon Heights	19	17	2
Haddon Township	28	27	1
Haledon	15	15	.....
Hamilton Township	14	14	.....
Hammonton	28	27	1
Hanover Township	26	24	2
Harding Township	10	10	.....
Hardyston Township	11	10	1
Harrington Park	9	9	.....
Harrison	49	49	.....
Harrison Township	1	1	.....
Harvey Cedars	6	6	.....
Hasbrouck Heights	27	26	1
Haworth	11	11	.....
Hawthorne	26	25	1
Hazlet Township	34	32	2
Helmetta	2	2	.....
High Bridge Boro	4	4	.....
Highland Park	32	31	1
Highlands	13	13	.....
Hightstown	23	23	.....
Hillsborough Township	25	24	1
Hillsdale	24	23	1
Hillside Township	74	70	4
Hohokus	15	14	1
Holland Township	3	3	.....
Holmdel Township	15	15	.....
Hopatcong	23	20	3
Hopewell	2	2	.....
Hopewell Township	18	17	1
Howell Township	36	34	2
Interlaken	4	4	.....
Island Heights	3	3	.....
Jackson Township	40	35	5
Jamesburg	8	7	1
Jefferson Township	32	30	2
Keansburg	27	23	4
Kenilworth	25	24	1
Keyport	20	17	3
Kinnelon	13	12	1
Lacey Township	24	23	1
Lakehurst	10	7	3
Lambertville	6	5	1
Laurel Springs	2	2	.....
Lavallette	9	9	.....
Lawnside	13	11	2
Lawrence Township (Cumberland County)	1	1	.....
Lawrence Township (Mercer County)	43	40	3
Lebanon Township	4	4	.....
Leonia	19	18	1
Lincoln Park	19	18	1
Lindenwold	24	20	4
Linwood	15	15	.....
Little Egg Harbor Township	13	13	.....
Little Falls Township	21	21	.....
Little Ferry	21	21	.....
Little Silver	16	15	1
Logan Township	3	3	.....
Long Beach Township	22	22	.....
Longport	12	12	.....
Lopatcong Township	14	10	4
Lower Alloways Creek Township	5	5	.....
Lower Township	27	24	3
Lumberton Township	11	11	.....
Lyndhurst Township	48	48	.....
Madison	34	33	1
Magnolia	6	5	1
Mahwah Township	38	37	1
Manalapan Township	30	28	2
Manasquan	16	15	1
Manchester Township	33	31	2
Mansfield Township	3	3	.....
Mantoloking	7	6	1
Mantua Township	19	18	1
Manville	21	20	1
Maple Shade Township	27	26	1
Maplewood Township	57	55	2
Margate City	31	30	1
Marlboro	26	24	2
Matawan	23	22	1
Matawan Township	31	27	4
Maywood	24	23	1
Medford Lakes	8	7	1
Medford Township	21	20	1
Mendham	12	11	1
Mendham Township	10	9	1
Merchantville	15	14	1
Metuchen	37	35	2
Middlesex	29	29	.....
Middle Township	23	20	3
Midland Park	13	12	1
Milford	2	2	.....
Millburn Township	65	61	4
Milltown	12	10	2
Millville	51	46	5
Mine Hill Township	9	8	1
Monmouth Beach	7	7	.....
Monroe Township (Gloucester County)	30	25	5
Monroe Township (Middlesex County)	20	18	2
Montvale	19	18	1
Montville Township	31	29	2
Moonachie	14	13	1
Moorestown Township	37	30	7
Morris Plains	18	16	2
Morristown	53	49	4
Morris Township	48	43	5
Mountain Lakes	11	11	.....
Mountainside	20	20	.....
Mount Arlington	7	7	.....
Mount Ephraim	12	10	2
Mount Holly	28	24	4
Mount Laurel Township	30	25	5
Mount Olive Township	21	20	1
Mullica Township	7	7	.....
Neptune	15	15	.....
Netcong	5	5	.....
New Milford	35	32	3
New Providence	22	22	.....
New Shrewsbury	21	18	3
Newton	17	16	1
North Arlington	44	43	1
North Brunswick Township	43	39	4
North Caldwell	15	15	.....
Northfield	22	21	1
North Haledon	15	13	2
North Hanover Township	1	1	.....
North Plainfield	45	43	2
Northvale	10	10	.....
North Wildwood	26	25	1
Norwood	11	11	.....
Oakland	29	28	1
Oaklyn	11	11	.....
Ocean City	69	67	2
Ocean Gate	4	3	1
Ocean Grove	10	10	.....
Oceanport	15	14	1
Ocean Township (Monmouth County)	53	50	3
Ocean Township (Ocean County)	9	8	1

Table 75.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1974, Cities with Population under 25,000*—Continued

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
NEW JERSEY—Con.			
Ogdensburg	3	3	.....
Old Tappan	9	8	1
Oradell	21	20	1
Oxford Township	1	1	.....
Palisades Park	29	29	.....
Palmyra	14	14	.....
Park Ridge	18	18	.....
Passaic Township	21	20	1
Paulsboro	18	17	1
Peapack and Gladstone	5	4	1
Pemberton	1	1	.....
Pemberton Township	31	28	3
Pennington	1	1	.....
Penns Grove	20	20	.....
Pennsville Township	27	25	2
Pequannock Township	27	24	3
Phillipsburg	29	26	3
Pine Beach	4	4	.....
Pine Hill	14	13	1
Pitman	21	20	1
Plainsboro Township	2	2	.....
Pleasantville	39	37	2
Plumsted Township	1	1	.....
Pohatcong	4	4	.....
Point Pleasant	28	26	2
Point Pleasant Beach	21	20	1
Pompton Lakes	24	20	4
Princeton	32	30	2
Princeton Township	30	28	2
Prospect Park	8	8	.....
Ramsey	29	28	1
Randolph Township	30	28	2
Raritan	15	15	.....
Raritan Township	11	10	1
Readington Township	9	9	.....
Red Bank	46	41	5
Ridgefield	31	30	1
Ridgefield Park	27	27	.....
Ringwood	26	23	3
Riverdale	11	9	2
River Edge	23	22	1
Riverside	15	15	.....
Riverton	5	5	.....
River Vale	20	20	.....
Rochelle Park Township	17	17	.....
Rockaway	12	12	.....
Rockaway Township	34	32	2
Roseland	16	16	.....
Roselle	52	52	.....
Roselle Park	31	30	1
Roxbury Township	26	24	2
Rumson	15	15	.....
Runnemede	20	16	4
Rutherford	50	47	3
Saddle Brook Township	26	26	.....
Saddle River	9	9	.....
Salem	22	21	1
Scotch Plains	41	38	3
Sea Bright	7	7	.....
Sea Girt	12	12	.....
Sea Isle City	16	16	.....
Seaside Heights	20	19	1
Seaside Park	13	13	.....
Secaucus	41	39	2
Ship Bottom	9	9	.....
Shrewsbury	12	11	1
Somerdale	6	6	.....
Somers Point	27	26	1
Somerville	35	34	1
South Amboy	26	24	2
South Belmar	7	7	.....
South Bound Brook	9	9	.....
South Brunswick Township	31	31	.....
South Hackensack	18	18	.....
South Orange	55	55	.....
South Plainfield	53	49	4
South River	35	32	3
South Toms River	9	8	1
Sparta Township	26	25	1
Spotswood	18	18	.....
Springfield	37	36	1
Spring Lake	15	15	.....
Spring Lake Heights	14	14	.....
Stafford Township	15	14	1
Stanhope	7	6	1
Stillwater Township	1	1	.....
Stone Harbor	17	12	5
Stratford	12	12	.....
Summit	50	49	1
Surf City	12	10	2
Sussex	4	4	.....
Swedesboro	5	5	.....
Tenafly	34	33	1
Teterboro	4	4	.....
Tewksbury Township	3	3	.....
Totowa	21	19	2
Tuckerton	7	7	.....
Union Beach	12	11	1
Union Township	7	7	.....
Upper Penns Neck	19	18	1
Upper Saddle River	19	16	3
Ventnor City	29	27	2
Verona	31	30	1
Voorhees Township	16	14	2
Waldwick	18	18	.....
Wallington	21	21	.....
Wall Township	50	47	3
Wanaque	16	15	1
Warren Township	18	15	3
Washington	12	10	2
Washington Township (Bergen County)	19	19	.....
Washington Township (Gloucester County)	41	40	1
Washington Township (Mercer County)	4	4	.....
Washington Township (Morris County)	18	16	2
Watchung	25	23	2
Waterford Township	7	6	1
Wechawken Township	47	45	2
Wenonah	4	4	.....
Westampton Township	2	2	.....
West Caldwell	31	30	1
West Cape May	1	1	.....
West Deptford Township	26	26	.....
West Long Branch	17	16	1
West Milford Township	41	38	3
West Paterson	19	19	.....
Westville	10	6	4
West Wildwood	2	2	.....
West Windsor Township	22	21	1
Westwood	27	26	1
Wharton	14	12	2
Wildwood	41	41	.....
Wildwood Crest	19	19	.....
Winfield Township	24	22	2
Winslow Township	24	22	2
Woodbine	4	4	.....
Woodbury	31	30	1
Woodcliff Lake	14	14	.....
Woodlynne	8	8	.....
Wood Ridge	21	21	.....
Woodstown	5	5	.....
Woolwich	2	2	.....
Wrightstown	4	3	1
Wyckoff	23	23	.....
NEW MEXICO			
Alamogordo	46	40	6
Artesia	21	17	4
Aztec	13	8	5
Belen	13	13	.....
Bernalillo	8	8	.....
Bloomfield	5	4	1
Carlsbad	37	28	9
Central	5	4	1
Cimarron	2	2	.....
Clayton	11	9	2
Corrales	3	3	.....
Cuba	3	3	.....
Deming	16	16	.....
Espanola	27	23	4
Eunice	9	4	5
Farmington	71	55	16
Gallup	55	48	7
Grants	20	14	6
Hurley	5	4	1
Jal	7	3	4
Las Vegas	34	30	4
Lordsburg	10	6	4
Los Alamos	33	29	4
Lovington	19	17	2
Mescalero Apache Tribal	12	12	.....
Mesilla	5	5	.....
Milan	6	5	1
Mountainair	2	2	.....
Portales	23	21	2
Questa	3	3	.....
Raton	17	15	2
Red River	4	2	2
Ruidoso	20	17	3
San Ildefonso Pueblo	8	6	2
Santa Rosa	8	7	1
Silver City	24	22	2
Socorro	11	9	2
Springer	3	3	.....
Taos	15	13	2
Taos Pueblo	2	2	.....
Tatum	7	3	4
Truth or Consequences	15	10	5
Tucumcari	21	19	2
Tularosa	11	8	3
Vaughn	6	5	1
Wagon Mound	3	3	.....
NEW YORK			
Addison	4	3	1
Albion	9	9	.....

Table 75.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1974, Cities with Population under 25,000*—Continued

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
NEW YORK—Con.			
Alfred	6	6	
Altamont	1	1	
Amityville	22	22	
Angola	4	4	
Arcada	4	4	
Ardsley	15	15	
Asharoken	5	5	
Attica	3	3	
Baldwinsville	13	10	3
Ballston Spa	4	4	
Batavia	36	33	3
Bath	14	12	2
Beacon	33	33	
Bedford	34	33	1
Bethlehem	28	28	
Blasdell	6	6	
Brewster	3	3	
Briarcliff Manor	17	17	
Brockport	10	8	2
Bronxville	26	26	
Camden	3	3	
Canajoharie	5	5	
Canandaigua	23	21	2
Canastota	6	6	
Canisteo	2	2	
Canton	10	9	1
Capital Police	180	174	6
Carmel	30	30	
Carthage	6	6	
Catskill	14	14	
Cayuga Heights	6	5	1
Cazenovia	6	6	
Chester	3	3	
Chittenango	5	5	
Clyde	2	2	
Cobbleskill	7	7	
Cohoes	37	34	3
Cooperstown	4	4	
Corinth	4	4	
Corning	25	25	
Cornwall	9	6	3
Cortland	42	39	3
Coxsackie	3	3	
Croton on Hudson	18	18	
Dansville	11	9	2
Delhi	1	1	
Dobbs Ferry	21	21	
Dolgeville	2	2	
Dunkirk	35	35	
East Aurora	21	20	1
Eastchester	61	59	2
East Rochester	8	7	1
East Syracuse	10	9	1
Eden	4	4	
Ellenville	17	15	2
Elmira Heights	9	9	
Elmsford	14	14	
Endicott	45	43	2
Evans	24	20	4
Fairport	14	13	1
Falconer	5	5	
Fayetteville	14	13	1
Floral Park	37	37	
Fort Edward	5	5	
Fort Plain	3	3	
Frankfort	4	4	
Fredonia	16	16	
Fulton	29	28	1
Geneva	36	34	2
Glens Falls	39	37	2
Gloversville	33	32	1
Goshen	11	10	1
Gouverneur	11	10	1
Gowanda	5	5	
Green Island	8	8	
Greenport	5	5	
Greenwich Village	2	2	
Greenwood Lake	7	7	
Groton	4	3	1
Hamburg	20	20	
Hamilton	4	4	
Harrison	78	76	2
Hastings on Hudson	22	22	
Haverstraw	16	16	
Haverstraw Town	25	25	
Herkimer	22	21	1
Highland	2	2	
Highland Falls	10	7	3
Homer	7	3	4
Hoosick Falls	4	4	
Hornell	23	22	1
Horseheads	14	13	1
Hudson	23	23	
Hudson Falls	14	14	
Ilion	14	14	
Irvington	18	18	
Johnson City	36	36	
Johnstown	22	22	
Kenmore	35	34	1
Kent	10	10	
Lake Placid	12	12	
Lakewood	6	6	
Lancaster Town	21	20	1
Lancaster Village	18	17	1
Larchmont	28	26	2
Le Roy	8	8	
Lewiston	2	2	
Liberty	17	16	1
Little Falls	15	15	
Liverpool	5	5	
Lowville	5	5	
Lyons	6	6	
Malone	14	14	
Malverne	22	22	
Mamaroneck Town	40	39	1
Mamaroneck Village	47	45	2
Massena	27	27	
Mechanicville	12	12	
Medina	11	11	
Middletown	54	53	1
Minoa	3	3	
Mohawk	7	7	
Monroe	9	9	
Monticello	27	26	1
Mount Kisco	26	25	1
Mount Pleasant	45	41	4
Newark	19	18	1
New Castle	32	31	1
New Paltz	10	10	
New Paltz Town	12	11	1
New York Mills	2	2	
North Pelham	16	16	
North Syracuse	13	11	2
North Tarrytown	24	24	
Norwich	17	17	
Nyack	23	22	1
Ogden	5	4	1
Ogdensburg	25	25	
Olean	41	39	2
Oneida	26	23	3
Oneonta	32	32	
Orchard Park	24	24	
Ossining	51	48	3
Oswego	54	50	4
Owego	15	11	4
Oxford	1	1	
Painted Post	3	3	
Palisades Interstate Park	79	77	2
Palmyra	5	5	
Peekskill	52	51	1
Pelham	14	14	
Pelham Manor	29	28	1
Penn Yan	13	12	1
Perry	6	6	
Plattsburgh	43	42	1
Pleasantville	19	19	
Port Henry	2	2	
Port Jervis	17	17	
Potsdam	19	17	2
Queensbury	10	10	
Ravena	1	1	
Rensselaer	26	26	
Riverhead Town	53	51	2
Rye	48	47	1
Sag Harbor	8	7	1
Saint Johnsville	5	5	
Salamanca	14	14	
Sands Point	19	19	
Saranac Lake	16	16	
Saratoga Springs	57	55	2
Saugerties	11	10	1
Scarsdale	51	49	2
Scotia	13	13	
Seneca Falls	17	15	2
Sherrill	2	2	
Sidney	5	5	
Silver Creek	7	6	1
Skaneateles	5	5	
Sloan	7	7	
Sloatsburg	3	2	1
Solvay	14	14	
Southampton	19	18	1
South Glens Falls	5	5	
South Nyack	4	4	
Spring Valley	40	38	2
Springville	6	6	
Stony Point	19	18	1
Suffern	23	23	
Tarrytown	31	30	1
Tonawanda	42	41	1
Tuckahoe	23	23	
Tupper Lake	12	12	
Tuxedo	7	7	
Tuxedo Park	7	7	
Walden	11	8	3
Walton	6	5	1
Wappingers Falls	9	7	2
Warsaw	6	6	
Warwick	7	7	
Washingtonville	13	11	2
Waterford	2	1	1
Waterloo	6	6	
Watervliet	25	25	
Watkins Glen	7	7	
Waverly	10	10	
Webster	22	21	1

Table 75.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1974, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
NEW YORK—Con.			
Wellsville	11	11	
West Elmira	4	4	
Westfield	7	7	
Westhampton Beach	9	9	
Whitehall	4	4	
Whitesboro	4	4	
Whitney Point	1	1	
Woodbury	9	7	2
Woodridge	5	5	
Yorktown	48	48	
Yorkville	2	2	
NORTH CAROLINA			
Ahoskie	16	14	2
Angier	7	7	
Apex	9	9	
Asheboro	40	34	6
Atlantic Beach	13	12	1
Aulander	3	3	
Aurora	2	2	
Ayden	12	11	1
Bailey	6	6	
Bakersville	1	1	
Banner Elk	5	5	
Battleboro	1	1	
Beaufort	9	9	
Belhaven	7	7	
Belmont	14	14	
Benson	7	7	
Bessemer City	10	10	
Beulaville	3	3	
Biscoe	3	3	
Black Creek	2	2	
Blowing Rock	10	8	2
Boiling Spring Lakes	1	1	
Brevard	19	15	4
Burgaw	4	4	
Burnsville	3	3	
Butner	24	24	
Candor	3	2	1
Canton	19	14	5
Cape Carteret	1	1	
Carolina Beach	14	14	
Cary	27	25	2
Chadbourn	9	9	
China Grove	4	4	
Chocowinity	1	1	
Clayton	16	15	1
Clinton	23	20	3
Coats	4	4	
Columbia	1	1	
Concord	46	44	2
Conover	7	7	
Conway	2	2	
Cramerton	6	6	
Creedmoor	7	7	
Dallas	5	5	
Denton	4	4	
Dobson	2	2	
Drexel	4	4	
Dunn	31	26	5
East Spencer	10	8	2
Eden	40	40	
Edenton	15	14	1
Elizabethtown	8	7	1
Elkin	14	12	2
Ellerbe	2		2
Enfield	10	9	1
NORTH CAROLINA—Con.			
Erwin	5	5	
Fair Bluff	9	8	1
Fairmont	10	10	
Farmville	12	11	1
Fountain	4	4	
Fremont	4	4	
Fuquay-Varina	11	11	
Garner	13	13	
Gibson	1	1	
Gibsonville	5	5	
Graham	20	18	2
Granite Falls	11	11	
Halifax	1	1	
Hamlet	17	16	1
Havelock	11	7	4
Hazelwood	8	7	1
Henderson	38	35	3
Hendersonville	28	24	4
Hertford	5	5	
Hickory	72	60	12
High Shoals	1	1	
Hillsborough	6	6	
Hope Mills	4	4	
Huntersville	4	4	
Jackson	2	2	
Jacksonville	50	48	2
Jonesville	3	3	
Kenly	4	4	
Kernersville	13	13	
Kill Devil Hills	5	5	
Kings Mountain	26	25	1
Kure Beach	4	4	
La Grange	4	4	
Lake Lure	2	2	
Landis	3	3	
Laurinburg	26	25	1
Lenoir	45	42	3
Lexington	51	47	4
Liberty	6	6	
Lilesville	2	1	1
Lincolnton	19	19	
Long Beach	10	7	3
Louisburg	8	8	
Lowell	7	7	
Lumberton	42	39	3
Maiden	6	6	
Manteo	2	2	
Marion	16	16	
Marshall	6	5	1
Marshville	5	5	
Maxton	6	6	
McAdenville	1	1	
Mebane	10	8	2
Mocksville	5	5	
Monroe	29	28	1
Mooresville	20	20	
Morehead City	17	12	5
Morganton	40	37	3
Mount Airy	24	24	
Mount Gilead	4	4	
Mount Olive	14	14	
Murphy	9	8	1
Nags Head	7	6	1
Nashville	5	5	
New Bern	43	36	7
Newland	3	3	
Newport	3	3	
Newton	27	23	4
North Wilkesboro	17	13	4
NORTH CAROLINA—Con.			
Norwood	2	2	
Oakboro	1	1	
Oxford	22	19	3
Pembroke	9	9	
Pilot Mountain	7	7	
Pinehurst	8	8	
Pinetops	4	4	
Pineville	3	3	
Pittsboro	5	4	1
Plymouth	10	7	3
Polkton	1	1	
Randleman	6	6	
Ranlo	6	6	
Red Springs	6	6	
Reidsville	39	38	1
Richlands	3	3	
Robbinsville	6	5	1
Robersonville	5	5	
Ronda	1	1	
Roseboro	4	4	
Rose Hill	3	3	
Rowland	4	4	
Roxboro	25	22	3
Rutherfordton	8	8	
Saint Pauls	6	6	
Salisbury	50	47	3
Sanford	40	38	2
Saratoga	1	1	
Selma	13	13	
Shallotte	3	3	
Shelby	44	42	2
Siler City	13	12	1
Sims	1	1	
Smithfield	23	22	1
Snow Hill	5	5	
Southern Pines	16	16	
Southport	10	8	2
Spencer	3	3	
Spindale	11	11	
Spring Lake	9	6	3
Spruce Pine	11	11	
Stanfield	1	1	
Star	6	6	
State Capitol Police	47	46	1
Statesville	66	59	7
Stoneville	4	4	
Swansboro	2	2	
Tabor City	6	6	
Tarboro	24	22	2
Taylorsville	5	5	
Thomasville	48	46	2
Topsail Beach	3	3	
Valdese	8	7	1
Vanceboro	1	1	
Vass	3	3	
Wadesboro	19	19	
Wallace	14	12	2
Washington	23	22	1
Weldon	11	10	1
Wendell	6	6	
West Jefferson	10	8	2
Whispering Pines	4	4	
Whiteville	21	18	3
Williamston	20	19	1
Windsor	5	4	1
Wingate	3	3	
Yadkinville	4	4	
Zebulon	11	10	1

Table 75.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1974, Cities with Population under 25,000*—Continued

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
NORTH DAKOTA			
Devils Lake	17	11	6
Dickinson	23	17	6
Grafton	15	13	2
Jamestown	29	26	3
Langdon	7	6	1
Mandan	20	19	1
Rugby	4	4	.....
Valley City	13	12	1
Wahpeton	11	10	1
West Fargo	13	11	2
Williston	21	19	2
OHIO			
Ada	5	5	.....
Amberley	16	15	1
Amherst	19	13	6
Arlington Heights	4	4	.....
Ashland	31	25	6
Ashtabula	43	42	1
Aurora	14	11	3
Avon	10	9	1
Avon Lake	21	21	.....
Barnesville	11	10	1
Bath Township	10	10	.....
Bay Village	21	21	.....
Beachwood	31	25	6
Bedford	30	25	5
Bedford Heights	27	26	1
Bellaire	15	15	.....
Bellbrook	7	6	1
Bellefontaine	20	19	1
Bellevue	16	14	2
Belpre	9	8	1
Berea	29	24	5
Bexley	24	24	.....
Blanchester	8	5	3
Blue Ash	22	19	3
Bluffton	4	4	.....
Bowling Green	32	23	9
Brady Lake	1	1	.....
Brecksville	17	13	4
Bridgeport	12	10	2
Broadview Heights	17	15	2
Brooklyn	32	28	4
Brooklyn Heights	5	5	.....
Brunswick	23	23	.....
Bryan	17	14	3
Bucyrus	23	18	5
Cadiz	5	4	1
Cambridge	30	29	1
Campbell	19	19	.....
Canfield	12	9	3
Carey	6	6	.....
Carlisle	4	4	.....
Carrollton	5	5	.....
Celina	16	11	5
Centerville	20	17	3
Chagrin Falls	15	12	3
Chardon	10	5	5
Cheviot	9	9	.....
Chillicothe	43	40	3
Circleville	18	16	2
Cleves	2	2	.....
Clyde	12	12	.....
Coal Grove	2	2	.....
Coldwater	4	4	.....
Columbiana	10	7	3
Conneaut	22	18	4
Copley	11	8	3
Cortland	3	3	.....
Coshocton	23	23	.....
Crestline	11	11	.....
Crooksville	2	2	.....
Darbydale	1	1	.....
Deer Park	11	11	.....
Defiance	28	24	4
Delaware	30	24	6
Delphos	12	9	3
Dennison	5	5	.....
Dover	20	20	.....
Eastlake	28	23	5
East Liverpool	31	31	.....
East Palestine	11	9	2
Eaton	15	15	.....
Elmwood Place	8	8	.....
Englewood	17	12	5
Evendale	14	14	.....
Fairfax	9	9	.....
Fairfield	31	27	4
Fairlawn	14	14	.....
Fairport Harbor	6	6	.....
Fairview Park	30	28	2
Fayette	3	3	.....
Forest Park	17	16	1
Fort Shawnee	2	1	1
Fostoria	27	26	1
Franklin	16	14	2
Fremont	36	36	.....
Gahanna	25	25	.....
Gallipolis	20	20	.....
Geneva	10	9	1
Georgetown	4	4	.....
Germantown	10	7	3
Gibsonburg	3	3	.....
Girard	22	22	.....
Glendale	6	6	.....
Glouster	4	4	.....
Golf Manor	8	8	.....
Grandview Heights	18	17	1
Granville	4	4	.....
Greenfield	10	9	1
Greenhills	8	8	.....
Greenville	22	19	3
Grove City	27	26	1
Grovepert	6	5	1
Harrison	10	6	4
Heath	15	14	1
Hicksville	11	5	6
Highland Heights	14	14	.....
Hilliard	17	12	5
Hillsboro	15	14	1
Hubbard	15	14	1
Hudson	12	8	4
Huron	14	14	.....
Independence	13	12	1
Indian Hill	17	17	.....
Ironton	24	23	1
Jackson	19	16	3
Johnstown	6	5	1
Kenton	12	12	.....
Lebanon	23	20	3
Leetonia	4	3	1
Leipsic	2	2	.....
Liberty Township	19	15	4
Lisbon	6	6	.....
Lockland	15	15	.....
Logan	16	15	1
London	12	12	.....
Loudonville	7	6	1
Louisville	10	9	1
Loveland	8	7	1
Lyndhurst	32	28	4
Macedonia	9	8	1
Madeira	12	11	1
Mariemont	9	9	.....
Marietta	32	30	2
Martins Ferry	20	20	.....
Marysville	15	13	2
Mason	10	9	1
Maumee	28	25	3
Mayfield	11	9	2
Mayfield Heights	37	32	5
McDonald	7	7	.....
Medina	21	15	6
Mentor-on-the-Lake	10	8	2
Miamisburg	26	22	4
Middleburg Heights	31	26	5
Middleport	3	3	.....
Millersburg	4	4	.....
Minerva	10	6	4
Mingo Junction	8	8	.....
Mogadore	4	4	.....
Montgomery	11	10	1
Montpelier	6	5	1
Moraine	23	21	2
Mount Gilead	5	4	1
Mount Healthy	10	9	1
Mount Vernon	30	25	5
Munroe Falls Village	3	3	.....
Napoleon	17	17	.....
Navarre	3	3	.....
Nelsonville	15	12	3
New Albany	1	1	.....
New Boston	11	11	.....
Newburgh Heights	4	2	2
New Carlisle	13	8	5
Newcomerstown	10	8	2
New Lexington	11	7	4
New Philadelphia	21	21	.....
Newton Falls	7	7	.....
Newtown	3	3	.....
Niles	31	31	.....
North Baltimore	4	3	1
North Bend	2	2	.....
North Canton	22	17	5
North College Hill	10	10	.....
North Ridgeville	22	16	6
North Royalton	25	21	4
Norton	18	18	.....
Norwalk	22	22	.....
Oak Harbor	4	4	.....
Oakwood	35	30	5
Oakwood Village	6	6	.....
Oberlin	12	12	.....
Ontario	13	13	.....
Oregon	31	30	1
Orrville	15	11	4
Ottawa	4	4	.....
Ottawa Hills	12	11	1
Oxford	21	18	3
Painesville	36	28	8
Paulding	4	4	.....
Pepper Pike	17	14	3
Perrysburg	19	13	6
Piqua	34	27	7
Poland	3	3	.....

Table 75.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1974, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
OHIO—Con.			
Port Clinton	16	14	2
Ravenna	22	17	5
Reading	23	19	4
Reynoldsburg	24	22	2
Richfield	7	7	----
Richmond Heights	20	18	2
Riverside	5	4	1
Rocky River	32	29	3
Rossford	12	11	1
Russell Township	6	6	----
Saint Bernard	22	21	1
Saint Marys	15	11	4
Salem	25	22	3
Sebring	9	6	3
Seven Hills	14	12	2
Shadyside	11	11	----
Sheffield Lake	11	11	----
Shelby	16	16	----
Sidney	32	29	3
Silverton	14	12	2
Solon	33	29	4
South Charleston	4	4	----
South Russell	7	7	----
Springboro	7	4	3
Springdale	26	23	3
Springfield Township	26	24	2
Stow	36	28	8
Streetsboro	8	5	3
Strongsville	30	26	4
Struthers	20	20	----
Sylvania	24	23	1
Tallmadge	24	16	8
Terrace Park	5	4	1
Tiffin	37	35	2
Tipp City	10	10	----
Toronto	9	9	----
Trenton	6	6	----
Trotwood	19	19	----
Troy	29	28	1
Twinsburg	21	18	3
Uhrichsville	8	7	1
Union City	3	3	----
University Heights	33	30	3
Upper Sandusky	9	9	----
Urbana	23	23	----
Valley View	6	6	----
Vandalia	25	21	4
Van Wert	19	17	2
Vermilion	19	15	4
Wadsworth	23	17	6
Walton Hills	10	9	1
Wapakoneta	15	12	3
Warrensville Township	4	4	----
Washington Court House	18	17	1
Waterville	4	4	----
Wauseon	7	7	----
Waverly	11	10	1
Wellington	18	11	7
Wellsville	8	7	1
West Carrollton	20	15	5
Westerville	27	23	4
West Jefferson	10	10	----
Westlake	31	29	2
West Milton	3	3	----
Wickliffe	28	26	2
Willard	12	8	4
Willoughby	38	34	4
Willowick	27	24	3
Wilmington	22	19	3
Windham	9	9	----
Wintersville	7	6	1
Woodlawn	13	12	1
Wooster	42	35	7
Worthington	35	30	5
Wyoming	15	15	----
Yellow Springs	12	10	2
OKLAHOMA			
Ada	32	29	3
Altus	36	34	2
Alva	13	9	4
Anadarko	19	17	2
Antlers	9	9	----
Ardmore	41	38	3
Arkoma	1	1	----
Atoka	15	14	1
Barnsdall	7	4	3
Bethany	27	25	2
Bixby	10	7	3
Blackwell	19	18	1
Bokoshe	1	1	----
Bristow	11	9	2
Broken Arrow	25	22	3
Broken Bow	7	6	1
Burns Flat	3	2	1
Carnegie	7	5	2
Catoosa	2	1	1
Chandler	5	5	----
Checotah	5	5	----
Chelsea	3	3	----
Chickasha	31	29	2
Choctaw	6	6	----
Claremore	24	22	2
Clayton	3	3	----
Cleo Springs	1	1	----
Cleveland	5	5	----
Clinton	21	16	5
Coalgate	4	4	----
Collinsville	9	5	4
Comanche	3	3	----
Commerce	2	2	----
Crescent	6	5	1
Cushing	15	14	1
Davenport	2	2	----
Davis	8	8	----
Dewar	1	1	----
Dewey	4	3	1
Drumright	8	8	----
Duncan	44	41	3
Durant	24	22	2
Edmond	31	28	3
Elk City	13	12	1
Elmore City	5	2	3
El Reno	19	15	4
Erick	2	2	----
Fairfax	7	6	1
Fairview	5	5	----
Fort Gibson	3	2	1
Frederick	13	13	----
Glenpool	2	2	----
Granite	4	4	----
Grove	6	5	1
Guthrie	16	16	----
Guymon	14	11	3
Haileyville	2	1	1
Hammon	3	3	----
Harrah	3	3	----
Hartshorne	4	4	----
Haskell	5	5	----
Healdton	3	3	----
Heavener	5	5	----
Hennessey	7	5	2
Henryetta	11	11	----
Holdenville	12	11	1
Hollis	7	7	----
Hominy	10	7	3
Hooker	3	2	1
Hugo	11	10	1
Hulbert	4	3	1
Idabel	14	14	----
Inola	1	1	----
Jay	4	3	1
Jenks	7	6	1
Jones	5	5	----
Ketchum	3	2	1
Kingfisher	7	6	1
Konawa	3	3	----
Laverne	3	3	----
Lindsay	13	10	3
Locust Grove	3	2	1
Madill	9	8	1
Mangum	9	9	----
Mannford	4	3	1
Marlow	7	6	1
Maysville	4	4	----
McAlester	32	28	4
McLoud	2	2	----
Miami	35	28	7
Moore	36	34	2
Mustang	9	7	2
Newkirk	4	4	----
Nichols Hills	14	13	1
Nicoma Park	6	5	1
Noble	10	7	3
Nowata	5	5	----
Okemah	5	5	----
Okmulgee	23	21	2
Oologah	1	1	----
Owasso	8	6	2
Panama	1	1	----
Pauls Valley	17	15	2
Pawhuska	15	13	2
Pawnee	8	8	----
Perkins	2	2	----
Perry	7	7	----
Pocola	4	3	1
Porter	2	1	1
Poteau	11	10	1
Prague	4	4	----
Pryor	17	16	1
Purcell	11	9	2
Salina	3	2	1
Sallisaw	7	7	----
Sand Springs	23	21	2
Sapulpa	31	29	2
Sayre	6	5	1
Seminole	18	16	2
Sentinel	2	2	----
Shattuck	6	4	2
Shidler	1	1	----
Skiatook	10	7	3
Spavinaw	2	1	1
Spencer	6	5	1
Stigler	9	9	----
Stillwell	10	10	----

Table 75.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1974, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
OKLAHOMA			
Stonewall	1	1	
Stroud	11	11	
Sulphur	12	9	3
Tahlequah	26	23	3
Talihina	5	5	
Tecumseh	10	8	2
Tishomingo	4	4	
Tonkawa	11	7	4
Valliant	4	4	
Village	19	17	2
Vinita	15	12	3
Wagoner	8	8	
Walters	4	4	
Warr Acres	18	17	1
Watonga	7	7	
Waurika	7	3	4
Weatherford	17	16	1
Wetumka	5	5	
Wewoka	13	12	1
Wilburton	9	8	1
Woodward	17	16	1
Wynnewood	8	5	3
Yukon	19	17	2
OREGON			
Albany	35	29	6
Amity	2	2	
Ashland	24	20	4
Astoria	26	18	8
Baker	18	14	4
Beaverton	38	33	5
Bend	34	28	6
Brookings	8	4	4
Burns	12	7	5
Canby	13	8	5
Cannon Beach	3	3	
Canyonville	6	5	1
Cave Junction	2	2	
Central Point	12	10	2
Coos Bay	33	28	5
Coquille	10	8	2
Cornelius	6	5	1
Cottage Grove	18	13	5
Dallas	12	11	1
Drain	6	6	
Eagle Point	6	5	1
Eastside	4	3	1
Estacada	6	5	1
Florence	10	6	4
Forest Grove	20	14	6
Gladstone	17	12	5
Gold Beach	4	4	
Grants Pass	33	26	7
Gresham	28	20	8
Hermiston	15	10	5
Hillsboro	28	26	2
Hood River	10	8	2
Independence	6	5	1
John Day	8	3	5
Joseph	1	1	
Klamath Falls	33	25	8
La Grande	20	14	6
Lake Oswego	36	31	5
Lakeview	5	5	
Lebanon	21	15	6
Lincoln City	17	13	4
McMinnville	18	15	3
Milton-Freewater	7	7	
Milwaukie	28	24	4
Molalla	6	6	
Monmouth	9	8	1
Monroe	1	1	
Myrtle Creek	10	7	3
Myrtle Point	10	6	4
Newberg	15	13	2
Newport	17	11	6
North Bend	18	12	6
Nyssa	10	8	2
Ontario	19	15	4
Oregon City	22	18	4
Pendleton	27	22	5
Philomath	3	3	
Pilot Rock	3	3	
Powers	3	3	
Prineville	16	10	6
Ranier	7	6	1
Redmond	14	9	5
Reedsport	11	7	4
Roseburg	34	26	8
Saint Helens	21	14	7
Sandy	5	4	1
Seaside	20	14	6
Silverton	11	10	1
Stayton	10	6	4
Sutherlin	7	7	
Sweet Home	17	12	5
Talent	5	5	
The Dalles	24	20	4
Tigard	21	17	4
Tillamook	10	9	1
Toledo	9	6	3
Vale	4	4	
Vernonia	3	3	
West Linn	16	10	6
Winston	11	6	5
Woodburn	19	13	6
PENNSYLVANIA			
Akron	2	2	
Aldan	4	4	
Aliquippa	31	31	
Allegheny Township	1	1	
Ambler	11	11	
Ambridge	16	16	
Amity Township	3	3	
Annville	5	5	
Archbald	5	5	
Arnold	12	12	
Ashland	5	5	
Ashley	5	5	
Aspinwall	7	7	
Aston Township	15	14	1
Atglen	1	1	
Athens	6	5	1
Avalon	15	12	3
Avoca	3	3	
Baden	4	4	
Baldwin Township	4	4	
Bangor	6	6	
Barnesboro	3	3	
Barrett Township	3	3	
Bath	1	1	
Beaver	10	9	1
Beaver Falls	24	24	
Bedford	7	7	
Bellefonte	12	12	
Belle Vernon	1	1	
Bellevue	20	19	1
Ben Avon	5	5	
Benton	1	1	
Benzinger Township	4	4	
Bern Township	5	5	
Berwick	15	15	
Bethel Township	1	1	
Bethlehem Township	12	11	1
Birdsboro	4	4	
Birmingham Township	2	2	
Blairsville	6	5	1
Blakely	6	6	
Blawnox	4	4	
Bloomsburg	16	15	1
Blossburg	2	2	
Boyertown	5	5	
Brackenridge	4	4	
Braddock	12	11	1
Braddock Hills	4	4	
Bradford	26	26	
Bradford Township	4	4	
Brentwood	18	18	
Bridgeport	8	8	
Bridgeville	8	8	
Brighton Township	3	3	
Bristol	16	14	2
Brockway	3	3	
Brookhaven	5	5	
Brookville	7	7	
Brownsville	14	14	
Bryn Athyn	3	3	
Buckingham Township	5	5	
Burnham-Derry Township	11	8	3
Butler	32	30	2
Butler Township	23	22	1
Caernarvon Township	3	3	
California	13	11	2
Caln Township	9	9	
Cambria	3	3	
Camp Hill	13	13	
Canonsburg	21	20	1
Carbondale	14	14	
Carlisle	28	28	
Carmichaels Boro	3	3	
Carnegie	18	16	2
Castle Shannon	11	10	1
Catasauqua	6	6	
Catawissa	2	2	
Cecil Township	5	5	
Center Township	11	11	
Centerville	3	3	
Chalfont	1	1	
Chambersburg	30	29	1
Charleroi	16	16	
Chartiers Township	4	4	
Chester Township	2	2	
Churchill	9	9	
Clairton	30	28	2
Clarion	9	7	2
Clarks Summit	5	5	
Clearfield	13	13	
Cleona	2	2	
Clifton Heights	10	10	
Coaldale	4	3	1
Coal Township	13	13	
Coatesville	29	26	3

594-259 O - 75 - 18

Table 75.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1974, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
PENNSYLVANIA—Con.			
Collegeville	3	3	
Collier Township	8	8	
Collingdale	9	6	3
Columbia	11	11	
Colwyn	2	2	
Conemaugh Township	5	5	
Conewago Township	3	3	
Conewango Township	4	4	
Connellsville	21	18	3
Conshohocken	13	13	
Conway	3	3	
Conyngham	1	1	
Coopersburg	2	2	
Coplay	4	4	
Coraopolis	18	18	
Corry	17	16	1
Crafton	13	13	
Cranberry Township	4	4	
Cresson	2	2	
Cressona	2	2	
Cumru Township	9	8	1
Curwensville	4	4	
Dale	2	2	
Dallas	3	3	
Dallastown	5	5	
Dallas Township	8	8	
Danville	9	9	
Darby	16	16	
Darby Township	11	11	
Daugherty Township	1	1	
Derry	3	3	
Derry Township	19	18	1
Dickson City	9	9	
Donora	15	15	
Dormont	15	14	1
Downingtown	14	13	1
Doylestown	18	16	2
Doylestown Township	6	6	
Dravosburg	5	5	
Du Bois	15	13	2
Dunmore	25	25	
Dupont	1	1	
Duquesne	25	25	
Duryea	9	9	
East Buffalo Township	3	3	
East Conemaugh	2	2	
East Deer Township	3	3	
East Hempfield Township	9	9	
East Lansdowne	5	5	
East McKeesport	3	3	
East Norriton Township	15	14	1
East Pennsboro Township	13	12	1
East Petersburg	2	2	
East Pittsburgh	17	11	
East Stroudsburg	13	12	1
East Taylor Township	3	3	
Easttown Township	13	12	1
East Washington	3	3	
East Whiteland Township	11	10	1
Ebensburg	5	4	1
Economy	4	4	
Eddystone	5	4	1
Edgewood	10	10	
Edgeworth	7	7	
Edinboro	6	5	1
Edwardsville	6	6	
Elizabeth	1	1	
Elizabethtown	6	6	
Elizabeth Township	13	12	1
Elkland	2	2	
Ellwood City	16	16	
Emmaus	13	12	1
Emsworth	4	4	
Ephrata	17	17	
Etna	8	8	
Evans City	2	2	
Everett	4	4	
Exeter	3	3	
Exeter Township	7	7	
Fairview	1	1	
Fairview Township	11	11	
Falls Creek	1	1	
Farrell	27	27	
Fawn Township	2	2	
Ferguson Township	3	3	
Ferndale	3	3	
Fleetwood	4	4	
Folcroft	8	7	1
Ford City	8	8	
Forest Hills	15	10	5
Forks Township	5	5	
Forty Fort	7	7	
Fountain Hill	9	9	
Fox Chapel	10	10	
Frackville	5	5	
Franconia Township	2	2	
Franklin	20	19	1
Franklin Boro	4	4	
Franklin Park	4	4	
Franklin Township (Carbon County)	2	2	
Franklin Township (Westmoreland County)	15	14	1
Freeland	5	5	
Freemansburg	1	1	
Gallitzin	2	2	
Geistown	4	4	
Gettysburg	11	10	1
Glassport	8	8	
Glenolden	9	8	1
Greencastle	3	3	
Greensburg	38	36	2
Green Tree	9	9	
Greenville	20	18	2
Grove City	17	11	6
Hallam	2	2	
Hamburg	4	4	
Hampden Township	12	12	
Hampton Township	17	17	
Hanover	21	21	
Hanover Township	19	19	
Harmar Township	4	4	
Harmony Township	4	4	
Harrison Township	14	14	
Harveys Lake	3	3	
Hatboro	17	16	1
Hatfield Township	14	14	
Hawley	1	1	
Hegins Township	1	1	
Heidelberg Township	3	3	
Hellam Township	2	2	
Hellertown	10	10	
Hempfield Township	6	6	
Hickory Township	25	22	3
Hilltown Township	7	7	
Hollidaysburg	5	5	
Homer City	3	3	
Homestead	19	17	2
Honesdale	8	8	
Hopewell Township	12	12	
Horsham Township	31	29	2
Houston	3	3	
Hummelstown	4	4	
Huntingdon	11	10	1
Indiana	24	21	3
Indiana Township	7	7	
Ingram	5	5	
Irwin	9	6	3
Jackson Township	3	3	
Jeannette	21	21	
Jefferson	10	10	
Jenkintown	19	15	4
Jersey Shore	13	8	5
Jessup	3	3	
Jim Thorpe	5	5	
Johnsonburg	4	4	
Kane	6	6	
Kennedy Township	14	11	3
Kennett Square	9	9	
Kidder Township	3	3	
Kilbuck Township	3	3	
Kingston	22	22	
Kingston Township	6	6	
Kittanning	9	9	
Knox	1	1	
Kulpmont	3	3	
Kutztown	7	7	
Lake Township	1	1	
Lansdale	27	21	6
Lansdowne	21	19	2
Lansford	5	4	1
Larksville	4	4	
Latrobe	22	21	1
Laureldale	5	5	
Lawrence Park Township	5	5	
Lawrence Township	5	5	
Leechburg	3	3	
Leetsdale	4	4	
Lehighton	7	7	
Lehigh Township	2	2	
Lehman Township	2	2	
Lemoyne	5	5	
Lewisburg	10	10	
Lewistown	23	17	6
Liberty Boro	6	6	
Ligonier	3	3	
Lilly	1	1	
Limerick Township	4	4	
Linesville	2	2	
Lititz	6	6	
Littlestown	3	3	
Lock Haven	18	17	1
Logan Township	16	15	1
Lower Allen Township	10	9	1
Lower Alsace Township	5	5	
Lower Burrell	12	12	
Lower Chichester Township	4	4	
Lower Gwynedd Township	12	11	1

Table 75.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1974, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
PENNSYLVANIA—Con.			
Lower Makefield Township	20	18	2
Lower Moreland Township	26	21	5
Lower Pottsgrove Township	5	5	.....
Lower Providence Township	17	16	1
Lower Salford Township	3	3	.....
Lower Southampton Township	23	20	3
Lower Swatara Township	11	10	1
Lower Yoder Township	6	6	.....
Luzerne	5	5	.....
Luzerne Township	4	4	.....
Lykens	2	2	.....
Macungie	1	1	.....
Mahanoy City	12	12	.....
Mahoning Township (Carbon County)	3	3	.....
Mahoning Township (Montour County)	2	2	.....
Malvern	6	5	1
Manheim	7	6	1
Manheim Township	28	26	2
Manor Township	10	10	.....
Mansfield	3	3	.....
Marcus Hook	7	6	1
Mars	1	1	.....
Martinsburg	1	1	.....
Marysville	3	3	.....
Masontown	9	6	3
Matamoras	1	1	.....
McAdoo	2	2	.....
McCandless Township	27	26	1
McConnellsburg	3	3	.....
McDonald	4	4	.....
McKees Rocks	19	19	.....
McSherrystown	2	2	.....
Meadville	30	29	1
Mechanicsburg	11	11	.....
Media	15	14	1
Mercer	5	4	1
Mercersburg	2	2	.....
Meyersdale	4	4	.....
Middlesex Township (Butler County)	3	3	.....
Middlesex Township (Cumberland County)	1	1	.....
Middletown	13	13	.....
Midland	14	14	.....
Mifflinburg	3	3	.....
Milford	2	2	.....
Millbourne	4	4	.....
Millcreek-Richland	3	3	.....
Millersburg	3	3	.....
Millersville	3	3	.....
Millvale	8	8	.....
Millville	2	2	.....
Milton	11	10	1
Minersville	6	6	.....
Mohnton	3	3	.....
Monaca	8	5	3
Monessen	22	22	.....
Monogahela	13	13	.....
Montgomery	2	2	.....
Montgomery Township	11	11	.....
Montoursville	3	3	.....
Montrose	2	2	.....
Moon Township	20	19	1
Moosic	2	2	.....
Morrisville	10	9	1
Morton	5	5	.....
Moscow	3	3	.....
Mountain Top Regional	7	7	.....
Mount Carmel	10	10	.....
Mount Joy	5	5	.....
Mount Oliver	9	9	.....
Mount Penn	5	5	.....
Mount Pleasant	10	7	3
Mount Union	8	6	2
Muhlenberg Township	15	15	.....
Munhall	22	22	.....
Myerstown	3	3	.....
Nanticoke	19	18	1
Nanty-Glo	3	3	.....
Narberth	6	6	.....
Nazareth	11	11	.....
Nesquehoning	2	2	.....
Nether Providence Township	14	14	.....
Neville Township	10	10	.....
New Brighton	11	8	3
New Britain	1	1	.....
New Britain Township	6	5	1
New Cumberland	9	9	.....
New Hanover Township	3	3	.....
New Holland	4	4	.....
New Kensington	33	29	4
New Oxford	2	2	.....
Newport Township	6	6	.....
New Sewickley Township	3	3	.....
Newtown Township (Bucks County)	10	9	1
Newtown Township (Delaware County)	13	13	.....
New Wilmington	2	2	.....
Northampton	10	10	.....
Northampton Township	24	22	2
North Belle Vernon	2	2	.....
North Braddock	13	13	.....
North Catasaqua	1	1	.....
North Codorus Township	1	1	.....
North Cornwall-West Lebanon Townships	5	5	.....
North Coventry Township	5	5	.....
North East	6	6	.....
Northern York Regional	19	17	2
North Fayette Township	3	3	.....
North Lebanon Township	5	5	.....
North Middleton Township	2	2	.....
North Strabane Township	7	7	.....
Northumberland	4	4	.....
North Versailles Township	12	12	.....
North Wales	4	3	1
Norwood	8	7	1
Oakmont	12	12	.....
Ohara Township	9	9	.....
Oil City	24	22	2
Old Forge	9	8	1
Oley Township	1	1	.....
Olyphant	5	5	.....
Orwigsburg	2	2	.....
Oxford	9	8	1
Palmerton	6	6	.....
Palmer Township	16	16	.....
Palmyra	9	9	.....
Parkesburg	5	5	.....
Patterson Township	3	3	.....
Patton	1	1	.....
Penbrook	3	3	.....
Penn Township (Butler County)	1	1	.....
Penn Township (Lancaster County)	1	1	.....
Penn Township (Westmoreland County)	8	8	.....
Penn Township (York County)	11	10	1
Pequea Township	1	1	.....
Perkasie	8	7	1
Peters Township	11	11	.....
Philipsburg	6	5	1
Phoenixville	30	29	1
Pine Grove	2	2	.....
Pine Township	7	7	.....
Pitcairn	4	4	.....
Pittston	15	15	.....
Plains Township	15	13	2
Pleasant Hills	17	17	.....
Plum	19	19	.....
Plymouth	11	11	.....
Plymouth Township	27	25	2
Pocono Township	3	3	.....
Portage	3	3	.....
Port Vue	4	4	.....
Pottsville	37	33	4
Presque Isle	10	10	.....
Prospect Park	8	8	.....
Pulaski Township	1	1	.....
Punxsutawney	14	12	2
Pymatuning Township	5	5	.....
Quakertown	15	13	2
Raccon Township	1	1	.....
Ralpho Township	4	4	.....
Rankin	7	7	.....
Red Lion	6	6	.....
Redstone Township	4	4	.....
Renovo	3	3	.....
Reserve Township	5	5	.....
Reynoldsville	4	4	.....
Richland Township (Allegheny County)	14	14	.....
Richland Township (Cambria County)	19	13	6
Ridgeway	6	6	.....
Ridley Park	8	8	.....
Riverside	2	2	.....
Roaring Spring	2	2	.....
Robeson Township	2	2	.....
Robinson Township	16	13	3
Rochester	6	5	1
Rockledge	1	1	.....
Rostraver	15	13	2

Table 75.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1974, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
PENNSYLVANIA—Con.			
Royersford	5	5	
Saint Clair	5	5	
Saint Marys	9	8	1
Salem Township	1	1	
Salisbury Township	10	10	
Saltsburg Boro	1	1	
Sandy Township	4	4	
Sayre	9	8	1
Schuylkill Haven	7	7	
Schuylkill Township	5	5	
Scottdale	12	9	3
Scott Township	24	24	
Selinsgrove	5	5	
Sellersville	4	4	
Sewickley	14	13	1
Sewickley Heights	10	10	
Shamokin	14	14	
Shamokin Dam	3	3	
Sharon	40	36	4
Sharon Hill	5	5	
Sharpsburg	7	7	
Sharpsville	8	7	1
Shenandoah	15	14	1
Shenango Township	1	1	
Shillington	6	6	
Shippensburg	12	12	
Shiremanstown	2	2	
Silver Spring Township	6	6	
Sinking Spring	2	2	
Slatington	5	5	
Slippery Rock	4	4	
Solebury Township	4	4	
Somerset	12	10	2
Souderton	6	5	1
South Abington Township	4	4	
South Fayette Township	5	5	
South Fork	1	1	
South Greensburg	2	2	
South Lebanon Township	6	6	
South Londonderry Township	2	2	
Southmont	3	3	
South Park Township	12	11	1
South Strabane Township	2	2	
Southwest Greensburg	2	2	
South Whitehall Township	12	11	1
South Williamsport	5	5	
Spring City	2	2	
Springdale	4	4	
Springettsbury Township	20	18	2
Springfield Township (Bucks County)	2	2	
Springfield Township (Montgomery County)	31	31	
Spring Garden Township	16	15	1
Spring Township (Berks County)	10	10	
Spring Township (Centre County)	4	4	
Steelton	13	12	1
Stoneycreek Township	2	2	
Stowe Township	15	15	
Stroudsburg	16	13	3
Stroud Township	11	11	
Sugarcreek	1	1	
Summit Hill	3	3	
Sunbury	22	20	2
Susquehanna	3	3	
Susquehanna Township	19	19	
Swarthmore	7	7	
Swatara Township	23	23	
Swissvale	20	19	1
Swoyersville	5	5	
Tamaqua	11	11	
Tarentum	12	12	
Taylor	6	6	
Telford	2	2	
Throop	5	5	
Tinicum Township	7	7	
Titusville	16	14	2
Tobyhanna Township	5	5	
Topton	2	2	
Towanda	6	6	
Trafford	4	4	
Trainer	4	4	
Tredyffrin Township	42	39	3
Troy	2	2	
Tullytown	7	6	1
Tunkhannock	5	4	1
Turtle Creek	15	15	
Tyrone	10	10	
Union City	8	4	4
Uniontown	46	45	1
Union Township	5	5	
Upper Allen Township	5	5	
Upper Chichester Township	9	9	
Upper Dublin Township	35	33	2
Upper Gwynedd Township	17	16	1
Upper Makefield Township	4	4	
Upper Merion Township	50	47	3
Upper Moreland Township	40	36	4
Upper Pottsgrove Township	2	2	
Upper Providence Township (Delaware County)	9	9	
Upper Providence Township (Montgomery County)	5	5	
Upper Saint Clair Township	22	22	
Upper Saucon Township	8	8	
Upper Southampton Township	20	18	2
Upper Yoder Township	5	5	
Uwchlan-Upper Uwchlan Township	5	5	
Vandergrift	9	9	
Vanport	1	1	
Vernon Township	2	2	
Verona	6	6	
Versailles	3	3	
Warren	24	23	1
Warrington Township	8	7	1
Warwick Township (Bucks County)	2	2	
Warwick Township (Lancaster County)	5	5	
Washington	34	31	3
Washington Crossing	7	7	
Watsontown	5	5	
Waynesboro	16	16	
Waynesburg	9	9	
Weatherly	2	2	
Wellsboro	5	5	
Wesleyville	3	2	1
West Chester	40	34	6
West Conshohocken	2	2	
West Deer Township	8	8	
West Fairview	1	1	
West Fellowfield Township	1	1	
Westfield	2	2	
West Goshen Township	19	17	2
West Hazleton	8	7	1
West Homestead	12	12	
West Lampeter Township	3	3	
West Lawn	2	2	
West Manchester Township	9	9	
West Manheim Township	2	2	
Westmont	10	10	
West Newton	5	5	
West Norriton Township	13	13	
West Pittston	12	12	
West Pottsgrove Township	4	4	
West Reading	6	6	
West Rockhill Township	4	4	
West Taylor Township	1	1	
West View	10	10	
West Whiteland Township	5	5	
West Wyoming	4	4	
West York	5	5	
Wheatland	1	1	
Whitehall	19	17	2
Whitehall Township	34	27	7
White Haven	1	1	
Whitemarsh Township	27	27	
White Oak	11	11	
Whitpain Township	14	13	1
Wilkes-Barre Township	13	13	
Wilkins Township	11	10	1
Williamsburg	1	1	
Willistown Township	11	10	1
Wilmerding	5	5	
Wilson	6	6	
Windber	8	8	
Wind Gap	3	3	
Windsor Boro	1	1	
Windsor Township	6	6	
Wormleysburg	5	4	1
Wyoming	5	5	
Wyomissing	14	14	

Table 75.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1974, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
PENNSYLVANIA—Con.			
Wyomissing Hills	2	2	.....
Yardley	11	11	.....
Yeadon	20	20	.....
York Township	15	15	.....
Youngsville	3	3	.....
Youngwood	3	3	.....
Zelienople	5	5	.....
RHODE ISLAND			
Barrington	29	28	1
Bristol	38	35	3
Burrillville	18	17	1
Central Falls	30	30	.....
Charlestown	4	4	.....
Coventry	41	37	4
Cumberland	30	30	.....
East Greenwich	24	22	2
Foster	4	4	.....
Jamestown	12	12	.....
Johnston	53	51	2
Lincoln	27	26	1
Little Compton	7	7	.....
Narragansett	11	11	.....
New Shoreham	2	2	.....
North Providence	47	45	2
North Smithfield	16	16	.....
Portsmouth	21	20	1
Scituate	15	13	2
Smithfield	33	33	.....
South Kingstown	42	39	3
Tiverton	23	22	1
Warren	18	17	1
Westerly	31	29	2
West Greenwich	3	2	1
West Warwick	46	44	2
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Aiken	42	37	5
Andrews	7	7	.....
Atlantic Beach	2	2	.....
Aynor	4	3	1
Bamberg	6	6	.....
Batesburg	7	7	.....
Beaufort	33	25	8
Bennettsville	23	20	3
Bethune	2	2	.....
Bishopville	12	11	1
Blackville	6	6	.....
Bonneau	3	2	1
Branchville	1	1	.....
Camden	24	24	.....
Campobello	2	2	.....
Carlisle	3	3	.....
Cayce	23	22	1
Central City	4	4	.....
Cheraw	23	22	1
Chesnee	6	6	.....
Chester	17	16	1
Chesterfield	5	5	.....
Clemson	14	12	2
Clinton	20	20	.....
Clio	3	3	.....
Clover	10	8	2
Conway	27	24	3
Cowpens	5	5	.....
Darlington	25	23	2
Dillon	16	16	.....

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
SOUTH CAROLINA—Con.			
Due West	4	4	.....
Duncan	2	2	.....
Easley	25	24	1
Eastover	2	1	1
Edgefield	7	7	.....
Ehrhardt	2	2	.....
Eutawville	2	2	.....
Forest Acres	16	16	.....
Fort Mill	11	9	2
Fountain Inn	12	11	1
Gaffney	31	28	3
Goose Creek	11	10	1
Great Falls	6	6	.....
Greenwood	48	44	4
Hampton	4	4	.....
Hardeeville	4	3	1
Hartsville	26	23	3
Hemingway	5	5	.....
Holly Hill	6	6	.....
Honea Path	14	11	3
Inman	6	6	.....
Isle of Palms	4	4	.....
Iva	4	4	.....
Jefferson	2	2	.....
Johnston	7	7	.....
Jonesville	3	3	.....
Kingstree	12	11	1
Lake City	22	20	2
Lakeview	2	2	.....
Lamar	3	3	.....
Lancaster	27	23	4
Landrum	6	6	.....
Latta	9	9	.....
Laurens	32	31	1
Leesville	8	7	1
Lexington	5	5	.....
Liberty	7	6	1
Lincolnville	2	2	.....
Loris	7	7	.....
Lyman	1	1	.....
Manning	9	9	.....
Marion	21	19	2
Mauldin	13	13	.....
McBee	2	2	.....
McCormick	5	5	.....
Moncks Corner	6	6	.....
Mount Pleasant	10	9	1
Mullins	18	17	1
Myrtle Beach	43	39	4
Newberry	29	28	1
Ninety Six	9	9	.....
North Augusta	30	26	4
North Myrtle Beach	28	27	1
Olar	2	2	.....
Pacolet	2	2	.....
Pageland	12	10	2
Patrick	1	1	.....
Pelzer	2	2	.....
Pickens	7	6	1
Pine Ridge	2	1	1
Port Royal	7	6	1
Ridgeland	3	3	.....
Ridge Spring	2	2	.....
Ridgeway	4	4	.....
Saint George	5	5	.....
Saint Stephens	2	2	.....
Salley	1	1	.....
Saluda	7	7	.....
Seneca	18	17	1

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
SOUTH CAROLINA—Con.			
Simpsonville	12	12	.....
South Congaree	1	1	.....
Springdale	3	3	.....
Sullivans Island	3	3	.....
Sumter	57	47	10
Swansea	3	3	.....
Timmonsville	10	10	.....
Travlers Rest	5	4	1
Trenton	2	2	.....
Union	24	24	.....
Varnville	3	3	.....
Walhalla	9	9	.....
Walterboro	24	21	3
Ware Shoals	9	8	1
West Columbia	23	22	1
Westminster	9	9	.....
West Pelzer	2	2	.....
West Union	1	1	.....
Williamston	6	6	.....
Williston	7	7	.....
Winnsboro	13	13	.....
Woodruff	19	18	1
Yemassee	1	1	.....
York	8	8	.....
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Belle Fourche	7	7	.....
Beresford	4	4	.....
Brookings	24	20	4
Chamberlain	4	4	.....
Flandreau	4	3	1
Fort Pierre	4	4	.....
Hot Springs	6	6	.....
Huron	24	23	1
Lead	9	7	2
Madison	12	11	1
Mitchell	23	18	5
Mobridge	11	7	4
Pierre	25	21	4
Redfield	8	8	.....
Sisseton	7	7	.....
Spearfish	9	8	1
Sturgis	19	14	5
Vermillion	18	18	.....
Watertown	22	22	.....
Webster	3	3	.....
Winner	8	8	.....
Yankton	23	19	4
TENNESSEE			
Alcoa	22	21	1
Athens	27	25	2
Bolivar	15	13	2
Bristol	40	39	1
Brownsville	13	12	1
Camden	10	10	.....
Church Hill	3	3	.....
Cleveland	46	43	3
Clinton	10	9	1
Collegedale	7	7	.....
Collierville	22	22	.....
Columbia	45	39	6
Cookeville	37	33	4
Covington	20	20	.....
Crossville	13	11	2
Dayton	7	7	.....
Dickson	16	15	1

Table 75.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1974, Cities with Population under 25,000*—Continued

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
TENNESSEE—Con.			
Dyersburg	32	30	2
Elizabethton	28	26	2
Erwin	10	10	----
Etowah	11	11	----
Fayetteville	23	22	1
Fort Donelson	2	1	1
Franklin	18	17	1
Gallatin	34	30	4
Germantown	17	16	1
Greeneville	35	32	3
Harriman	21	20	1
Henderson	6	6	----
Hohenwald	17	17	----
Humboldt	25	24	1
Jefferson City	8	8	----
Kingston	7	7	----
La Follette	21	20	1
Lawrenceburg	32	27	5
Lebanon	29	27	2
Lenoir City	15	15	----
Lewisburg	22	21	1
Lexington	16	15	1
Livingston	7	7	----
Loudon	11	10	1
Manchester	15	15	----
Martin	19	18	1
Maryville	24	22	2
McKenzie	6	6	----
McMinnville	24	23	1
Milan	19	18	1
Millington	23	21	2
Morristown	42	41	1
Mount Pleasant	12	12	----
Newport	24	21	3
Norris	3	3	----
Paris	24	22	2
Pulaski	22	20	2
Red Bank	21	19	2
Ripley	17	17	----
Rockwood	14	14	----
Savannah	15	14	1
Sevierville	10	10	----
Shelbyville	26	24	2
Signal Mountain	11	11	----
Soddy-Daisy	11	7	4
South Fulton	4	4	----
South Pittsburg	15	13	2
Sparta	15	12	3
Springfield	16	16	----
Sweetwater	12	11	1
Trenton	12	11	1
Union City	29	26	3
Waverly	11	10	1
Whiteville	2	2	----
Winchester	13	13	----
TEXAS			
Addison	9	7	2
Alamo	10	10	----
Alamo Heights	21	19	2
Alice	33	28	5
Alpine	9	7	2
Alvin	19	15	4
Andrews	11	11	----
Angleton	18	12	6
Aransas Pass	14	9	5
Athens	15	13	2
Atlanta	5	5	----
Azle	14	9	5
Balcones Heights	17	16	1
Ballinger	6	5	1
Beeville	17	16	1
Bellaire	34	29	5
Bellmead	10	10	----
Bellville	6	5	1
Belton	15	13	2
Benbrook	18	15	3
Big Lake	2	2	----
Bishop	4	4	----
Blanco	2	2	----
Bonham	16	16	----
Borger	22	15	7
Bowie	16	12	4
Brady	14	11	3
Breckenridge	17	10	7
Brenham	16	16	----
Bridge City	9	8	1
Bridgeport	9	4	5
Brownfield	22	18	4
Brownwood	28	25	3
Burkburnett	15	11	4
Burleson	15	13	2
Burnet	4	3	1
Cameron	10	6	4
Carrollton	43	37	6
Carthage	13	10	3
Castle Hills	11	10	1
Childress	6	6	----
Cisco	12	9	3
Cleburne	30	27	3
Clute	16	11	5
Cockrell Hill	11	7	4
Coleman	8	8	----
Colleyville	7	6	1
College Station	25	19	6
Colorado City	11	7	4
Columbus	4	4	----
Comanche	6	5	1
Commerce	17	15	2
Converse	4	4	----
Copperas Cove	23	19	4
Corsicana	34	31	3
Crane	8	4	4
Crockett	10	8	2
Crosbyton	2	2	----
Crowley	6	4	2
Cuero	6	6	----
Daingerfield	8	7	1
Dayton	6	5	1
Decatur	5	5	----
Deer Park	25	17	8
Del Rio	32	28	4
Denver City	8	4	4
De Soto	22	17	5
Diboll	8	8	----
Dimmitt	6	6	----
Donna	12	10	2
Dumas	18	13	5
Duncanville	32	26	6
Eagle Lake	5	3	2
Eagle Pass	27	24	3
Eastland	7	5	2
Edcouch	5	4	1
Edinburg	31	26	5
El Campo	13	10	3
Electra	8	8	----
Elgin	5	4	1
Ennis	29	25	4
Euless	41	32	9
Everman	11	7	4
Forest Hill	22	16	6
Fort Stockton	15	11	4
Fredericksburg	7	7	----
Freeport	23	18	5
Friendswood	12	9	3
Friona	9	6	3
Gainesville	27	22	5
Galena Park	18	16	2
Georgetown	11	7	4
Gilmer	15	15	----
Gladewater	14	11	3
Gonzales	8	6	2
Graham	18	18	----
Grapevine	27	22	5
Greenville	32	30	2
Groves	12	11	1
Hamlin	9	6	3
Hearne	12	12	----
Henderson	20	16	4
Henrietta	4	4	----
Hereford	22	21	1
Highland Park	37	34	3
Hillsboro	15	11	4
Hitchcock	10	7	3
Huntsville	23	20	3
Hutchins	2	2	----
Ingleside	8	5	3
Iowa Park	12	12	----
Jacinto City	12	11	1
Jacksonville	18	18	----
Jasper	8	7	1
Karnes City	2	2	----
Keller	9	6	3
Kemp	4	3	1
Kenedy	3	3	----
Kennedale	9	5	4
Kermit	15	11	4
Kerrville	36	32	4
Kilgore	23	22	1
Lake Jackson	20	15	5
Lake Worth	16	11	5
La Marque	20	16	4
Lamesa	18	18	----
Lampasas	10	8	2
Lancaster	22	18	4
La Porte	22	19	3
League City	19	18	1
Levelland	17	12	5
Lewisville	32	26	6
Liberty	14	10	4
Littlefield	15	11	4
Live Oak	7	6	1
Livingston	5	4	1
Lockney	4	4	----
Lorenzo	1	1	----
Lufkin	40	37	3
Luling	3	3	----
Marfa	7	2	5
Marlin	16	14	2
Marshall	42	35	7
Mathis	8	8	----
McGregor	7	5	2
McKinney	31	30	1
Memphis	3	3	----
Mercedes	19	17	2
Mexia	15	12	3

Table 75.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1974, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
TEXAS—Con.			
Mineola	10	9	1
Mineral Wells	32	29	3
Mission	21	18	3
Monahans	14	10	4
Mount Pleasant	17	17	
Muleshoe	8	7	1
Nacogdoches	37	34	3
Navasota	13	11	2
Nederland	15	15	
New Braunfels	29	25	4
Nocona	4	4	
Nolanville	12	11	1
North Richland Hills	32	26	6
Olmos Park	10	10	
Orange	35	31	4
Palestine	37	32	5
Pampa	29	22	7
Pantego	8	6	2
Paris	42	40	2
Pearland	21	15	6
Pear Ridge	7	7	
Pearsall	3	3	
Pecos	13	9	4
Pharr	26	22	4
Pittsburg	4	4	
Plainview	28	25	3
Port Aransas	9	6	3
Port Isabel	11	9	2
Portland	16	13	3
Port Lavaca	20	15	5
Port Neches	11	11	
Premont	3	3	
Quitman	2	2	
Ralls	2	2	
Ranger	5	5	
Raymondville	14	11	3
Richland Hills	19	14	5
Richmond	10	9	1
River Oaks	14	11	3
Robstown	29	26	3
Rockdale	11	8	3
Rosenberg	22	19	3
Rotan	4	4	
Rusk	6	5	1
San Augustine	4	4	
San Benito	25	22	3
San Marcos	30	24	6
Schertz	7	6	1
Seabrook	14	10	4
Seagraves	4	4	
Seguin	28	18	10
Seminole	8	7	1
Shallowater	2	2	
Silsbee	16	13	3
Sinton	9	9	
Slaton	12	12	
Snyder	20	17	3
South Houston	22	18	4
Southlake	10	7	3
Spearman	8	7	1
Spur	3	2	1
Stamford	7	7	
Stephenville	21	20	1
Sugarland	9	8	1
Sulphur Springs	25	23	2
Sweetwater	21	18	3
Taft	3	3	
Taylor	14	10	4
Teague	5	4	1
Terrell	24	19	5
Terrell Hills	11	10	1
Tulia	5	5	
University Park	37	35	2
Uvalde	17	12	5
Vernon	21	17	4
Vidor	15	10	5
Waxahachie	32	28	4
Weatherford	24	20	4
West Columbia	8	5	3
West Lake Hills	3	3	
West University Place	22	20	2
Whitehouse	2	2	
White Oak	4	4	
White Settlement	17	13	4
Windcrest	7	7	
Winters	5	3	2
Woodway	10	7	3
Wylie	8	5	3
Yoakum	11	9	2
Yorktown	6	6	
UTAH			
American Fork	11	10	1
Brigham City	24	21	3
Cedar City	11	9	2
Centerville	4	4	
Eureka	4	3	1
Helper	4	4	
Layton	18	17	1
Lehi	6	6	
Logan	36	33	3
Midvale	12	11	1
Murray	40	37	3
Nephi	5	5	
Park City	7	6	1
Payson	6	6	
Pleasant Grove	8	7	1
Roy	19	17	2
Saint George	18	14	4
Sandy	27	23	4
South Ogden	13	13	
South Salt Lake	18	16	2
Spanish Fork	11	9	2
Springville	11	10	1
Sunset	7	7	
Tooele	23	20	3
Tremonton	4	4	
Vernal	12	10	2
Washington Terrace	9	8	1
VERMONT			
Barre	17	17	
Bellows Falls	10	10	
Bennington	23	22	1
Brandon	10	9	1
Brattleboro	31	26	5
Castleton	4	3	1
Colchester	13	11	2
Essex Junction	14	11	3
Fair Haven	2	2	
Hartford	20	19	1
Manchester	12	8	4
Manchester Village	1	1	
Middlebury	7	6	1
Milton	5	3	2
Montpelier	17	14	3
Morrisville	8	6	2
Newport	14	11	3
Northfield	4	4	
Randolph	4	4	
Rutland	42	34	8
Saint Johnsbury	13	11	2
Shelburne	9	7	2
South Burlington	25	22	3
Springfield	20	16	4
Stowe	6	5	1
Waterbury	6	4	2
Wilmington	5	4	1
Windsor	10	10	
Winooski	17	13	4
Woodstock	4	4	
VIRGINIA			
Abingdon	12	10	2
Altavista	9	8	1
Appalachia	5	5	
Bedford	21	17	4
Big Stone Gap	12	10	2
Blacksburg	27	21	6
Bluefield	9	9	
Bristol	39	36	3
Buena Vista	17	17	
Cape Charles	4	4	
Chase City	11	10	1
Chincoteague	7	7	
Christiansburg	14	13	1
Clifton Forge	15	13	2
Colonial Heights	27	26	1
Courtland	1	1	
Covington	17	17	
Culpeper	19	16	3
Dublin	5	5	
Emporia	18	14	4
Fairfax City	53	46	7
Falls Church	30	27	3
Franklin	15	14	1
Fredericksburg	33	31	2
Front Royal	19	15	4
Harrisonburg	34	31	3
Herndon	20	18	2
Hopewell	38	35	3
Lexington	19	14	5
Luray	8	8	
Manassas Park	8	8	
Marion	15	14	1
Martinsville	50	46	4
Norton	16	15	1
Poquoson	5	5	
Pulaski	23	19	4
Radford	22	21	1
Richlands	13	12	1
Salem	42	36	6
Saltville	9	7	2
South Boston	20	20	
South Hill	10	8	2
Staunton	53	49	4
Vienna	27	26	1
Vinton	12	12	
Waynesboro	39	37	2
Williamsburg	25	21	4
Winchester	51	48	3
Wise	6	6	
Wytheville	18	17	1

Table 75.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1974, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
WASHINGTON			
Aberdeen	39	33	6
Anacortes	13	10	3
Auburn	47	42	5
Blaine	9	8	1
Bothell	14	8	6
Buckley	8	7	1
Burlington	6	6	.....
Camas	13	11	2
Castle Rock	4	4	.....
Centralia	22	22	.....
Chehalis	16	14	2
Cheney	13	11	2
Clarkston	14	9	5
Cle Elum	4	4	.....
Clyde Hill Town	5	5	.....
Colfax	6	5	1
College Place	7	7	.....
Colville	6	6	.....
Connell	4	4	.....
Dayton	7	5	2
Des Moines	15	10	5
Edmonds	30	27	3
Ellensburg	24	19	5
Enumclaw	13	10	3
Ephrata	11	8	3
Fircrest	4	4	.....
Grand Coulee	3	3	.....
Grandview	10	10	.....
Hoquiam	24	20	4
Issaquah	13	10	3
Kelso	24	20	4
Kennewick	32	27	5
Kent	41	34	7
Kirkland	29	23	6
Lacey	22	20	2
Lynden	4	4	.....
Lynnwood	38	32	6
Marysville	15	11	4
Medina	5	5	.....
Mercer Island	33	28	5
Milton	9	6	3
Monroe	6	6	.....
Moses Lake	23	18	5
Mountlake Terrace	22	19	3
Normandy Park	10	5	5
Oak Harbor	19	16	3
Ocean Shores	10	6	4
Olympia	43	39	4
Orting	3	3	.....
Othello	11	11	.....
Pasco	34	27	7
Pomeroy	3	3	.....
Port Angeles	29	20	9
Port Orchard	12	7	5
Port Townsend	7	7	.....
Pullman	30	22	8
Puyallup	39	34	5
Quincy	7	5	2
Raymond	8	6	2
Redmond	26	20	6
Ridgefield	3	3	.....
Sedro Woolley	10	8	2
Selah	7	6	1
Shelton	16	15	1
Snohomish	6	6	.....
Steilacoom	6	6	.....
Sumner	12	11	1
Sunnyside	20	16	4
Tukwila	26	20	6
Tumwater	13	12	1
Walla Walla	42	39	3
Wapato	11	9	2
Wenatchee	43	33	10
WEST VIRGINIA			
Anawalt	2	2	.....
Anmoore	5	5	.....
Ansted	3	2	1
Athens	2	2	.....
Barboursville	4	4	.....
Beckley	50	42	8
Belington	10	8	2
Belle	5	4	1
Benwood	9	9	.....
Berkeley Springs	5	4	1
Bluefield	29	27	2
Bramwell	3	3	.....
Bridgeport	11	9	2
Buckhannon	8	6	2
Burnsville	4	3	1
Cameron	3	3	.....
Ceredo	9	8	1
Charles Town	7	6	1
Chesapeake	2	2	.....
Chester	4	4	.....
Clarksburg	42	40	2
Clay	1	1	.....
Clendenin	4	4	.....
Davy	1	1	.....
Delbarton	3	3	.....
Dunbar	15	15	.....
Elizabeth	1	1	.....
Elkins	17	16	1
Fairview	1	1	.....
Farmington	1	1	.....
Fayetteville	2	2	.....
Follansbee	5	5	.....
Franklin	1	1	.....
Gary	2	2	.....
Gassaway	3	3	.....
Gilbert	2	2	.....
Glasgow	2	2	.....
Glendale	5	5	.....
Glenville	5	4	1
Grafton	12	11	1
Grantsville	4	3	1
Granttown	2	2	.....
Hinton	8	7	1
Hundred	1	1	.....
Hurricane	3	3	.....
Iaeger	3	3	.....
Kenova	10	9	1
Kermit	3	3	.....
Keyser	12	10	2
Keystone	2	2	.....
Kimball	1	1	.....
Kingwood	5	5	.....
Lewisburg	5	5	.....
Logan	12	10	2
Lumberport	2	2	.....
Mabscott	2	2	.....
Madison	4	4	.....
Man	2	2	.....
Mannington	4	3	1
Marlinton	1	1	.....
Marmet	2	2	.....
Martinsburg	26	24	2
Mason	3	3	.....
Masontown	1	1	.....
Matewan	3	3	.....
Matoaka	3	3	.....
McMechen	4	3	1
Middlebourne	2	2	.....
Milton	4	4	.....
Monongah	1	1	.....
Montgomery	9	9	.....
Moorefield	2	2	.....
Moundsville	22	19	3
Mount Hope	4	4	.....
Mullens	5	4	1
New Cumberland	1	.....	1
New Haven	7	7	.....
New Martinsville	12	12	.....
Nitro	15	14	1
Northfork	3	3	.....
Nutterfort	3	3	.....
Oak Hill	11	8	3
Oceana	3	3	.....
Osage	2	1	1
Paden City	3	3	.....
Parsons	1	1	.....
Paw Paw	3	2	1
Pennsboro	1	1	.....
Petersburg	3	3	.....
Philippi	5	5	.....
Piedmont	2	2	.....
Pine Grove	2	2	.....
Pineville	5	5	.....
Point Pleasant	6	6	.....
Princeton	20	19	1
Rainelle	4	4	.....
Ranson	4	4	.....
Ravenswood	10	9	1
Richwood	5	5	.....
Ridgeley	1	1	.....
Ripley	2	1	1
Rivesville	1	1	.....
Romney	3	3	.....
Ronceverte	4	4	.....
Saint Albans	24	21	3
Saint Marys	3	3	.....
Salem	5	5	.....
Shepherdstown	2	2	.....
Shinnston	3	3	.....
Sistersville	4	4	.....
Smithers	2	2	.....
Sophia	4	2	2
South Charleston	32	30	2
Spencer	10	9	1
Star City	4	4	.....
Stonewood	1	1	.....
Summersville	5	4	1
Sutton	1	1	.....
Terra Alta	5	5	.....
Thomas	1	1	.....
Tunnelton	1	1	.....
Union	1	1	.....
Vienna	14	11	3
War	4	4	.....
Wayne	2	1	1
Webster Springs	8	8	.....
Welch	16	12	4
Wellsburg	8	7	1
Weston	14	13	1
Westover	8	8	.....

Table 75.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1974, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
WEST VIRGINIA—Con.			
West Union	2	2	----
White Sulphur Springs	5	5	----
Whitesville	4	4	----
Williamson	14	14	----
Williamstown	3	2	1
WISCONSIN			
Algoma	5	5	----
Altoona	3	3	----
Antigo	16	16	----
Ashland	17	17	----
Baraboo	20	19	1
Bayside	17	16	1
Beaver Dam	27	26	1
Beloit Township	8	8	----
Berlin	10	10	----
Black River Falls	9	7	2
Bloomer	6	5	1
Brillion	4	4	----
Brodhead	6	5	1
Brown Deer	24	23	1
Burlington	22	20	2
Burlington Township	6	6	----
Caledonia	15	13	2
Cedarburg	18	14	4
Chilton	5	5	----
Chippewa Falls	33	27	6
Clintonville	10	10	----
Columbus	4	4	----
Combined Locks	4	4	----
Cudahy	38	34	4
Delafield	6	6	----
Delavan	13	13	----
Delavan Township	5	5	----
De Pere	22	21	1
Dodgeville	6	6	----
Edgerton	9	9	----
Elkhorn	10	9	1
Elm Grove	21	17	4
Evansville	9	9	----
Fitchburg	9	7	2
Fort Atkinson	18	15	3
Fox Point	21	21	----
Franklin	24	22	2
Germantown	17	13	4
Glendale	38	34	4
Grafton	16	12	4
Greendale	32	27	5
Hales Corners	14	13	1
Hartford	13	12	1
Hartland	5	5	----
Horicon	6	6	----
Hudson	12	10	2
Jefferson	11	10	1
Kaukauna	20	20	----
WISCONSIN—Con.			
Kewaunee	5	5	----
Kiel	5	5	----
Kimberly	7	6	1
Ladysmith	6	5	1
Lake Geneva	18	14	4
Lake Mills	5	5	----
Lancaster	6	6	----
Little Chute	7	6	1
Marinette	22	22	----
Marshfield	37	35	2
Mauston	6	6	----
Mayville	8	7	1
Medford	5	5	----
Menasha	34	31	3
Menomonie	27	23	4
Mequon	29	26	3
Merrill	18	18	----
Middleton	16	14	2
Milton	5	5	----
Minocqua	8	7	1
Monona	14	13	1
Monroe	20	18	2
Montello	2	2	----
Mosinee	3	3	----
Mount Pleasant	4	2	2
Mukwonago	5	5	----
Muskego	24	19	5
Neenah	50	42	8
Neillsville	4	4	----
New Holstein	9	6	3
New London	12	12	----
New Richmond	7	7	----
North Fond du Lac	3	3	----
Oak Creek	36	35	1
Oconomowoc	22	21	1
Oconto	7	7	----
Oconto Falls	4	4	----
Onalaska	7	7	----
Oregon	5	5	----
Park Falls	6	6	----
Peshtigo	5	5	----
Pewaukee	7	7	----
Platteville	23	21	2
Plymouth	10	10	----
Portage	19	16	3
Port Washington	15	15	----
Prairie du Chien	12	12	----
Reedsburg	13	10	3
Rhinelander	20	18	2
Rice Lake	15	14	1
Richland Center	10	10	----
Ripon	16	13	3
River Falls	13	11	2
Saint Francis	16	15	1
Sauk Prairie	6	6	----
WISCONSIN—Con.			
Schofield	5	5	----
Shawano	16	14	2
Sheboygan Falls	9	9	----
Shorewood	26	26	----
South Milwaukee	34	32	2
Sparta	12	12	----
Stanley	4	4	----
Stevens Point	42	38	4
Stoughton	14	14	----
Sturgeon Bay	12	12	----
Sturtevant	4	4	----
Summit	4	4	----
Sun Prairie	21	19	2
Thiensville	6	6	----
Tomah	12	12	----
Tomahawk	9	9	----
Town of Madison	11	10	1
Town of Menasha	7	7	----
Town of Oconomowoc	6	5	1
Twin Lakes	7	6	1
Two Rivers	29	25	4
Union Grove	5	4	1
Viroqua	7	6	1
Washburn	5	5	----
Waterford	4	4	----
Watertown	30	28	2
Waupaca	11	10	1
Waupun	12	12	----
West Bend	33	31	2
West Milwaukee	26	23	3
Weston	6	6	----
Whitefish Bay	27	25	2
Whitewater	27	22	5
Wisconsin Dells	10	6	4
Wisconsin Rapids	45	41	4
WYOMING			
Afton	5	3	2
Cody	12	11	1
Douglas	11	8	3
Gillette	27	18	9
Glenrock	4	4	----
Jackson	13	9	4
Lander	19	16	3
Laramie	32	26	6
Lovell	5	4	1
Newcastle	11	6	5
Powell	12	7	5
Rawlins	15	13	2
Riverton	22	15	7
Rock Springs	26	20	6
Sheridan	24	18	6
Thermopolis	12	7	5
Torrington	15	10	5
Worland	16	10	6

Table 76.—*Number of Full-Time Employees, October 31, 1974, Universities*

University	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
University of Alabama:			
Birmingham	58	51	7
Arizona State University	44	40	4
Arizona Western College	6	6	------
Eastern Arizona College	10	7	3
Northern Arizona University	25	20	5
University of Arizona	92	76	16
University of Arkansas	26	20	6
California Polytechnic University	23	12	11
California State University:			
Chico	11	9	2
Fullerton	17	14	3
University of California:			
Berkeley	86	74	12
Davis	53	40	13
Irvine	13	11	2
Los Angeles	59	46	13
Riverside	44	29	15
San Diego	24	21	3
San Francisco	26	21	5
Santa Barbara	39	31	8
Santa Cruz	16	13	3
Colorado State University	27	19	8
Florida A&M University	18	16	2
Florida Atlantic University	19	16	3
Florida International University	17	14	3
Florida State University	43	37	6
Florida Technical University	19	17	2
University of Florida	63	53	10
University of North Florida	16	13	3
University of South Florida	49	39	10
University of West Florida	14	13	1
Chicago State University	22	22	------
Eastern Illinois University	17	15	2
Governors State University, Illinois	22	17	5
Illinois Central College	11	7	4
Illinois State University	29	24	5
Lake County College, Illinois	4	4	------
Lewis and Clark College, Illinois	7	7	------
Northeastern Illinois University	4	3	1
Northern Illinois University	28	25	3
Rock Valley College, Illinois	8	6	2
Sangamon State University, Illinois	11	9	2
Southern Illinois University:			
Carbondale	68	64	4
Edwardsville	31	27	4
State Community College, Illinois	10	10	------
Thornton Community College, Illinois	7	5	2
Triton College, Illinois	14	12	2
University of Illinois:			
Chicago	89	78	11
Urbana	68	60	8
Waubonsee Junior College, Illinois	2	2	------
Western Illinois University	23	19	4
William Rainey Harper College, Illinois	7	7	------
Indiana University:			
Bloomington	81	69	12
Gary	9	8	1
Indianapolis	69	58	11
New Albany	2	2	------
South Bend	4	3	1
University of Kansas	44	31	13
Wichita State University, Kansas	22	18	4
Eastern Kentucky University	38	35	3
University of Kentucky	41	38	3
University of Maine:			
Orono	48	43	5
Presque Isle	1	1	------
University of Maryland	71	59	12
Central Michigan University	25	21	4
Delta College, Michigan	10	9	1
Eastern Michigan University	22	19	3
Ferris State College, Michigan	16	12	4
Michigan State University	49	41	8
Northern Michigan University	14	11	3
Oakland University, Michigan	17	14	3
Western Michigan University	56	46	10
University of Minnesota	69	62	7
East Mississippi Junior College	1	1	------
Mississippi State University	18	16	2
University of Mississippi	33	27	6
Central Missouri State University	20	16	4
University of Missouri	51	38	13
University of Nebraska, Lincoln	50	40	10
University of Nevada	9	8	1
University of New Hampshire	16	13	3
Eastern New Mexico University	6	5	1
New Mexico Highlands University	3	3	------
New Mexico State University	25	15	10
University of New Mexico	43	39	4
Western New Mexico University	4	3	1
State University of New York, Albany	49	43	6
Elon College, North Carolina	3	3	------
Kent State University, Ohio	36	33	3
Ohio University	37	33	4
Central State University, Oklahoma	9	8	1
Northeastern Oklahoma State University	10	9	1
Oklahoma University	36	31	5
Oklahoma State University	35	28	7
University of Oklahoma, Health Sciences Center	26	20	6
Bloomsburg State College, Pennsylvania	16	15	1
Clarion State College, Pennsylvania	14	11	3
Edinboro State College, Pennsylvania	14	12	2
Indiana University of Pennsylvania	17	16	1
Lincoln University, Pennsylvania	6	6	------
Lock Haven State College, Pennsylvania	9	8	1
Pennsylvania State University	72	62	10
Shippensburg State College, Pennsylvania	17	16	1
Slippery Rock State College, Pennsylvania	18	17	1
West Chester State College, Pennsylvania	28	25	3
Eastfield College, Texas	9	8	1
East Texas State University	19	17	2
Southwest Texas State University	13	11	2
University of Texas:			
Arlington	33	28	5
Austin	130	101	29
Dallas	38	31	7
El Paso	32	27	5
Galveston	65	46	19
Houston	42	33	9
Permian Basin	8	6	2
San Antonio	6	5	1
University of Texas Health Science Center	18	16	2
University of Utah	37	31	6
University of Virginia	48	42	6
Central Washington State College	10	7	3
University of Wisconsin:			
Madison	40	30	10
Milwaukee	32	28	4
Parkside	12	11	1

Table 77.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1974, Suburban Counties*

County by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
ALABAMA			
Autauga	11	9	2
Baldwin	18	16	2
Colbert	11	10	1
Elmore	11	10	1
Etowah	35	31	4
Jefferson	254	219	35
Limestone	15	13	2
Madison	69	50	19
Marshall	17	15	2
Mobile	168	115	53
Russell	13	12	1
Saint Clair	16	13	3
Shelby	22	18	4
Tuscaloosa	66	55	11
ARIZONA			
Maricopa	468	371	97
Pima	526	454	72
ARKANSAS			
Jefferson	39	26	13
Miller	14	12	2
Pulaski	95	85	10
Sebastian	29	21	8
CALIFORNIA			
Alameda	811	633	178
Contra Costa	404	321	83
Fresno	459	368	91
Kern	363	297	66
Los Angeles [1]	6,760	.....	.....
Marin	155	124	31
Monterey	241	195	46
Napa	64	54	10
Orange	826	622	204
Placer	122	103	19
Riverside	598	475	123
Sacramento	823	683	140
San Bernardino	734	611	123
San Diego	937	802	135
San Joaquin	340	286	54
San Mateo	410	320	90
Santa Barbara	395	284	111
Santa Clara	703	547	156
Santa Cruz	156	132	24
Solano	126	106	20
Sonoma	227	194	33
Stanislaus	221	171	50
Ventura	519	416	103
Yolo	124	106	18
COLORADO			
Adams	124	98	26
Arapahoe	125	89	36
Boulder	101	62	39
Denver	297	270	27
El Paso	147	121	26
Gilpin	6	3	3
Jefferson	157	128	29
Pueblo	49	36	13
Teller	13	10	3
DELAWARE			
New Castle	186	165	21

County by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
FLORIDA			
Alachua	156	109	47
Baker	14	12	2
Brevard	213	156	57
Broward	415	316	99
Clay	46	43	3
Dade	2,013	1,604	409
Escambia	209	175	34
Hillsborough	399	331	68
Lee	170	133	37
Leon	140	113	27
Nassau	23	23	.....
Orange	548	419	129
Osceola	73	56	17
Palm Beach	487	381	106
Pasco	140	110	30
Pinellas	366	318	48
Polk	251	213	38
Saint Johns	63	51	12
Santa Rosa	32	24	8
Sarasota	188	142	46
Seminole	140	106	34
Volusia	169	128	41
Wakulla	15	10	5
GEORGIA			
Bryan	6	5	1
Catoosa	15	14	1
Chatham	105	88	17
Chattahoochee	1	1	.....
Cherokee	14	12	2
Clayton	115	95	20
Cobb	223	193	30
Columbia	19	17	2
Dade	6	4	2
De Kalb	444	358	86
Dougherty	32	27	5
Douglas	29	26	3
Effingham	8	7	1
Fayette	14	13	1
Fulton	204	187	17
Gwinnett	113	96	17
Henry	47	42	5
Houston	40	30	10
Jones	7	7	.....
Lee	3	3	.....
Newton	15	13	2
Paulding	15	14	1
Richmond	150	132	18
Rockdale	24	22	2
Walker	22	19	3
Walton	13	12	1
IDAHO			
Ada	72	48	24
ILLINOIS			
Boone	19	18	1
Champaign	62	44	18
Clinton	6	6	.....
Cook	454	399	55
Du Page	201	173	28
Henry	18	17	1
Kane	123	105	18
Lake	133	133	.....
Macon	38	38	.....
Madison	89	82	7

County by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
ILLINOIS—Con.			
McHenry	76	76	.....
McLean	41	41	.....
Menard	3	3	.....
Monroe	6	5	1
Peoria	104	87	17
Rock Island	59	51	8
Saint Clair	41	41	.....
Sangamon	28	28	.....
Tazewell	40	37	3
Will	120	108	12
Winnebago	132	120	12
Woodford	7	6	1
INDIANA			
Adams	8	6	2
Allen	147	123	24
Boone	10	8	2
Clay	5	4	1
Dearborn	8	7	1
De Kalb	13	11	2
Delaware	32	27	5
Floyd	11	9	2
Gibson	9	7	2
Hamilton	19	16	3
Hancock	13	7	6
Hendricks	22	16	6
Johnson	20	17	3
Lake	187	161	26
Madison	25	21	4
Marion	444	376	68
Marshall	14	11	3
Porter	38	33	5
Posey	4	4	.....
Saint Joseph	107	97	10
Shelby	13	10	3
Sullivan	7	6	1
Tippecanoe	33	28	5
Vermillion	7	5	2
Vigo	35	31	4
Warrick	16	13	3
Wells	5	4	1
IOWA			
Black Hawk	44	33	11
Dubuque	25	23	2
Linn	66	50	16
Polk	124	98	26
Pottawattamie	24	22	2
Scott	53	42	11
Warren	15	8	7
Woodbury	26	22	4
KANSAS			
Butler	10	10	.....
Jefferson	9	7	2
Johnson	107	89	18
Osage	10	6	4
Sedgewick	122	99	23
Shawnee	69	55	14
Wyandotte	45	36	9
KENTUCKY			
Boone	4	3	1
Boone Police Department	13	12	1

Table 77.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1974, Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
KENTUCKY—Con.			
Bourbon	4	4	----
Boyd	8	5	3
Bullitt	11	10	1
Campbell	28	27	1
Christian	11	8	3
Christian Police Department	3	2	1
Clark	6	4	2
Daviess	14	11	3
Greenup	7	4	3
Henderson	10	8	2
Jefferson	468	406	62
Jessamine	5	4	1
Kenton	25	24	1
Oldham	2	2	----
Scott	7	6	1
Woodford	5	4	1
LOUISIANA			
Ascension	59	49	10
Bossier	43	37	6
Caddo	154	138	16
Calcasieu	209	179	30
Grant	19	17	2
Jefferson	714	593	121
Lafayette	123	110	13
Ouachita	104	88	16
Rapides	103	91	12
Saint Tammany	91	71	20
Webster	30	27	3
West Baton Rouge	23	22	1
MAINE			
Androscoggin	24	22	2
Cumberland	46	39	7
MARYLAND			
Anne Arundel	447	380	67
Baltimore	1,188	1,096	92
Carroll	8	7	1
Cecil	17	15	2
Charles	74	67	7
Harford	69	61	8
Howard	182	151	31
Montgomery	885	789	96
Prince Georges	1,091	898	193
MICHIGAN			
Bay	51	43	8
Calhoun	71	62	9
Clinton	32	27	5
Huron	20	15	5
Ionai	25	18	7
Jackson	58	45	13
Kalamazoo	138	115	23
Macomb	132	124	8
Monroe	84	68	16
Muskegon	77	67	10
Oakland	288	227	61
Oceana	14	9	5
Ottawa	71	57	14
Saginaw	106	85	21
Saint Clair	54	46	8
Shiawassee	37	32	5
Wayne	661	613	48
MINNESOTA			
Anoka	68	62	6
Benton	6	4	2
Carver	34	31	3
Clay	13	11	2
Dakota	39	35	4
Hennepin	283	242	41
Olmsted	42	39	3
Ramsey	183	154	29
Saint Louis	96	88	8
Scott	27	24	3
Sherburne	14	13	1
Stearns	21	19	2
Washington	57	48	9
Wright	36	34	2
MISSISSIPPI			
Hancock	14	13	1
Hinds	41	37	4
Rankin	16	15	1
Stone	4	3	1
MISSOURI			
Andrew	2	2	----
Boone	28	22	6
Buchanan	26	24	2
Cass	12	11	1
Christian	5	4	1
Clay	52	43	9
Franklin	23	20	3
Greene	70	65	5
Jackson	74	69	5
Jefferson	46	43	3
Saint Charles	74	60	14
Saint Louis	691	566	125
MONTANA			
Cascade	33	26	7
Yellowstone	55	42	13
NEBRASKA			
Dakota	8	3	5
Douglas	147	129	18
Lancaster	49	43	6
Sarpy	42	36	6
NEVADA			
Washoe	150	109	41
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
Hillsborough	34	28	6
NEW JERSEY			
Atlantic	136	81	55
Bergen	262	225	37
Burlington	115	83	32
Camden	190	149	41
Cumberland	63	55	8
Essex	371	324	47
Gloucester	63	51	12
Hudson	141	112	29
Mercer	83	57	26
Middlesex	177	139	38
NEW JERSEY—Con.			
Morris	102	80	22
Passaic	196	154	42
Salem	33	25	8
Somerset	23	16	7
Union	181	153	28
Warren	4	3	1
NEW MEXICO			
Bernalillo	173	144	29
NEW YORK			
Albany	93	84	9
Broome	81	74	7
Chemung	63	60	3
Erie	509	473	36
Livingston	42	37	5
Madison	26	18	8
Monroe	211	200	11
Montgomery	23	20	3
Nassau	4,425	4,100	325
Niagara	140	129	11
Oneida	37	35	2
Onondaga	359	322	37
Orleans	32	28	4
Oswego	38	33	5
Putnam	38	30	8
Rensselaer	54	45	9
Richmond	3	2	1
Rockland	32	31	1
Schenectady	24	19	5
Suffolk	2,750	2,554	196
Tioga	43	36	7
Wayne	56	46	10
Westchester	170	145	25
NORTH CAROLINA			
Brunswick	33	27	6
Cumberland	146	124	22
Currituck	11	10	1
Dare	22	22	----
Durham	62	55	7
Gaston	64	59	5
Guilford	173	153	20
Mecklenburg	137	132	5
New Hanover	78	71	7
Orange	32	30	2
Union	32	28	4
Wake	63	63	----
NORTH DAKOTA			
Cass	23	19	4
OHIO			
Allen	51	37	14
Auglaize	13	12	1
Belmont	16	13	3
Butler	57	52	5
Champaign	14	11	3
Clark	50	41	9
Cuyahoga	258	209	49
Delaware	33	32	1
Fairfield	29	25	4
Franklin	196	164	32
Fulton	14	10	4

Table 77.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1974, Suburban Counties—Continued*

County by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
OHIO—Con.			
Greene	54	44	10
Hamilton	267	241	26
Jefferson	31	25	6
Lake	40	31	9
Lawrence	23	16	7
Lorain	62	55	7
Lucas	113	89	24
Madison	13	10	3
Mahoning	50	40	10
Medina	40	31	9
Miami	33	27	6
Montgomery	170	157	13
Ottawa	16	12	4
Pickaway	26	19	7
Portage	46	37	9
Preble	16	12	4
Putnam	14	10	4
Richland	48	35	13
Stark	115	104	11
Summit	141	121	20
Trumbull	66	52	14
Van Wert	13	11	2
Warren	29	25	4
Washington	20	15	5
Wood	27	23	4
OKLAHOMA			
Canadian	9	7	2
Cleveland	28	25	3
Comanche	17	14	3
Creek	12	11	1
Le Flore	9	8	1
Mayes	10	9	1
McClain	6	6	----
Oklahoma	79	70	9
Osage	18	16	2
Pottawatomie	11	10	1
Rogers	9	7	2
Sequoyah	5	4	1
Tulsa	90	79	11
Wagoner	9	9	----
OREGON			
Clackamas	132	98	34
Lane	192	139	53
Marion	87	65	22
Multnomah	381	329	52
Polk	31	22	9
Washington	140	103	37
PENNSYLVANIA			
Allegheny	234	221	13
Cumberland	9	7	2
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Charleston	168	144	24
Lexington	70	63	7
Pickens	33	31	2
Richland	131	116	15
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Minnehaha	28	22	6
TENNESSEE			
Anderson	17	16	1
Blount	38	34	4
Cheatham	4	4	----
Hawkins	16	12	4
Marion [1]	8	----	----
Robertson	16	16	----
Rutherford	22	21	1
Sequatchie	6	6	----
Shelby	401	356	45
Sullivan	71	69	2
Sumner	30	25	5
Tipton	8	7	1
Union	9	6	3
Williamson	23	18	5
Wilson	17	16	1
TEXAS			
Bell	34	27	7
Bexar	200	186	14
Bowie	20	16	4
Brazoria	66	66	----
Brazos	13	11	2
Cameron	45	42	3
Clay	3	3	----
Collin	23	19	4
Dallas	556	431	125
Ector	61	58	3
Ellis	18	14	4
El Paso	130	111	19
Galveston	82	63	19
Grayson	27	26	1
Guadalupe	10	8	2
Harris	607	526	81
Hays	9	8	1
Hidalgo	29	23	6
Hood	9	6	3
Jefferson	98	89	9
Johnson	9	8	1
Jones	8	7	1
Kaufman	12	11	1
Lubbock	44	35	9
McLennan	53	46	7
Midland	29	26	3
Montgomery	32	25	7
Neuces	80	71	9
Orange	35	27	8
Parker	10	9	1
Potter	52	46	6
Randall	20	18	2
Rockwall	4	4	----
San Patricio	19	16	3
Tarrant [1]	198	----	----
Taylor	26	22	4
Tom Green	20	16	4
Travis	86	68	18
Waller	9	8	1
Webb	59	51	8
Wichita	31	25	6
Wise	13	8	5
UTAH			
Davis	39	35	4
Salt Lake	414	350	64
Tooele	8	6	2
UTAH—Con.			
Utah	30	27	3
Weber	62	53	9
VIRGINIA			
Amherst	19	17	2
Botetourt	20	16	4
Campbell	36	27	9
Charles City	4	4	----
Chesterfield	97	87	10
Dinwiddie	16	13	3
Gloucester	12	8	4
Hanover	35	32	3
Henrico	258	225	33
James City	15	12	3
Loudoun	46	42	4
Powhatan	8	8	----
Prince George	23	21	2
Prince William	118	105	13
Roanoke	79	60	19
Scott	17	16	1
Washington	24	21	3
York	33	28	5
WASHINGTON			
Benton	26	22	4
Clark	113	94	19
Franklin	24	18	6
King	532	440	92
Pierce	157	140	17
Snohomish	155	121	34
Spokane	187	165	22
Yakima	78	59	19
WEST VIRGINIA			
Brooke	13	13	----
Cabell	66	56	10
Hancock	23	18	5
Kanawha	67	52	15
Marshall	15	15	----
Ohio	25	21	4
Putnam	6	6	----
Wayne	5	5	----
Wirt	2	2	----
Wood	26	21	5
WISCONSIN			
Brown	110	104	6
Calumet	13	12	1
Dane	181	161	20
Douglas	24	22	2
Kenosha	87	79	8
La Crosse	37	35	2
Milwaukee	440	373	67
Outagamie	71	62	9
Ozaukee	32	29	3
Racine	108	96	12
Saint Croix	26	22	4
Washington	53	48	5
Waukesha	143	120	23
Winnebago	63	53	10

[1] Male and female breakdown not available.

Table 78.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1974, Rural Counties Over 25,000 in Population*

County by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
ALABAMA			
Blount	9	8	1
Chambers	12	11	1
Dale	12	11	1
Dallas	31	28	3
De Kalb	17	16	1
Jackson	21	21	------
Lawrence	8	7	1
Morgan	21	19	2
Talladega	22	19	3
ARIZONA			
Apache	16	15	1
Cochise	69	60	9
Mohave	105	71	34
Navajo	24	21	3
Pinal	85	71	14
Yavapai	57	51	6
Yuma	72	68	4
ARKANSAS			
Mississippi	27	19	8
CALIFORNIA			
Butte	101	80	21
El Dorado	107	85	22
Humboldt	133	101	32
Kings	72	59	13
Mendocino	87	85	2
Merced	77	65	12
San Luis Obispo	117	95	22
Shasta	109	89	20
Sutter	51	43	8
Tulare	211	172	39
Yuba	44	35	9
COLORADO			
Larimer	55	46	9
Mesa	36	30	6
Weld	37	31	6
FLORIDA			
Charlotte	72	61	11
Citrus	30	23	7
Collier	151	125	26
Indian River	76	59	17
Jackson	25	21	4
Lake	75	57	18
Manatee	128	101	27
Marion	84	70	14
Martin	108	82	26
Okaloosa	41	32	9
Putnam	53	41	12
Saint Lucie	100	88	12
GEORGIA			
Bartow	22	21	1
Clarke	20	15	5
Floyd	52	49	3
Glynn	63	61	2
Hall	64	59	5
Whitfield	32	29	3
HAWAII			
Hawaii	120	112	8
Kauai	116	108	8
Maui	186	171	15
IDAHO			
Canyon	50	32	18
ILLINOIS			
La Salle	39	34	5
Vermilion	44	38	6
INDIANA			
Bartholomew	13	11	2
Elkhart	65	49	16
Grant	12	11	1
Henry	9	7	2
Howard	36	30	6
Kosciusko	15	13	2
La Porte	32	28	4
Miami	9	8	1
KANSAS			
Riley	93	91	2
KENTUCKY			
Floyd	5	3	2
Hardin	7	6	1
Harlan	6	5	1
McCracken	17	15	2
Pike	10	7	3
Pike Police Department	10	10	------
Pulaski	11	8	3
LOUISIANA			
Avoyelles	27	22	5
Iberia	98	86	12
Lafourche	118	109	9
Plaquemines	58	50	8
Saint Landry	97	84	13
Saint Martin	39	34	5
Saint Mary	68	57	11
Tangipahoa	67	50	17
Terrebonne	90	79	11
Vermilion	47	43	4
Vernon	26	23	3
MAINE			
Aroostook	25	24	1
Kennebec	13	11	2
Penobscot	17	16	1
Washington	8	8	------
MARYLAND			
Allegany	17	16	1
Frederick	9	6	3
Saint Marys	22	18	4
Wicomico	12	11	1
MICHIGAN			
Berrien	100	82	18
Lenawee	52	45	7
Midland	42	34	8
Montcalm	36	32	4
Saint Joseph	30	24	6
Tuscola	28	21	7
MISSISSIPPI			
Bolivar	19	17	2
Jackson	37	29	8
Lee	17	16	1
MISSOURI			
Dunklin	8	7	1
Jasper	32	26	6
MONTANA			
Missoula	49	42	7
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
Merrimack	12	9	3
NEW JERSEY			
Sussex	6	4	2
NEW MEXICO			
Dona Ana	37	33	4
McKinley	15	13	2
San Juan	26	18	8
NEW YORK			
Allegany	9	6	3
Cattaraugus	23	20	3
Cayuga	39	37	2
Chautauqua	65	61	4
Chenango	21	18	3
Clinton	32	27	5
Columbia	27	24	3
Delaware	16	12	4
Genesee	39	35	4
Jefferson	39	35	4
Otsego	6	5	1
Saint Lawrence	29	26	3
Steuben	17	14	3
Sullivan	52	49	3
Tompkins	41	34	7
Washington	27	23	4
Wyoming	27	23	4
NORTH CAROLINA			
Burke	25	24	1
Cleveland	38	30	8
Halifax	25	22	3
Haywood	25	23	2
Henderson	21	20	1
Iredell	36	28	8
Lincoln	22	21	1
McDowell	21	18	3
Pitt	34	28	6

Table 78.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1974, Rural Counties Over 25,000 in Population—Con.*

County by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Robeson	49	46	3
Rowan	56	51	5
Stanly	19	17	2
Wayne	30	27	3
NORTH DAKOTA			
Ward	21	17	4
OHIO			
Ashtabula	34	30	4
Columbiana	26	23	3
Darke	18	15	3
Erie	29	25	4
Huron	15	12	3
Knox	24	22	2
Licking	36	29	7
Marion	24	19	5
Muskingum	25	22	3
Ross	25	24	1
Sandusky	23	20	3
Scioto	26	20	6
Seneca	18	16	2
Tuscarawas	25	20	5
Wayne	32	28	4
OREGON			
Coos	43	32	11
Douglas	69	56	13
Jackson	78	63	15
Josephine	54	42	12
Klamath	18	17	1
Linn	49	43	6
PENNSYLVANIA			
Warren	11	9	2
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Beaufort	39	36	3
Darlington	22	21	1
Florence	47	41	6
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Horry	32	27	5
Kershaw	26	24	2
Lancaster	33	31	2
Oconee	24	22	2
Sumter	41	40	1
Williamsburg	12	11	1
York	48	42	6
TENNESSEE			
Bradley	19	15	4
Carter	14	12	2
Gibson	18	15	3
Greene	15	14	1
Madison	24	22	2
Sevier	22	18	4
Washington	15	15	----
TEXAS			
Angelina	10	8	2
Matagorda	16	15	1
Van Zandt	10	10	----
Wharton	18	16	2
Williamson	8	7	1
VERMONT			
Chittenden	2	2	----
VIRGINIA			
Accomack	15	13	2
Albemarle	27	26	1
Augusta	34	28	6
Buchanan	18	13	5
Fauquier	26	24	2
Franklin	25	19	6
Frederick	29	24	5
Halifax	18	17	1
Henry	44	40	4
Pittsylvania	31	28	3
Rockingham	23	18	5
Stafford	35	29	6
Tazewell	27	21	6
Wise	28	22	6
WASHINGTON			
Cowlitz	49	39	10
Grays Harbor	31	26	5
Kitsap	66	54	12
Lewis	37	32	5
Okanogan	23	18	5
Skagit	29	25	4
Thurston	58	47	11
Whatcom	51	46	5
WEST VIRGINIA			
Fayette	22	16	6
Harrison	20	20	----
Logan	11	9	2
Marion	19	18	1
McDowell	19	14	5
Mercer	20	14	6
Monongalia	14	14	----
Raleigh	26	22	4
Wyoming	14	12	2
WISCONSIN			
Barron	12	11	1
Chippewa	16	15	1
Clark	17	16	1
Columbia	34	31	3
Dodge	46	43	3
Fond du Lac	35	33	2
Grant	22	22	----
Jefferson	45	42	3
Manitowoc	40	38	2
Marathon	58	56	2
Polk	17	15	2
Portage	33	29	4
Rock	81	72	9
Shawano	20	19	1
Sheboygan	72	66	6
Walworth	86	78	8
Waupaca	18	18	----
Wood	28	27	1
OTHER AREA			
Canal Zone [1]	329	----	----

[1] Male and female breakdown not available.

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE:1975 O—594-250

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

OFFICIAL BUSINESS
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE $300

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
JUS-432
THIRD CLASS